Moses McKay / Catherine

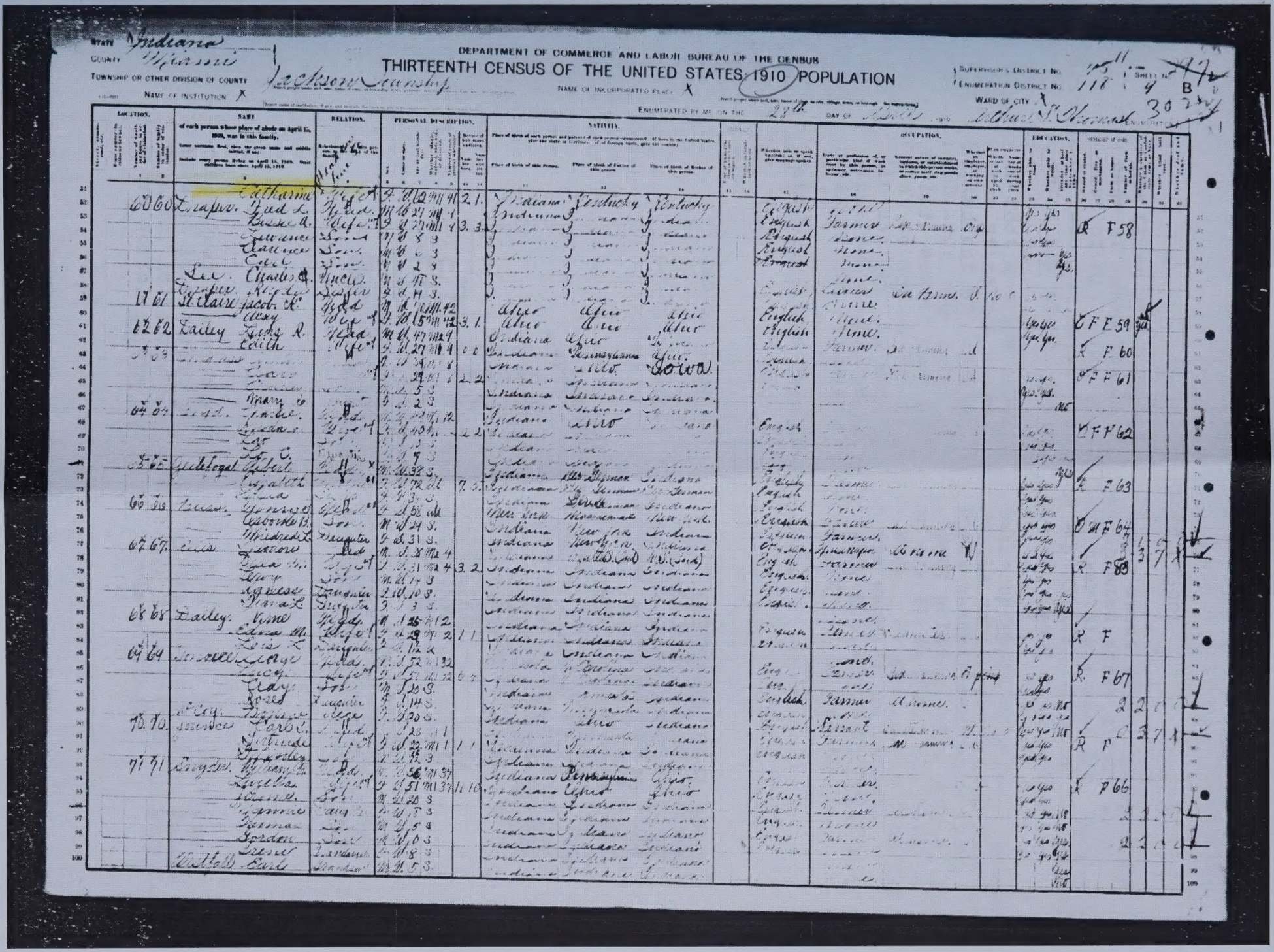
STATE Indiana
COUNTY Miami
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson Township

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES 1910 POPULATION

235

| LOCATION. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | NATIVITY. | | | | OCCUPATION. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | | | |
| 1 | Jessie Forest | Son | M W 2 S | Ohio | Indiana | Virginia | | Engrish | Farmer |
| 2 | Herbert Johns | Brother-in-law | M W 11 S | Indiana | Indiana | Ohio | | English | None |
| 3 | Gurnes | Brother-in-law | M W 53 Wd | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | 6 3 | Englesh | None |
| 4 | 57 57 Grose William | Head | M W 45 M 24 | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | English | Farmer |
| 5 | Martha | Wife | F W 39 M 14 | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | 2 2 | English | None |
| 6 | Stephens | Daughter | F W 17 S | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | English | None |
| 7 | 52 52 Chester Samuel C. | Head | M W 21 M 20 | Indiana | United States | United States | | English | Farmer |
| 8 | Thomas | Wife | F W 21 M 20 | Indiana | Ohio | Ohio | 5 6 | English | None |
| 9 | Jesse | Son | M W 5 S | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | English | None |
| 10 | Henry | Daughter | F W 4 S | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | English | Telegrapher Steam R.R. |
| 11 | Blanche | Daughter | F W 2 S | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | English | None |
| 12 | Eldice | Sister | F W 9 S | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | None |
| 13 | Esther | Daughter | F W 8 S | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | None |
| 14 | Thomas | Daughter | F W 3 S | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | None |
| 15 | 53 53 Williams Joseph | Head | M W 21 M 10 | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | Farmer |
| 16 | Sophia | Wife | F W 27 M 10 | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | 4 3 | English | None |
| 17 | Robert | Son | M W 15 S | Indiana | Indiana | Virginia | | English | None |
| 18 | Everton Isaiah | Brother-in-law | M W 74 Wd | Ohio | Ohio | N Carolina | 0 0 | English | Farmer |
| 19 | 54 54 Wiley Milo | Head | M W 36 M 15 | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | English | Farmer |
| 20 | Iona M. | Wife | F W 26 M 15 | Indiana | Indiana | Ohio | 4 3 | English | None |
| 21 | Viola | Daughter | F W 13 S | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | English | None |
| 22 | Harlie M. | Son | M W 10 S | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | English | None |
| 23 | Doris | Daughter | F W 6 S | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | None |
| 24 | Sederbeck Marie | Lodger | M W 33 S | Indiana | Ohio | Ohio | | English | Farmer Engineer |
| 25 | 55 55 Landes Charles M. | Head | M W 32 M 9 | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | English | Farmer |
| 26 | Jesse A. | Wife | F W 34 M 9 | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | 1 5 5 | English | None |
| 27 | Lista M. | Daughter | F W 7 S | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | None |
| 28 | Gordon | Son | M W 6 S | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | None |
| 29 | Georgia | Daughter | F W 5 S | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | None |
| 30 | Charles W. | Son | M W 2 S | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | None |
| 31 | Grace R | Sister | F W 15 S | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | None |
| 32 | Ferris William | Nephew | M W 10 S | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | None |
| 33 | 56 56 Lucas Lon | Head | M W 32 M 8 | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | English | Farmer |
| 34 | Mary | Wife | F W 24 M 8 | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | 2 2 | English | None |
| 35 | Gordon | Son | M W 5 S | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | None |
| 36 | George | Son | M W 3 S | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | None |
| 37 | Jesse | Son | M W 1 S | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | None |
| 38 | 57 57 Johnson W. B. | Head | M W 32 M 21 | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | English | Farmer |
| 39 | Susan J. | Wife | F W 29 M 21 | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | 4 4 | English | None |
| 40 | Romaine | Daughter | F W 8 S | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | None |
| 41 | 58 58 Sayre John W. | Head | M W 35 M 21 | Indiana | Ohio | Virginia | | English | Farmer |
| 42 | Dora M. | Wife | F W 34 M 21 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | 6 4 | English | None |
| 43 | Grace M. | Daughter | F W 12 S | Indiana | Indiana | Ohio | | English | None |
| 44 | Edwin | Son | M W 8 S | Indiana | Indiana | Ohio | | English | Farmer |
| 45 | Esther | Daughter | F W 5 S | Indiana | Indiana | Ohio | | English | None |
| 46 | Opal D. | Daughter | F W 3 S | Indiana | Indiana | Ohio | | | None |
| 47 | Kemper Cortus | Head | M W 33 M 12 | Indiana | Indiana | Illinois | | English | Laborer Gas farm |
| 48 | Lucy | Wife | F W 29 M 12 | Indiana | Indiana | Ohio | 2 1 | English | None |
| 49 | Bessie | Daughter | F W 8 S | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | None |
| 50 | 59 59 Mc Kay Moses | Head | M W 80 M 41 | Indiana | Virginia | Virginia | | English | None |

Help on line 51



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES 1910 POPULATION

STATE Indiana
COUNTY Warren
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson Township
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28th DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 118
SHEET NO. 4 B
WARD OF CITY X
Arthur S. Norman 30

| LOCATION. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | NATIVITY. | OCCUPATION. | EDUCATION. | HOME OWNED OR RENTED. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Catharine | | F W 72 M W 41 | 2 1 | Indiana Kentucky Kentucky | | |
| 60 60 | Draper Fred L. | Head | M W 46 27 M W 4 | Indiana | Farmer | | R F 58 |
| | Bessie A. | Wife | F W 27 M W 4 | 3 3 | | | |
| | Laurance | Son | M W 8 S | | | | |
| | Clarence | Son | M W 6 S | | | | |
| | Earl | Son | M W 2 S | | | | |
| | Lee Charles A. | Uncle | M W 71 S. | | | | |
| | Draper Ridge | Boarder | M W 71 S. | | | | |
| 61 61 | St Clair Jacob K. | Head | M W 61 M W 42 | | | | |
| | Mary | Wife | F W 58 M W 42 | 3 1 | Ohio Ohio Ohio | | |
| 62 62 | Bailey Fitch R. | Head | M W 47 M W 9 | | English Ohio. | | F E 59 |
| | Edith | Wife | F W 27 M W 9 | 0 0 | Indiana Pennsylvania Ohio. | | R F 60 |
| 63 63 | | | F W 34 M W 8 | | | | |
| | | | F W 29 M W 5 | 2 2 | | | O F F 61 |
| | Mary [illegible] | | F W 23 S | | | | |
| 64 64 | Lind Jacob | Head | M W 58 M W 32 | | | | |
| | Susan | Wife | F W 54 M W 32 | 2 2 | | | O F F 62 |
| | Lee | | M W 7 S | | | | |
| | Lee C. | | M W 3 S | | | | |
| 65 65 | Gochenour Gilbert | Head | M W 32 S | | Ohio Germany Indiana | | R F 63 |
| | Ida | | F W 31 M | 1 1 | Indiana Germany Germany | | |
| | Lena | | F W 3 S | | | | |
| 66 66 | Lucas Clarence | Head | M W 32 M | | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | |
| | Osborn B. | Son | M W 4 S. | | New York Massachusetts New York | | |
| | Mildred L. | Daughter | F W 1 S. | | Indiana New York Indiana | | O M F 64 |
| 67 67 | Lucas Isaac | Head | M W 38 M 4 | | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | R F 65 |
| | Ida M. | Wife | F W 31 M 4 | 3 2 | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | R F 66 |
| | Mary | | F W 11 S | | | | |
| | Agness | Daughter | F W 10 S. | | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | |
| | Sara L. | Daughter | F W 3 S. | | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | |
| 68 68 | Bailey Vine | Head | M W 25 M 2 | | | | |
| | Edna M. | Wife | F W 28 M 2 | 1 1 | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | |
| | Lois L. | Daughter | F W 1 S | | | | |
| 69 69 | Hancock Hoye | Head | M W 52 M 32 | | | | |
| | Lucy | Wife | F W 52 M 32 | 0 0 | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | R F 67 |
| | Clay | Son | M W 20 S. | | | | |
| | Rosco | Daughter | F W 14 S. | | | | |
| 70 70 | Hyre Hyre | Head | M W 20 S. | | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | |
| | Hancock Earl | Lodger | M W 23 M 1 | | | | |
| | Gertrude | Wife | F W 22 M 1 | 1 1 | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | |
| | Hyre Ivy | Lodger | F W 18 S | | | | |
| 71 71 | Troyer William A. | Head | M W 56 M 37 | | | | |
| | Luella | Wife | F W 51 M 37 | 4 4 | Indiana Pennsylvania Ohio | | R F 66 |
| | Charles | Son | M W 20 S | | | | |
| | Seymour | Son | M W 18 S | | | | |
| | Emma | Son | M W 15 S | | | | |
| | Gordon | Son | M W 10 S | | | | |
| | Irene | Daughter | F W 8 S | | | | |
| | Walter Earl | Boarder | M W 5 S | | | | |

Miami Co, In Schools 1830-1930

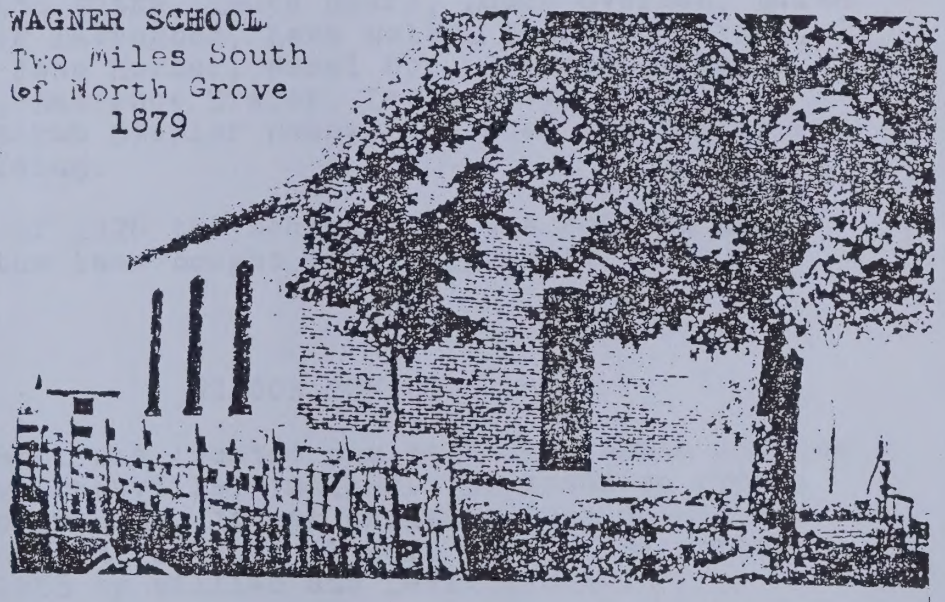


## STITT SCHOOL

The first Stitt School was built about 1859. It bore the name of Deeds School and was located three miles southeast of Old Santa Fe, Indiana near State Road 21. This was on land now owned (1932) by Ray Miller. Some of the teachers were: Amy Stout, David Curtis and Denny Lamb, 1880.

In 1881 a brick school was built by Eppie of Amboy, Indiana. Dave Stitt was trustee and Walter Bailey was County Superintendent of Schools. The first teacher was Denny Lamb, 1881-82; then Sadie Baldwin, Mary Ralston, Glen Thomas, Mr. Hally, son of Dave Hally; (No one liked him. All term he went to school but no pupils came. He put in his time but did not have to work and got his wages.) Alice Lamb, Winnifred Style, Reuben Springer, Estie Sowash, Francis Resler, Ira Stineman, Edith Resler and Ed Keller.

This school was deserted in 1912.




## WAGNER SCHOOL

The Wagner School began in 1861 in a small log building located in District #4. Some of the teachers were: Joseph Ellaman, 1871; Simon Troyer, 1872; D. W. Curtis, L. Reynolds, Laura North, Libbie McKay and Carrie Williams.

Wagner School cont.

On June 24, 1879, John and Mary Ann Springer deeded to Lewis Hensler, trustee of Harrison Township, Miami County, Indiana, one half acre out of the north half of the southwest corner of Sec. 20, township 25, north of Range 5 east for the sum of $30 to be used for school purposes. Josiah Eppley, Johnson and John Morgan built a brick schoolhouse there in the same year.

Some of the trustees were: W. A. Parks, Pete Stineman, Harvey McKay, David Bowland, John Moorman, D. Fiser, R. E. Richardson, W. W. Weaver, David Stitt, John E. Shrock, Jerry Fager, Charles D. Clingaman and F. P. Hostetler.

Morris Pierson, W. G. Sane, Edward Backehorn, Aaron Zook, Pete Stineman, Chancy Slabaugh, Fred Kendall, Ruben Hensler, John Shrock, Lon Butns, Laura Sharp, Laura Overman, Edith Strebin, Walter Lavengood, Leva Welby, Leone Cotterman, Laura Hermon, John Horner, Hazel Opp, Jeanette Baldwin, Mattie Powell, Lawrence Draper, Lewis Frey, Francis Springer and Sarah Stepler Ramsey are some who taught in the brick building.

In the summer of 1926 the schoolhouse was sold to Earl Kauffman and the land bought by Eli Springer.

## WILSON SCHOOL

The Wilson School was located one half mile south and one mile east of McGrawsville, Indiana. It stood on ground owned by James Graham. It was called Wilson School because it was near the home of John Wilson. The frame building was built in 1855 by William and David Arnold.

Children attending this school were: four of James Graham's, five of Abe Crane's, six of John Wilson's, ten of Samuel Spurgeon's, three of William Allen's, two of Abford Allison's, four of William Barnett's, four of William Powell's, one of David Beed's, two of Daniel Myer's, one of McGraw's and one of Roy Wilson's.

Teachers were: Otto King, David Hinkle, Marion Arnold, Absalm Burnett, Rose Whitezel, H. E. Reese, Catherine Lee, Hiram Rutherford and Dennis Lee.

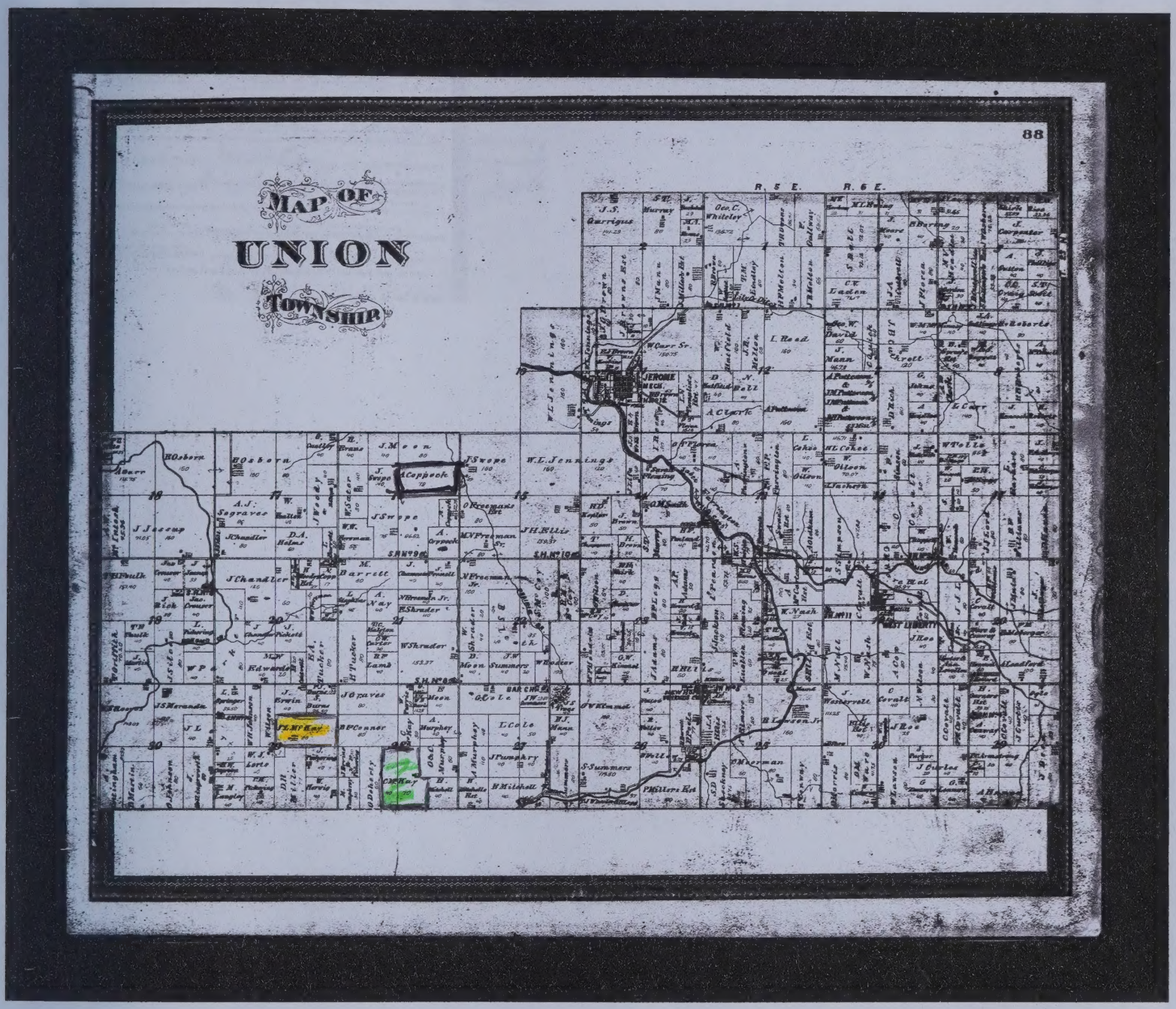
This school was torn down in 1868 and the material was used to build another one directly across the road on the north side from the former schoolhouse. Built by James Adams.

McFARLIN continued
1971
McFIRREN
Sarah Elizabeth, 64 yrs., d.d. 7 Aug. 1941
McGAMMON
Elizabeth, 73 yrs., d.d. 24 Aug. 1929
McGAUGHEY
Frank M., 76 yrs., d.d. 28 Nov. 1959
McGEE
Carrie Alta, 72 yrs., d.d. 20 Feb. 1944
McGINNIS
Ruby L., 43 yrs., d.d. 1 Apr. 1965
McGOWAN
Patrick Joseph, 59 yrs., d.d. 16 March 1936
McGRAW
Elsie M., 64 yrs., d.d. 11 Aug. 1945
McGREGOR
Tatt, abt. 83 yrs., d.d. 3 March 1926
McGREW
Karen Sue, inf., d.d. 12 or 13 Sept. 1941
McGROTH
Nancy Denise, inf., d.d. 28 Dec. 1962
McGUE (?)
Edward, 71 yrs., d.d. 8 May 1940
Emma A., 92 yrs., d.d. 20 Jan. 1970
McGUIRE
Inf., d.d. 15 Sept. 1927
Alma M., 74 yrs., d.d. 24 May 1971
Chas Lee, 75 yrs., d.d. 28 July 1937
Elizabeth, 82 yrs., d.d. 24 March 1964
Estella, 79 yrs., d.d. 5 June 1964
Hugh Frank, 76 yrs., d.d. 5 Dec. 1953
John Wesley, 71 yrs., d.d. 27 Nov. 1924
Kline Allen, 27 yrs., d.d. 17 Feb. 1922
Martha J., 71 yrs., d.d. 21 Aug. 1930
Nancy E., 63 yrs., d.d. 28 Feb. 1921
Phoebe E., 86 yrs., d.d. 30 Sept. 1948
Ruth Elba, 60 yrs., d.d. 4 Dec. 1959
McHALE
James, 87 yrs., d.d. 7 June 1942
John J., 42 yrs., d.d. 25 Feb. 1931
Mary Eliza, 72 yrs., d.d. 22 June 1936
Philip Lincoln, 81 yrs., d.d. 20 Aug. 1946
McHENRY
Albert Ross, 63 yrs., d.d. 9 June 1948
Alvah, 68 yrs., d.d. 30 Jan. 1951
Iona, 80 yrs., d.d. 27 Dec.1965
Oatie, 46 yrs., d.d. 12 June 1935
Sarah A., 71 yrs., d.d. 25 June 1922
Troba (?) Adele, 65 yrs., d.d. 14 Feb. 1953
McHONE
Barbara Ann, 4 mos. 17 das., d.d. 13 July 1973
McILRATH
Arline, 70 yrs., d.d. 8 Aug. 1965
McILROTH
John D., 73 yrs., d.d. 2 Jan. 1965
McINTOSH
Dell Allen, inf., d.d. 8 Feb. 1964
Donna Alma, 66 yrs., d.d. 20 Oct. 1962
Gathia, 66 yrs., d.d. 27 Apr. 1967
Greenburg, 89 yrs., d.d. 13 May 1973
Iva E., 70 yrs., d.d. 6 June 1941
Russell William, 71 yrs., d.d. 19 July 1968

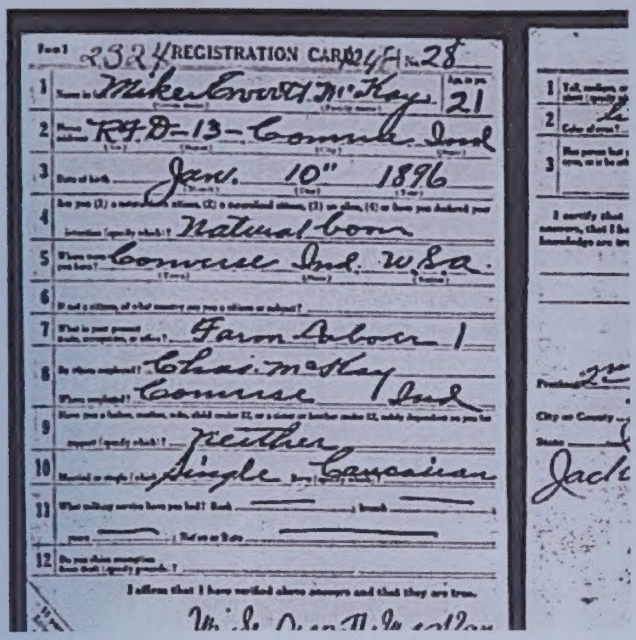
McINTOSH continued
William Lloyd, 49 yrs., d.d. 30 July 1959
McKAMEY
Estel James, 45 yrs., d.d. 25 Apr. 1953
McKAY
Charles, 82 yrs., d.d. 4 June 1940
Elizabeth, 82 yrs., d.d. 26 Dec. 1949
George, 66 yrs., d.d. 18 Nov. 1936
Jack, 74 yrs., d.d. 22 May 1940
James, 85 yrs., d.d. 24 May 1935
Lavina, 100 yrs., d.d. 18 March 1951
Moses, 89 yrs., d.d. 9 Feb. 1932
McKEAN
Clarence H., 56 yrs., d.d. 18 Feb. 1973
McKEE
Marion, 43 yrs., d.d. 24 Apr. 1940
Mary Marguerite, 82 yrs., d.d. 19 March 1972
MacKENZIE
Mary, 86 yrs., d.d. 6 Sept. 1964
MACKEY
Lester Roy, 62 yrs., d.d. 23 Aug. 1957
McKILLIP
Laura Belle, 65 yrs., d.d. 15 March 1960
McKINLAY
Mary, 79 yrs., d.d. 5 June 1957
Richard F., 75 yrs., d.d. 26 May 1960
McKINLEY
Alice A., 18 yrs., d.d. 6 March 1923
Amanda Rozena, 94 yrs., d.d. 17 Feb. 1961
Anna Elizabeth, 68 yrs., d.d. 14 Nov. 1929
Chester, 71 yrs., d.d. 13 July 1961
Donald Leo, 60 yrs., d.d. 15 Jan. 1971
Edward H., 32 yrs., d.d. 30 Aug. 1944
Florence E., 73 yrs., d.d. 25 Jan. 1974
Fred Cochran, 73 yrs., d.d. 23 Dec. 1963
Joseph Dane, 61 yrs., d.d. 22 Oct. 1958
Lloyd L., 64 yrs., d.d. 13 Apr. 1966
Lula, 80 yrs., d.d. 1 Feb. 1961
Margaret, 63 yrs., d.d. 7 Dec. 1931
Marie Alice, 84 yrs., d.d. 26 Feb. 1954
Nellie May, 71 yrs., d.d. 26 Oct. 1967
Ora Merle, 53 yrs., d.d. 26 Oct. 1951
Ross G., 84 yrs., d.d. 1 Dec. 1956
Sandra Kay, 1 yr., d.d. 16 Apr. 1944
McKINNEY
Albert Russell, 34 yrs., d.d. 14 Jan. 1928
Alice, 38 yrs., d.d. 10 Jan. 1972
Austin, 70 yrs., d.d. 4 Dec. 1943
Betty Ann, 95 yrs., d.d. 30 May 1963
Carol Lee, 0, d.d. 12 March 1945
Earl E., 1 mo., d.d. 23 Feb. 1928
Hazel V., 77 yrs., d.d. 20 Sept. 1969
Sarah, 90 yrs., d.d. 9 Aug. 1969
Wm. C., 48 yrs., d.d. 5 Sept. 1943
McKINSEY
John R., 81 yrs., d.d. 14 Sept. 1932

C McKay
J L McKay

A Coppock —




A Coppock



Form 1 2324 REGISTRATION CARD 24 No. 28

1 Name in full: Mike Everett McKay. Age in yrs: 21

2 Home address: R.F.D-13-Connersville Ind

3 Date of birth: Jan. 10" 1896

4 Are you (1) a naturalized citizen, (2) a declarant citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Natural born

5 Where were you born? Connersville Ind. U.S.A.

6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject?

7 What is your present trade, occupation or office? Farm Laborer

8 By whom employed? Chas. McKay

Where employed? Connersville Ind

9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? Neither

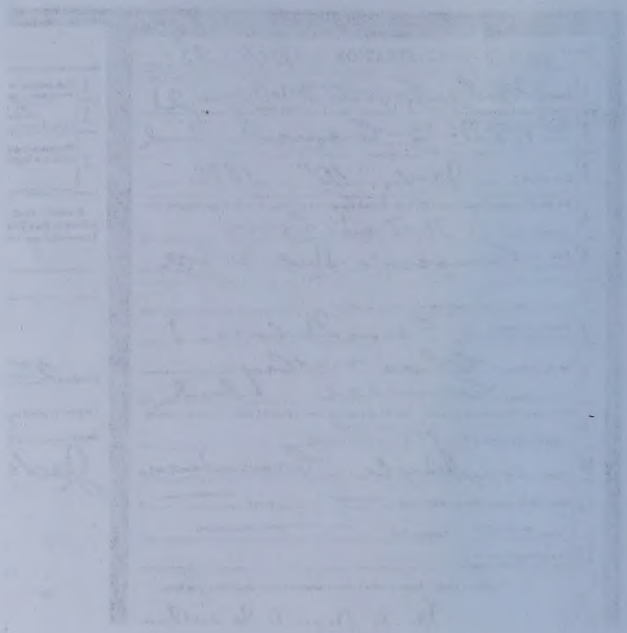
10 Married or single (which)? Single White Caucasian

11 What military service have you had? Rank ——; branch ——; years ——; Date of last service ——

12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)?

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Mike Everett McKay



Bond Cemetary

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store
Support Find A Grave

Log In

Extend your search at GenealogyBank
Search for "McKay" at GenealogyBank

Advertisement

Discover Your Ancestors in Newspapers 1690-Today – All 50 States!
Enter Last Name
Enter First Name
GENEALOGYBANK
Search Now ›
Obituaries & Death Records

## Grave Search Results

Records **1 to 22** (of **22** total matches)

Name — All Names — Cemetery

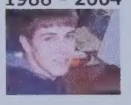
→ Search for "McKay" at GenealogyBank ←

| Name | Cemetery |
|---|---|
| Haynes, Mary *McKay* 63985040<br>b. Nov. 22, 1840 d. Jun. 7, 1877 | Bond Cemetery<br>Peru<br>Miami County<br>Indiana, USA |
| McKay, Behethland Strother *Gaines* 59863536<br>b. 1785 d. Mar. 30, 1865 | Bond Cemetery<br>Peru<br>Miami County<br>Indiana, USA |
| McKay, Charles 64004595<br>b. Dec. 16, 1857 d. Jun. 4, 1940 | Bond Cemetery<br>Peru<br>Miami County<br>Indiana, USA |
| McKay, Davis A 64004628<br>b. Jan. 2, 1869 d. Dec. 29, 1872 | Bond Cemetery<br>Peru<br>Miami County<br>Indiana, USA |
| McKay, Eliza 64004671<br>b. Sep. 17, 1863 d. Jan. 25, 1948 | Bond Cemetery<br>Peru<br>Miami County<br>Indiana, USA |
| McKay, Elizabeth *Miller* 64004724<br>b. Jan., 1867 d. Dec. 26, 1949 | Bond Cemetery<br>Peru<br>Miami County<br>Indiana, USA |
| McKay, Franklin Straud 64004759<br>b. Dec. 24, 1817 d. Apr. 9, 1902 | Bond Cemetery<br>Peru<br>Miami County<br>Indiana, USA |
| McKay, George 64004785<br>b. 1870 d. Nov. 18, 1936 | Bond Cemetery<br>Peru<br>Miami County<br>Indiana, USA |
| McKay, George W 64004812<br>b. Mar. 31, 1849 d. Aug. 31, 1864 | Bond Cemetery<br>Peru<br>Miami County<br>Indiana, USA |
| McKay, James 64004888<br>b. 1807 d. 1895 | Bond Cemetery<br>Peru<br>Miami County<br>Indiana, USA |
| McKay, James 64004833<br>b. 1856 d. Mar. 24, 1935 | Bond Cemetery<br>Peru<br>Miami County<br>Indiana, USA |

→ Search for "McKay" at GenealogyBank ←

| | |
|---|---|
| McKay, John "Jack" 64004908<br>b. 1865 d. May 22, 1940 | Bond Cemetery<br>Peru<br>Miami County<br>Indiana, USA |
| McKay, Katherine Marie Catron *Gribber* 64004965<br>b. May 23, 1902 d. Apr. 29, 1962 | Bond Cemetery<br>Peru<br>Miami County<br>Indiana, USA |
| McKay, Lavina 64005017<br>b. Sep. 18, 1850 d. Mar. 18, 1951 | Bond Cemetery<br>Peru<br>Miami County<br>Indiana, USA |
| McKay, Mary Ann *Hosley* 64005056<br>b. Oct. 22, 1812 d. Nov. 22, 1874 | Bond Cemetery<br>Peru<br>Miami County<br>Indiana, USA |
| McKay, Mike Everett 64005095<br>b. Jan. 10, 1896 d. Jan. 30, 1982 | Bond Cemetery<br>Peru<br>Miami County<br>Indiana, USA |
| McKay, Moses 31358191<br>b. 1843 d. 1932 | Bond Cemetery<br>Peru<br>Miami County<br>Indiana, USA |
| McKay, Moses Floyd 59863521<br>b. Dec. 26, 1780 d. Dec. 26, 1864 | Bond Cemetery<br>Peru |

Honoring
Colt Porter
1988 - 2004



Icon Key
Flowers
Famous
Sponsored
Photo Icons
Person
Headstone

| | |
|---|---|
| McKay, Nancy *Prior* 64005144<br>b. Apr. 14, 1824 d. Sep. 14, 1914 | Miami County<br>Indiana, USA<br>Bond Cemetery<br>Peru<br>Miami County<br>Indiana, USA |
| Parks, Isabel *McKay* 59863579<br>b. Nov. 21, 1808 d. Apr. 27, 1876 | Bond Cemetery<br>Peru<br>Miami County<br>Indiana, USA |
| Prior, Adaline *Mckay* 64023615<br>b. 1821 d. 1863 | Bond Cemetery<br>Peru<br>Miami County<br>Indiana, USA |
| Stewart, Eliza J *McKay* 64077955<br>b. Nov. 9, 1825 d. Jan. 2, 1917 | Bond Cemetery<br>Peru<br>Miami County<br>Indiana, USA |

➡ Search for **"McKay"** at **GenealogyBank** ⬅

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Mckay

29,168 Death Certificates found for Mckay

16,107 Marriage Certificates found for Mckay

133,623 Birth Certificates found for Mckay

2,357 Divorce Certificates found for Mckay

181,255 Vital Records for Mckay

Sponsored by Archives

Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use

Moses McKay m Betsy Shenandoah Co VA Davis

1780 Born 1780 Frederick Co Va — Hopewell Meeting group
Son of James McKay and Mary Cluck
Came to Switzerland Co, In In Ky then to Vevay
1810? 1813 Came with Mother, Mary Cluck McKay and wife &
3 sisters —
Preceded to Ind/Ky area by Brothers.

Moved to Decatur Co, In (Greensburg area)

1840 Census

moved to Miami Co, In (Converse, Am bay, Area)
1850 Census his son Frank Strand McKay & wife Nancy Price followed
family to Converse Area from Decatur Co.

12.26-1864 buried on hill under tree in Land Amtary Converse, In
with wife and 2 grandchildren aged 3 & 15 yrs.
No pictures of tombstones —

Military —

Upgrade

ancestry.com

## Atlanta, Georgia, U.S. Penitentiary, Prisoner Index, ca. 1880-1922

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Leroy Watson Mckay** |
| Age: | **22** |
| Race: | **White** |
| Birth Year: | **abt 1897** |
| Incarcerated Date: | **29 Nov 1919** |
| Release Date: | **07 Jul 1921** |
| Crime: | **Forgery** |
| Penetentiary Number: | **10238** |
| Court: | **Indianapolis, Indiana** |

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. *Atlanta, Georgia, U.S. Penitentiary, Prisoner Index, ca. 1880-1922* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009.

Original data: Index to Atlanta Federal Penitentiary, Inmate Case Files, 1902-1921. [CD]. NARA Southeast Region (Atlanta) (NRCA), 5780 Jonesboro Road, Morrow, Georgia 30260.

**Description:**
This data collection is an index to case files of inmates held at the Atlanta U.S. Penitentiary from approximately 1902 to 1922 . The Atlanta penitentiary opened in 1902. However, the case files include documentation of prisoners incarcerated at other federal prisons as early as 1880. The purpose of the case files was to document an inmate's time in prison. The files were compiled between 1902 and 1921 and include information such as: name, age, race, crime, date incarcerated, date released, crime committed, and inmate number. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

2,

Just for **JILL** notepads

Decatur 1850 Census
Co I

McCoy 15A 52B 68B 78B
116B 122A 164B 165A
168B 171B

McKay 48B 169B 182B

McKee 120B 166A 175B 178B

McKey 107A

**Husband: Moses McKay***

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Born: | December 26, 1780 | in: | Va |
| Married: | 1803 | in: | 02/17/1803 |
| Died: | December 26, 1864 | in: | |
| Burial: | | in: | Bond Cem Converse, In |
| Father: | James McKay* | | |
| Mother: | Mary Cheek | | |
| | Other Spouses: | | |

**Wife: Bethethelon Gaines*** (daughter of James & Elizabeth Strother Gaines)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Born: | 1788 | in: | culpepper, Va or sullivan , tn |
| Died: | March 30, 1868 | in: | |
| Burial: | | in: | Bond Cem Converse, In |
| Father: | James Gaines | | |
| Mother: | Elizabeth Wallis Strothers* | | |
| | Other Spouses: | | |

**CHILDREN**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Name: | Henry McKay | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| M | Burial: | | |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | Martha Wallace | |
| | Married: | May 05, 1855 | in: |
| | Spouse: | Nancy June Lanham | |
| 2 | Name: | Frank Straud McKay* | |
| | Born: | December 24, 1817 | in: Ky or Ohio 1816 maybe |
| | Died: | April 9, 1902 | in: |
| M | Burial: | | in: Bond cemetary- Converse, In |
| | Married: | | in: Many of their children did not marry |
| | Spouse: | Nancy Jane Prior | |
| 3 | Name: | Eliza Jane McKay | children: Antoinette Virgil A |
| | Born: | November 10, 1825 | in: Greensburg, In Decatur Co, In |
| | Died: | 1917 | in: |
| F | Burial: | | in: Bond cemetary- Converse, In |
| | Married: | November 27, 1845 | in: Greensburg, Decatur, Co In |
| | Spouse: | Jackson L Stewart | |
| 4 | Name: | Zacharia McKay | |
| | Born: | 1830 | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| M | Burial: | | |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | Lucinda | |
| 5 | Name: | Moses McKay | |
| | Born: | December 04, 1830 | in: |
| | Married: | 4-16-1868 | in: Miami Co, In |
| M | Died: | November 28, 1912 | in: |
| | Burial: | | in: Bond cemetary- Converse, In |
| | Spouse: | Catherine Dillon | |
| 6 | Name: | Wm McKay | |
| | Born: | 1842 | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| M | Burial: | | |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | Juliett | |
| 7 | Name: | Mary E McKay | |
| | Born: | 1842 | in: |
| F | Died: | | in: |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 7<br>F | Burial:<br>Married:<br>Spouse: Abner Smith | in: |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 8 | Name: James McKay<br>Born: 1812 or 1806 ?<br>Married:<br>Died:<br>Burial:<br>Spouse: Mary A Hosley | in: Decatur, In<br>in:<br>in:<br>in: |

Child George is buried next to Moses & Bethlehem Garvas McKay

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 9 | Name: Smith McKay (Albert Abner ?)<br>Born: 1811<br>Married:<br>Died:<br>Burial:<br>Spouse: Mary E. McKinley | in: Decatur In<br>in: Miami Co In<br>in:<br>in: |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 10 | Name: Susan McKay<br>Born: 1823<br>Married:<br>Died:<br>Burial:<br>Spouse: | in: Decatur In<br>in:<br>in:<br>in: |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11 | Name: adeline McKay<br>Born: 1825<br>Married: 1-16-1906<br>Died:<br>Burial: ①<br>Spouse: ① Winfield Woodward ③ John Prior | in: Decatur In<br>in: Miami Co IN<br>in:<br>in: |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 12 | Name: Mary Polly McKay<br>Born: 1827<br>Married:<br>Died:<br>Burial:<br>Spouse: James Sammons | in: Decatur In<br>in:<br>in:<br>in: |

Children
Sarah J Sammons
Margaret E "
Patsy A "
Newton J "

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13 | Name: Elizabeth McKay<br>Born: 1829 or 1806 ?<br>Married:<br>Died:<br>Burial:<br>Spouse: | in: Decatur In<br>in:<br>in:<br>in: |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14 | Name: Isabl McKay<br>Born: 11-21-1808<br>Married:<br>Died:<br>Burial:<br>Spouse: Wm Parks Jr. | in: Decatur In<br>in:<br>in:<br>in: |

children:
John
James
Elizabeth
Louisiana
Sarah
Wm A
Moses
Eliza C

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 15 | Name: Chauncey McKay<br>Born: 1818<br>Married:<br>Died:<br>Burial:<br>Spouse: Margaret Bray | in: Shenandoah Valley, Va<br>in:<br>in:<br>in: |

Decatur Co. In

Censuses
1870
1880
1900

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 16 | Name: Susannah McKay<br>Born: 1819<br>Married: 5-16-1839<br>Died:<br>Burial:<br>Spouse: John Prior | in:<br>in: Decatur Co<br>in:<br>in: |

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

**Husband's Name**
Moses MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-2VC) Pedigree

**Born:** 26 Dec 1780 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia
**Died:** 26 Dec 1864 **Place:** Decatur, , Indiana
**Buried:** **Place:** ~~Old Man's Home~~, Decatur, Indiana – Bond Cemetery Miami Co In
**Married:** 7 Feb 1803 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia

**Father:** James MCKAY (AFN:QF39-Z6) Family
**Mother:** Mary CHEEK (AFN:18NZ-0W7)

**Wife's Name**
Behethalin GAINES (AFN:18NZ-2WK) Pedigree

**Born:** 30 Mar 1785 **Place:** , Shenandoah, Virginia
**Died:** 30 Mar 1865 **Place:** Jackson Twn, Miami, Indiana
**Buried:** **Place:** Bond Cemetery, Miami, Indiana
**Married:** 7 Feb 1803 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia

**Father:**
**Mother:**

**Children**

1. **Sex** **Name**
M James MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-DTV) Pedigree
m Nancy A (Polly) Hosley 18?? / 1874
9-7-1806 VA / 10-23-1893 Miami Co In
**Born:** Abt 1812 **Place:** , ~~Decatur, Indiana~~ Children: see sheet.

2. **Sex** **Name**
M Smith MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-31C) Pedigree
m [redacted] [redacted] Jane (McKay)
7
**Born:** Abt 1812 **Place:** , ~~Decatur~~ Ky, ~~Indiana~~ / 5-2-1880 Miami Co In

3. **Sex** **Name** Susannah
F Susan MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-F0V) Pedigree
6-23-1819 Ky d: 2-15-1902 Bonham Tx 82yr.
**Born:** ~~Abt 1823~~ **Place:** , ~~Decatur, Indiana~~

4. **Sex** **Name**
F Adeline MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-F29) Pedigree
See child sheet
**Born:** ~~Abt 1825~~ 1821 Ky / 1863 Miami Co In **Place:** , ~~Decatur, Indiana~~

5. **Sex** **Name**
F Mary Polly MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-F4P) Pedigree
**Born:** Abt 1827 1816 **Place:** Ky ?, Decatur, Indiana / 1880 Miami Co In

6. **Sex** **Name**
F Elizabeth MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-F64) Pedigree
**Born:** Abt 1829 **Place:** , Decatur, Indiana

7. **Sex** **Name**
F Elizabeth MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-DQ8) Pedigree
m Harmon Springer 1800 / Decatur In 1831
m Mathilda J Ford
child: Calvin 1830 Ky
David A 1857
Wm 1859
**Born:** 1806 6 **Place:** VA, Decatur, Indiana 1840 in AJ Co In = 1850 Decatur In

8. **Sex** **Name**
M Frank Straud MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-DW9) Pedigree
1-30-1822 m Nancy Prior
See family sheet. own book 4-9
**Born:** 12-24-17?? **Place:** Ky, Decatur, Indiana
**Died:** 1902 **Place:** Miami Co In

9. **Sex** **Name**
F Isabel MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-DSN) Pedigree
4-27-1876 Miami Co In 67yr m Wm Parks Jr.
See family sheet.
**Born:** 21 Nov 1808 VA **Place:** , ~~Decatur~~, Indiana



(OHA)

Died: 27 Apr 1876 Place:

10. Sex Name Hoyd
M Moses Jr. MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-37L) ∞ Catherine Elizabeth Dillon 1847 / 1919 Pedigree
Davis
Adeline

Born: 4 Dec 1829 Place: Greensburg, Decatur, Indiana
Died: 28 Nov 1912 Place: Amboy Jackson Tw, Miami, Indiana

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS
© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0
About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Chancey G 12, 1818 VA / 1912 12-6 Greensburg In ∞ Margaret Gray, 1823 / 1891

Photo + 1st photo
ee child sheet

Eliza Jane 11-10-1825 In / 1-2-1917 Miami Co In amboy resident

GenForum

**Posted By:** Debi

**Email:** not authorized

**Subject:** Miami Co. Marriages - Drake 1840's

**Post Date:** June 10, 2007 at 16:46:34

**Message URL:** http://genforum.genealogy.com/in/miami/messages/266.html

**Forum:** Miami County, IN Genealogy Forum

**Forum URL:** http://genforum.genealogy.com/in/miami/

Need to find further information on the marriages of the following:

Euphemia Drake m: 1-9-1845 to James Bailey
Maryann Drake m: 10-3-1844 to John MacKay
Phebe Drake m: 11-9-1847 to William Matthews

I did find William and Phebe Matthews in the 1850 Census, living next door to John and Mary Drake in Erie/Peru, Miami Co., OH, with a daughter, Nancy Matthews. Where did they go from there?

Can not locate Euphemia or Maryann. I do know that Euphemia ended up traveling through the plains in 1854 and ended up in Sacramento, CA, but again, I can not find her on the census. According to letters in the family, Euphemia divorces her husband and adopts all the children out, with one (Mary) returning to her by 1860. I have been looking for the names of the children, unknown how many.

I believe all three women were the daughters of John and Mary Drake who ended up settling in Black Earth, Dane Co., WI, along with their sons Samuel and John.

I hope someone can assist me in my search. Thank you for your time.

**Posted By:** Deja

**Email:**

**Subject:** Miami Co. Marriages - Drake 1810's

**Post Date:** June 10, 2007 at 12:36:54

**Message URL:** http://genforum.genealogy.com/miami/messages/26.html

**Forum:** Miami County, IN Genealogy Forum

**Forum URL:** http://genforum.genealogy.com/in/miami/

Need to find further information on the marriages of the following:

Catharine Drake to 1-9-1815 to James Bailey
Mary and Drake to 10-3-1814 to John Black Jr.
Phebe Drake to 11-28-1827 to William Mathews

I did find William and Phebe Mathews in the 1830 Census living near Joseph Dale and Mary Drake in Lost Creek, Miami Co., IN. with a daughter, Nancy Mathews. Where did they go from there?

I am not sure Euphemia or Margaret Drake that Euphemia married up with living through the picnic in 1854 and ended up in Scottsmoor, CA, but Margaret, I can not find her on the census. According to history in the family, Euphemia divorced her husband and adopted all the children out, with one (Mary) remaining to live by 1860. I have been looking for the names of the children, unknown now, again.

I believe all three women were the daughters of John and Mary Drake were raised by settling in Block Lost, Drake Co., WI, along with their sons Samuel and John.

I hope someone can assist me in my search. Thank you for your time.

genforum.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/print.cgi?in/miami::2.html

1/17/08

Moses McKay - Bethelord Stothers Daines

Chancy D McKay - Margaret Bray

Samuel McKay no children

Henry McKay m ① Martha Wallace /
② Nancy Jane Landrum /

Wm McKay no children - Juliett

Jacob W McKay

Albert McKay (see back maybe duplicate)

? marry Elizabeth McKay - Abner Smith

Polly M[illegible] McKay - Frances M Fleming

Mahala McKay - no children

Frank Strand McKay - Nancy Jane Price

Eliza Jane McKay - Jackson L Stewart

Zacharia McKay - Lucinda

Moses McKay - Catherine Dillon

James McKay - Mary A Hosley

Albert or Abner Smith McKay - Mary E Mc Kinley

Susan McKay

Adaline McKay - ① Winfield Woodward
② John Prior

Mary Polly McKay - James Sammons

Isabel McKay - Wm Parks Jr.

Susannah McKay - Wm Prior

Bond Cemetery
Converse, In.

Bond Cemetary
Buried next to Moses & Bethelon Davies McKay

George M son of J & M McKay died 8-31-1864
15yr. old.
(Jones McKay & Mary ~~Baird~~ McKay)

Davis A son of (Moses 1829/1912 & G.E. 1847/1919 McKay) Born 1/2/1869 died 12/27/187
son of Moses/Bethalion Catherine Elizabeth 3yr.

STATE Indiana
COUNTY Miami

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140 | SHEET NO. 4 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson Township | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920. | ENUMERATOR Norval W. King

| PLACE OF ABODE | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | TENURE. | FARM HOME. | CITIZENSHIP. | EDUCATION. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. | OCCUPATION. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Person: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Father: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Mother: Place of birth; Mother tongue. | | |
| 1 | Lawrence | Son | | M W 17 S | | yes yes yes | Ind | Ind | Ind | | Farm laborer on Farm | W | | 1 |
| 2 | Clarence | Son | | M W 15 S | | yes yes yes | Ind | Ind | Ind | yes | none | | | 2 |
| 3 | Pearl | Son | | M W 12 S | | yes yes yes | Ind | Ind | Ind | yes | none | | | 3 |
| 4 | St. Clair Jacob | Head | 10 | M W 74 M | | yes yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | yes | Farmer Own Farm | OA | 72 | 4 |
| 5 | Dixie | Wife | | F W 76 M | | yes yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | yes | none | | | 5 |
| 6 | Wilder Minnie | Head | R | M W 46 D | | yes yes | Ohio | Kentucky | Kentucky | yes | Laborer on farm | W | | 6 |
| 7 | Price Theodore | Head | 10 | M W 61 M | | yes yes | Ohio | Ind | Ind | yes | Farmer Own Farm | OA | 73 | 7 |
| 8 | Rosetta | Wife | | F W 57 M | | yes yes | Ind | Ind | Ind | yes | none | | | 8 |
| 9 | Rosie Pearl | Daughter | | F W 26 S | | yes yes | Ind | Ind | Ind | yes | Servant on farm | W | | 9 |
| 10 | Elizabeth | Daughter | | F W 16 S | | yes yes yes | Ind | Ind | Ind | yes | none | | | 10 |
| 11 | Wimble William | Head | 10 | M W 67 Wid | | yes yes | Ind | Ind | Ind | yes | Farmer Own Farm | W | 75 | 11 |
| 12 | McKay Moses | Head | 10 | M W 77 S | | yes yes | Ind | Kentucky | Ind | yes | Farmer Own Farm | OA | 75 | 12 |
| 13 | John | Brother | | M W 80 S | | yes yes | Ind | Kentucky | Ind | yes | Laborer on farm | W | | 13 |
| 14 | Lovina | Sister | | F W 65 S | | yes yes | Ind | Kentucky | Ind | yes | Servant on farm | W | | 14 |
| 15 | Eliza | Sister | | F W 86 S | | yes yes | Ind | Kentucky | Ind | yes | Servant on farm | W | | 15 |
| 16 | Tecopsh Perrine | Head | 10 | M W 43 M | | yes yes | Ind | Ohio | Ohio | yes | Farmer Own Farm | OA | 76 | 16 |
| 17 | Adah | Wife | | F W 36 M | | yes yes | Ind | Ohio | Ind | yes | none | | | 17 |
| 18 | Elmer | Daughter | | F W 11 S | | yes yes yes | Ind | Ohio | Ind | yes | none | | | 18 |
| 19 | Mardy Robt | Head | 10 | M W 73 M | | yes | Ind | Va | Kentucky | yes | Farmer Own Farm | OA | 77 | 19 |
| 20 | Iona | Wife | | F W 70 M | | yes yes | Ind | Va | Kentucky | yes | none | | | 20 |
| 21 | Newton | Daughter | | F W 31 S | | yes yes | Ind | Ind | Ind | yes | Servant on farm | W | | 21 |
| 22 | Elliott | Son | | M W 9 S | | yes yes yes | Ind | Ind | Ind | yes | none | | | 22 |
| 23 | McKay Edwards | Head | 10 | M W 62 M | | yes yes | Ind | Kentucky | Ind | yes | Farmer Own Farm | OA | 78 | 23 |
| 24 | Elizabeth | Wife | | F W 52 M | | yes yes | Ind | Ohio | Ind | yes | none | | | 24 |
| 25 | Michel | Son | | M W 21 S | | yes yes | Ind | Ind | Ind | yes | Laborer on farm | W | | 25 |
| 26 | Andrew Nancy | Head | 10 | F W 70 Wid | | yes yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | yes | Farmer Own Farm | OA | 79 | 26 |
| 27 | Hosh | Son | | M W 36 S | | yes yes | Ind | Ind | Ohio | yes | Laborer on farm | W | | 27 |
| 28 | Parks George | Grandson | | M W 13 S | | yes yes yes | Ind | Ind | Ind | yes | none | | | 28 |
| 29 | Moore James O. | Head | 10 | M W 47 M | | yes yes | Ind | Ind | Ind | yes | Farmer Own Farm | OA | 80 | 29 |
| 30 | Myrtle | Wife | | F W 42 M | | yes yes | Ind | Ind | Ind | yes | none | | | 30 |
| 31 | John | Son | | M W 23 Wid | | yes yes | Ind | Ind | Ind | yes | Laborer on farm | W | | 31 |
| 32 | Mabel | Daughter | | F W 19 S | | yes yes | Ind | Ind | Ind | yes | Servant on farm | W | | 32 |
| 33 | Tappan Julia | Head | 10 | F W 63 M | | yes yes | Ind | Ind | Ind | yes | Farmer Own Farm | OA | 81 | 33 |
| 34 | Barbara | Wife | | F W 60 M | | yes yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ind | yes | none | | | 34 |
| 35 | Dorn Enid | Head | R | M W 30 M | | yes yes | Ind | Ohio | Ind | yes | Farmer Own Farm | OA | 82 | 35 |
| 36 | Dora | Wife | | F W 30 M | | yes yes | Ind | Ind | Ind | yes | none | | | 36 |
| 37 | Myron | Son | | M W 6 S | | yes yes yes | Ind | Ind | Ind | | none | | | 37 |
| 38 | Myrtle | Daughter | | F W 2 10/12 S | | yes yes | Ind | Ind | Ind | | none | | | 38 |
| 39 | Doan Alva | Head | 10 | M W 59 M | | yes yes | Ind | Ohio | Ohio | yes | Farmer Own Farm | OA | 83 | 39 |
| 40 | Nettie | Wife | | F W 57 M | | yes yes | Ind | Ohio | Ind | yes | none | | | 40 |
| 41 | Beall Chas. L. | Head | 10 | M W 61 M | | yes yes | Ind | Ohio | Delaware | yes | Farmer Own Farm | OA | 84 | 41 |
| 42 | Lulu | Wife | | F W 59 M | | yes yes | Ohio | German Parents | German Parents | yes | none | | | 42 |
| 43 | Grace | Daughter | | F W 36 S | | yes yes | Ind | Ind | Ohio | yes | Clerk Bank | W | | 43 |
| 44 | Hodson Thurman | Head | R | M W 28 M | | yes yes | Nebraska | Ind | Ind | yes | Farmer Own Farm | OA | 85 | 44 |
| 45 | Margaret | Wife | | F W 28 M | | yes yes | Ind | Ill | Ohio | yes | none | | | 45 |
| 46 | Richard | Son | | M W 2 S | | | Ind | Nebraska | Ind | | none | | | 46 |
| 47 | Helen | Daughter | | F W 8/12 S | | | Ind | Neb | Ind | | none | | | 47 |
| 48 | Nance Minnie | Head | 10 | F W 27 M | | yes yes | Ind | Ind | Ind | yes | Farmer Own Farm | OA | 86 | 48 |
| 49 | Nina | Wife | | F W 29 M | | yes yes | Ind | Ind | Ind | yes | none | | | 49 |
| 50 | Earl | Son | | M W 10/12 S | | yes | Ind | Ind | Ind | | none | | | 50 |

Santa Fe Road
Bunker Hill Road

Ancestry | library edition

# 1920 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Moses Mc Kay**<br>**[Moses McKay]** |
| Home in 1920: | Jackson, Miami, Indiana |
| Age: | 77 years |
| Estimated birth year: | abt 1843<br>[abt 1903] |
| Birthplace: | Indiana |
| Relation to Head of House: | Head |
| Father's Birth Place: | Kentucky |
| Mother's Birth Place: | Indiana |
| Marital Status: | Single |
| Race: | White |
| Sex: | Male |
| Home owned: | Own |
| Able to read: | Yes |
| Able to Write: | Yes |
| Image: | 68 |
| Neighbors: | |

| Household Members: | Name | Age |
|---|---|---|
| | Moses Mc Kay | 77 |
| | John Mc Kay | 50 |
| | Lovina Mc Kay | 65 |
| | Eliza Mc Kay | 56 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1920*;Census Place: *Jackson, Miami, Indiana*; Roll: *T625_441*; Page: *9A*; Enumeration District: *140*; Image: *68*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls.

**Description:**
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1920 United States Federal Census, the Fourteenth Census of the United States. It includes all states and territories, as well as Military and Naval Forces, the Virgin Islands, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, Guam, and the Panama Canal Zone. The census provides many details about individuals and families including: name, gender, age, birthplace,

Take a ride and Cool
PS. Jany 9-1906.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Township of Jackson in the County of Miami State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 22 day of Oct 1850. Wm Johnson Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | | Mary | 2 | f | | | | Ind | | | | |
| 1582 | 1612 | Isaac Berry | 35 | m | | Far | 2000 | Va | | | 1 | |
| | | Sarah | 39 | f | | | | Ky | | | 1 | |
| | | William | 18 | m | | " | | Ind | | 1 | | |
| | | George | 16 | m | | " | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Benjamin | 14 | m | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Ethan | 12 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Martha | 10 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Jackson | 6 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Charles | 1 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Henry Calhoun | 35 | m | | Lab | 300 | O | | | | |
| 1583 | 1613 | Caroline Lambert | 55 | m | | " | | Va | | | 1 | |
| | | Betsy | 40 | f | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| | | John | 14 | m | | | | Ind | | | | |
| | | Matilda | 12 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary | 9 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | William | 7 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 1584 | 1614 | Israel Hale | 32 | m | | Far | 1500 | O | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 22 | f | | | | Ind | | | | |
| | | Jane | 5 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Silas | 2 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 1585 | 1615 | Magnus Long | 38 | m | | | 1600 | O | 1 | | | |
| | | Aletha | 17 | m | | " | | " | | | | |
| | | Susan | 15 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Isabella | 12 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Jasper | 11 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Levi | 7 | m | | | | Va | | | | |
| | | Martha | 4 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 1586 | 1616 | Moses McKay | 43 | m | | " | 700 | Va | | | 1 | |
| | | Ruth Thomas | 41 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Moses | 20 | m | | " | | Ind | | | | |
| 1587 | 1617 | Jacob Stewart | 21 | m | | " | | " | | | | |
| | | Sarah | 23 | f | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 1588 | 1618 | Jesabird Lilly | 61 | m | | Far | 800 | Va | | | | |
| | | Mary | 48 | f | | | | O | | | | |
| | | Emilia | 18 | f | | | | Ind | | | | |
| | | Edna | 9 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Matilda | 13 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | William | 6 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 1589 | 1619 | Wm Parker | 44 | m | | " | 1200 | Va | | | 1 | |
| | | Isabel | 42 | f | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| | | John | 23 | m | | " | | Ind | | | | |

8100

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Jackson in the County of Miami State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 22 day of Oct 1850. Asa Johnson Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Age. | Sex. | Color. (Black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | | Mary | 2 | f | | | | Ind | | | | |
| 1582 | 1612 | Jabez Berry | 35 | m | | Far | 2000 | Va | | | 1 | |
| | | Leah | 39 | f | | | | Ky | | | 1 | |
| | | William | 18 | m | | " | | Va | | 1 | | |
| | | George | 16 | m | | " | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Benjamin | 14 | m | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | John | 12 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Martha | 10 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Jackson | 6 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Charles | 1 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Berry Calhoun | 35 | m | | Lab | 300 | O | | | | |
| 1583 | 1613 | Caroline Lambert | 55 | m | | " | | Va | | | 1 | |
| | | Polly | 46 | f | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| | | John | 14 | m | | | | Ind | | | | |
| | | Matilda | 12 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary | 9 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | William | 7 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 1584 | 1614 | Ira Hale | 32 | m | | Far | 1500 | O | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 22 | f | | | | Ind | | | | |
| | | Jane | 5 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Silas | 2 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 1585 | 1615 | Mazilla Long | 38 | m | | | 1600 | O | 1 | | | |
| | | Keziah " | 17 | m | | " | | " | | | | |
| | | Susan | 15 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Isabella | 12 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Josiah | 11 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Levi | 7 | m | | | | Va | | | | |
| | | Martha | 4 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 1586 | 1616 | Moses McKay | 73 | m | | " | 700 | Va | | | 1 | |
| | | Catharine | 71 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Moses | 20 | m | | " | | Va | | | | |
| 1587 | 1617 | Jackson Stewart | 21 | m | | " | | " | | | | |
| | | Jane | 23 | f | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 1588 | 1618 | Jacob Selby | 61 | m | | Far | 800 | Va | | | | |
| | | Mary | 48 | f | | | | O | | | | |
| | | Emilia | 18 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Edna | 9 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Matilda | 13 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | William | 6 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 1589 | 1619 | Ira Parks | 44 | m | | " | 1200 | Va | | | 1 | |
| | | Isabel | 42 | f | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| | | John | 23 | m | | " | | Va | | | | |

8100 1538

Family Group Sheet

| | |
|---|---|
| **Child:** | **Wm McKay** |
| Born: | 1842 |
| Relationship with Father: | Moses McKay* - Natural |
| Relationship with Mother: | Bethethelon Gaines - Natural |

~~Druggist~~ - Jackson Co

| | |
|---|---|
| **Address and Phone(s)** | |

**Medical**

***Notes***

| | |
|---|---|
| **Marriage Information** | |
| Wife: | Juliett |
| Beginning status: | Married |

***Marriage Notes***

1870 Census
Wm 28yo Ind.
Juliet 28yo Ind.
Jennie 1mon Ind
also Fisher, JohnC 13yo.
Fisher, JamesL 10yo.
Fisher, Susanna 8yo.

Family Group Sheet

| Child: | Wm Mckay |
| --- | --- |
| Born: | 1842 |
| Relationship with Father: | Moses McKay - Natural |
| Relationship with Mother: | Mehitabelon Evans - Natural |

| Address and Phone(s) | |
| --- | --- |

Medical

Notes

| Marriage Information | |
| --- | --- |
| Wife: | Infant |
| Beginning status: | Married |

Marriage Notes

Married Shen. Valley, Va 2-17-1803

Moses & Bethlehem McKay

1850 Census Miami Co -

Bethlehem & Moses lived in Pon Mose (20yr)

B 7yr. 7/yr

daughter Eliza Jane McKay Stewart 31yr & husband Jackson Stewart 23yr.

daughter Isabel 19yr husband Wm Parks 46, son Joshua 23

Near each other

(check next pg for other family members)

Miami Co 2nd Marriages

McKay Abner S. Mary E.McKinley (???) C- 1 141 Son of Moses/Beth.
McKay Adaline Winfield Woodward Jan 16 1906 C-12 128 d. of Moses/Beth
McKay Hannah Joel Bryant Feb 12 1867 C- 1 415
McKay James Maria J.Mooris Dec 31 1876 C- 5 471 Son of JS/Nancy
McKay Julia Charles White Apr 3 1878 C- 4A 11
McKay Lean Alexander Saxon Jan 29 1857 C- 1 52
McKay Mary Reuben Haines Nov 25 1868 C- 4 154
McKay Millie Miller Brown Feb 22 1893 C- 9 147
McKay Moses Catherine Dillon Apr 16 1868 C- 4 101
McKay Julia Charles White Apr 3 1878 C- 6 31

Pioneer Hx of Peru & Miami Co
John A Graham publ. 1877



**First Baby**

January 4, 1848, there was born to Marshall and Edith Greathouse a son (George) which was one of the earliest births in the township.

The first death was the wife and child of "Black Bill", early in the year 1847. The next death was the wife of Wm. Wineburn, the same year. It being almost impossible to get to the woods with a wagon, at that time, her coffin was carried from Santa Fe, a distance of four miles.

**North Grove**

Is situated in the central part on the line of the P. C. and St. L. R. R., and contains the following business houses:

C. E. Miller, dry goods, etc.; W. L. Yarnell, dry goods, etc.; A. Kessler and Bros. druggists; A. Kessler, dry goods and notions; Draper and Smith, tile factory; John Myers, hotel; George Marks, blacksmith; M. M. Dugan, saw mills; Parks and Parker, sawmill; C. E. Miller, warehouse; C. Miller, postmaster. The physicians are, Iganes, Barnes and Holten. Population about 250. A tile factory in the western part of the township is successfully controlled by L. M. Broder.

To Jesse Lee, is due the credit of building the first brick house in the township in 1876.

## JACKSON TOWNSHIP.

In 1842, Thomas Crevison, and Silas Braffet, two stalwart energetic young men, having determined to try their fortunes in a new country came and built two cabins near the line between Miami and Grant counties. The cabin of Braffet, stood just across the line in Richland township, Grant county, while Crevison was in Jackson township, Miami county, on the land now owned by his son. Crevison was not long alone in his forest home, but was joined the same year, 1842, by the following men: John Powell, who settled on the farm which still bears the same name; Thomas Mason, who settled on the F. M. Davis farm and Thomas Adamson, who located on the land upon which a part of the town where Xenia (Converse) now stands.

The year 1843, brought several men who afterwards played a prominent part in the affairs of the township. They were Oliver H. Macy, who settled in January of that year on the land which is the present site of part of Xenia; John Gates, on the farm now owned by Nelson, and James Que, on what is known as the Ladd farm.

In 1844, James McKinley settled on the farm where he is now living. The same year came James C. Poulson, locating on the farm now owned by Busby; Wm. Bowman, on the Helms farm; Samuel Lung, on that now owned by Lloyd; James Calhound, on the Darby farm; — —— Bond, on the farm which still bears the same name; David Daniels, on Pipe Creek, on what is known as the Helm's farm; Abraham C. on that now belonging to McCoy; Samuel, Butler, on that now owned by Isaac Moore and Henley Thomas, whose location was changed quite frequently.

In 1845, John Long located on the Helm farm; Samuel Draper, on that where he now lives; Jabez Berry, on that now owned by Darby; Wm. Overman, on the farm where he is now living; Arch Moorman, on the farm which still bears that name; Eli Overman on the Samuel Edwards farm; David Draper on the Pence farm; Jonathan Pearson on the Haines and Thomas farms; Samuel Butler on that now belonging to Morris, with Michael Hollingsworth, and Nathan Arnold, whose exact location is not known.

In 1846, the township was organized. O. H. P. Macy got up a petition to this effect, which was signed by all the men in the township excepting two, who gave as a reason for not allowing their names to be placed on the petition, (that they wanted to keep law and order, out of the township as long as possible). The petitioners desired the name Liberty to be given the township, O. H. P. Macy walked to Peru and presented the papers to the commissioners who granted the request, substituting the name Jackson and (in memory of Andrew Jackson), for that of Liberty.

In 1846, and 47, came the following men: Wm. Bond, George W. Gates, Thomas Stilwell, Wm. Ballinger, Solomon Wright, Calvin Edgerton, Jacob Robbins, Newton Tanguary, Elihu Endsley, Wm. Tanguary, James Wimmer, Joseph Shook, Morgan Williams, Wm. Berry, Ira Steel, John Pearson and P. B. Lamb.

In 1848 and 49, the following worthy men entered the township: Thomas Shinn, F. M. Davis, Joseph Powell, David and Wm. Adams, Abraham Bell, Elliott Walker, Willis Elliott, David Stanley, Samuel Darby, Henry Cooper, Thomas Sullivan, Moses Kimball, Jacob Riggle, Jacob, John Jr., and John Sr., Hudley, Jefferson and Jesse Shinn, Moses McCoy, Wesley and Elijah Draper, Robert Cook, Hiram Pearson, and Benj. Benhow.

The first meeting in the township was held in the cabin of John Powell's in 1845, by the Methodists. The first preachers of this denomination were Abraham C., Alfred Tharp and Elias Masters. A little later in the same year 1845 meeting was held at the house of James C. Poulson, by the United Brethren. George C. Smith, preaching.

The first church in the township was built in Xenia, in 1849, by the Wesleyan Methodists. In 1855, another was built by the Episcopal Methodists. The next by the denomination known as Christian or Disciples. In 1856, the United Brethren and Wesleyan Methodists united and built a church in Xenia.

In 1848, Samuel Draper, O. P. H. Macy, and Thomas Mason, school directors built the first school house on the farm of Benj. Davis. The same year (1848) another was built on the farm of Mr. Gates. Some of the early teachers were Thomas Reece, Mason Tharp, Elizabeth Cook, David Stanfield and Harvey Cooper.

In 1846, about thirty days after the organization of the township, the first election was held at the cabin of James C. Poulson.

Abraham See acted as inspector.

The first justice of the peace was David Daniels; constable, Abraham See. Probably the first trustees were James McKinley and Babriel Hayes.

The first marriages celebrated in the township were those of Chas. Marine, to Maria Ballinger; Oscar Addington, to Mary A. Norris; and Peter Cluster to Cinda Wright. These all occurred about the year 1848.

In May, 1844, a daughter, Susannah was born to James C. and Delilah Poulson, which was probably the first birth of the township.

The first death was an infant child of Thomas and Mary Eddington.

In improvements, Jackson has made commendable progress.

**Xenia**

Was laid out September 22nd, 1848, by George W. Goodrich, county surveyor for Willis Elliott and O. H. P. Macy, proprietors.

It is situated in section 32; township 25, north of range six east, on the P., C. and St. L. R. R., and contains the following business houses:

J. S. McCormick, furniture; Alfred Weaver, groceries; Abe Fisher, dry goods; Wm. Lancaster, restaurant; Litzenbarger and Dranken, restaurants; Wm. Banks, butcher; R. K. Robinson, livery stable; W. H. Mobley, dry goods and clothings; Patrick McKinney, groceries; Wm. Osborne, hardware; N. T. Tilman. druggist; Miller Bros., manufacturers of boots and shoes; Richard Powell, dry goods and notions; David Mendenhall, dry goods; Murphy Bros. furniture; Oscar Mendenhall,, druggist; J. Phillips, harness shop; Jack Bond, tin shop; Henry Ro man, dry goods and groceri Mrs. Lad, millinery; R. K. Rob son, printing office and edit Xenia Gazette; James Sulliva silver smith; Mrs. Anderson, m linery; Milton Wright, druggi ——— Fowler, picture galle J. E. Harrison, clothing; A. K es, dry goods and groceries; Ch McGalliard, Xenia hotel; W Rankins, grist and saw-mill, A Fisher, warehouse; James Fli warehouse; William and Murp manufactures of furniture.

The physicians are A. D. Ki ball, and T. C. Kimball, Smi McGrue and Stevens.

Churches, two, Methodists a Christians or Disciples.

Postoffice, Richard Powell, p master.

One graded school, S. S. B man, principal.

Population, about 1,000.

**Town of Amboy.**

Is on section 23, township range 5 east. The proprie were John Ptorney, Barnett lows, John A. Lamb and Abi Ridgeway. It is on the line the P. C. and St. L. R. R., and the following business houses:

Philip Yours, dry goods and tions; Benj. Bond, dry goods groceries; Robert Coates, goods and groceries; Ephr Smith, hardware and groce Joseph Elleman, druggist; S mon Yonce, groceries; John Overman, warehouse; James Hair, grist and saw-mills; Har and Baldwin, stave and pla mills; Pearson and Son, tile tory; Street and Benhow, bl smith and wagon shops; John Tusey, boots and shoes; Solo Yonce, postmaster; two chur Quaker and Methodist Wesle

**Amboy Clean**

Amboy Academy is situate Amboy, Miami county, Indian the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati an Louis R. R., ten miles east Bunker Hill. It has a health cation, and is in a moral and community. There are no shops or other immoral influ in the place. The Society Friends have meeting and Sa school every Sabbath which students are welcome to at Those wishing any further i mation are requested to ad either the principal or Dr. J Baldwin, Amboy, Indiana.

# BIOGRAPHIES

## WILLIAM L. BUTLER

**Perry Township**

He was a son of Hiram Nancy Butler, and grands Wm. and Elizabeth Butler.

Hiram Butler, the father born December 21st, 1808, in ren county, State of Georgia

Certificate No. 4711

# The United States of America,

253

**To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:**

**Whereas** Moses McKay, of Switzerland County, Indiana, has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Cincinnati, whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Moses McKay, according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the South East Quarter of the South West Quarter of Section Thirty Eight in Township Five, of Range Four, West, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Cincinnati, Ohio, (lying in Indiana) containing Forty nine acres and fifty hundredths of an acre, according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Moses McKay,

**NOW KNOW YE,** That the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Moses McKay, and to his heirs, the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said Moses McKay, and to his heirs and assigns forever.

**In testimony whereof, I,** Andrew Jackson, PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the first day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty six and of the Independence of the United States the Sixtieth.

Andrew Jackson.

By the President:

Edwin T. Taylor

By W. J. Stone, Secy.

Commissioner of the General Land Office.

1836

253

Certificate No. 4718

# The United States of America.

**To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:**

**Whereas** Moses McKay, of Switzerland County Indiana has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Cincinnati whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Moses McKay according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the South West Quarter of the South West Quarter of Section Thirty Six in Township Five of Range Four West, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Cincinnati Ohio (lying in Indiana) containing Thirty nine acres and Fifty hundredths of an acre, according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Moses McKay.

**NOW KNOW YE,** That the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Moses McKay, and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said Moses McKay and to his heirs and assigns forever.

**In testimony whereof, I,** Andrew Jackson, PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the first day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Thirty Six and of the Independence of the United States the Sixtieth.

Andrew Jackson

By the President:

Edward Curtis

By W. J. Lowrie, Sec'y

Commissioner of the General Land Office.

# Land Patent Details

Accession/Serial #: OH0330__283 BLM Serial #: OH NO SN

Patent Description | Legal Land Description | Document Image | Certified Copy

## Names

Patentee:

## Survey

State: Ohio
Acres: 39.8
Meter/Bounds: No

## Title Transfer

Issue Date:
Land Office:
Cancelled: No
U.S. Reservations: No
Mineral Reservations: No
Authority:

Comments: LANDS IN INDIANA

## Document Numbers

Document Nr.: 4139
Accession/Serial Nr.: OH0330__283
BLM Serial Nr.: OH NO SN

# Land Patent Details



**Accession/Serial #:** OH0330__.253 **BLM Serial #:** OH NO S/N previous

Patent Description | Legal Land Description | Document Image | Certified Copy

| Aliquot Parts | Sec./ Block | Township | Range | Fract. Section | Meridian | State | Counties | Surve Nr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SWSW | 36/ | 2-N | 4-W | No | 1st PM | IN | Switzerland | |

**Note:** Legal land descriptions can be used to help find the precise location of the land. For more information, please see our description of the Rectangular Survey System.

MAIN LIBRARY
ANDERSON PUBLIC LIBRARY
ANDERSON, INDIANA
3098277

# Shenandoah County Virginia Marriage Bonds

✦

1772-1850

✦

*Compiled by*
Bernice M. Ashby

CLEARFIELD COMPANY

Westmoreland County
Virginia
Marriage Bonds
1775-1820

Mavies, David --- Summers, Barbara. Sep. 24, 1802. Bondsman: Mathias Summers.

Zerkle, Lewis --- Brunner, Cathrine. Sep. 23, 1802. Bondsman: John Brenner.

Funk, Jacob --- Heidrick, Juliana. Dau. of Christian. Son of Michl. Aug. 21, 1802.

Berkenhifer, John --- Funk, Sarah. Dau. of Jacob. Sep. 25, 1802.

Houdershell, Geo. --- Zerkle, Susanna. Ward of Saml. Strickler. Sep. 28, 1802.

Cooper, Jacob --- Balthes, Polly. Sep. 29, 1802. Bondsman: John Balthes,

Funkhouser, Geo. --- Rinehart, Barbara. Oct. 2, 1802. Bondsman: Jonas Rinehart.

Hoshour, Philip --- Biddleman, Cathrine. Aug. 30, 1802. Bondsman: John Bidleman.

Unger, Jacob --- Stover, Mary. Aug. 30, 1802. Bondsman: Jacob Nicely.

Turner, Edward --- Crumpton, Ann. Nov. 4, 1802. Bondsman: Robt. Russel.

Hall, Harman --- Jennings, Rachel. Dau. of John. Nov. 5, 1802.

Kline, Henry --- Wiseman, Cathrine. Dau. of Michl. Wiseman. Nov. 27, 1802.

Liggett, Peter --- Giblar, Cathrine. Dau. of Phillip. Nov. 8, 1802.

Booker, John P. --- Cloud, Nancy. Nov. 22, 1802. Bondsman: Danl. Cloud.

Mauck, Jos. --- Whaley, Eliz. Nov. 23, 1802. Bondsman: Geo. Buswell.

Sheetz, Henry --- Colleis, Mary Teracy. Dau. of Jos. Aug. 14, 1802.

Dennywit (Pennywit), John --- Halker, Rebecca. Dau. of Adam. Aug. 26, 1802.

Lamme, John --- Evans, Salley Chapman. June 2, 1802. Bondsman: D. Downey.



Pence, John --- Stoneberger, Eliz. Dau. of John. July 4, 1803.

McKay, Moses --- Gaines, Behethelam. Dau. of Eliz. Feb. 7, 1803.

Main, Joshua --- Danner, Hannah. Dau. of Saml. Sep. 1, 1803.

Pence, David --- Ruffner, Barbara. Dau. of Saml. Jan. 22, 1803.

Groves, Geo. --- Lindamood, Hannah. Apr. 19, 1803. Bondsman: Michl. Lindamood.

Williams, Wm. --- Beardshear, Cathrine. Apr. 18, 1803. Bondsman: Geo. Beardshear.

Walton, Edward --- Allen, Deborah. Apr. 18, 1803. Bondsman: Wm. Byrd.

Carson, Thos. --- Kindall, Cathrine. Dau. of James. May 8, 1803.

Newell, Thos. --- Miller, Barbara. Dau. of Geo. Jan. 6, 1803.

Fisher, John --- Hill, Dorothy. Dau. of John. Jan. 10, 1803.

Oferrell, James --- Fisher, Martha. May 19, 1803. Bondsman: Saml. Brener.

Pentz, John --- Diceinger, Eliz. Dec. 23, 1803. Bondsman: Peter Diceinger.

Clem, David --- Grove, Anna. Dau. of Moses. Dec. 24, 1803.

Keihley, Jos. --- Windell, Sarah. Dau. of Jacob. Jan. 19, 1803.

Miller, Jacob --- Sayger, Cathrine. Dau. of John. Oct. 22, 1803.

Shoe, Augustine --- Stickley, Dorothy. June 18, 1803. Bondsman: Christian Stover.

Taylor, Jesse --- Stephenson, Isabella. Feb. 7, 1803. Bondsman: Wm. Stephenson.

Corder, Benj. --- Atwood, Mary Nancy. Dau. of John Atwood. Son of Wm. Sep. 15, 1803.

Coffman, Geo. --- Hisey, Cathrine. Dau. of Mary Anna. Aug. 6, 1803.

Coffman, Adolph --- Rinker, Barbara. Dau. of Henry. Mar. 31, 1803.

# The Story of Frances Slocum

**aka "The Lost Sister Story"**

## THE MORNING REPUBLICAN: Scranton (PA), Saturday, June 19, 1869

*From the Chicago Standard*

### THE LOST SISTER, FRANCES SLOCUM.

**A Visit to Her Descendants.**

**BY G. S. BAILEY, D. D.**

**The story of Frances Slocum is one of thrilling interest. She was stolen by the Delaware Indians from her father's house near Wilkes-Barre, in Wyoming Valley, Luzerne county, Pa., on the second day of November, 1778, when she was a child five years of age. They took her from the house in broad daylight before the eyes of her mother, and that mother never saw her child again. The brothers of Frances, Joseph and Isaac Slocum, grew to manhood and advanced to old age, making inquiry and search for their lost sister whenever they could hear of any white woman among the Indian tribes who they thought might be their sister, sometimes offering large rewards in money for her discovery. More than sixty years passed away before they found the lost sister. She was at last discovered, as the widow of an Indian Chief, living on the banks of the Mississenawa(sic) river, about seven miles from its mouth, where it empties into the Wabash, near Peru in Indiana.**

**As I was born in the same county from which Frances Slocum was stolen and acquainted with many of her relatives, and had heard my mother tell the story when I was a child and before she was discovered, and having read the accounts given in the several histories of Wyoming concerning her, I had a strong desire to visit her descendants, and her Indian home. Finding myself unexpectedly at Peru, Indiana, a few days ago, I made inquiries in regard to her and her discovery, and was happy to learn that the man who first found her was still residing at Peru--James T. Miller, exq., now the county treasurer of Miami county. I had the pleasure of hearing from him the particulars of the story.**

**Mr. Miller was a Indian trader and interpreter, making Peru the headquarters of his operations, and had lived there from childhood, and learned the Miami Indian tongue, and for many years the savages were almost his only neighbors and associates. Col. Geo. W. Ewing was the Indian agent stationed at Logansport, Ind. In January, 1835, Mr. Miller and Col. Ewing were traveling through the forests, and being belated and the Colonel not feeling well, Mr. Miller proposed that they should go and stop over night with the white woman among the Indians. Colonel Ewing had never heard of any white woman among the Indians there, but Mr. Miller assured him there was one, the wife of the Deaf Man, as her husband was called by the whites, because he became totally deaf when between thirty and forty years of age. They soon fell into a trail in the snow, made by the white woman's son-in-law, Brouillette, who had killed a deer and taken it home. Colonel Ewing suggested to Mr. Miller that they should find out the history of this white woman, and if possible make her known to her relatives. They were kindly and hospitably received at her log house on the bank of the Mississenawa, and found her in such poor health that she thought she would not live long. She was then an old woman and being under the impression she would soon die she was more than ever before ready to give some items of her history. Mr. Miller drew her into conversation about herself, and Col. Ewing sat behind her and noted down the items which he caught from the conversation.**

**She remembered that the Delaware Indians came to her father's house and carried her off when she was a very little girl; that her father was a Quaker, wore a broad-brimmed hat and a round coat, and his name was Slocum; that he lived on the Susquehanna river near a fort. Several of the family were away from the house when the Indians came, but her mother, sister, and brother were there. The Indians took what things they wanted from the house, and while they were pillaging, Frances and her little brother hid under the stairs. But the Indians discovered her, picked her up and carried her off screaming. Her elder sister caught up her little brother and ran off with him, and thus saved him from the savages. A boy that was living with the Slocums was shot by the Indians as he was grinding a knife near the door. Two other children, whose name she thought was Kingsley, were taken by the Indians at the same time, but as they cried constantly, the Indians became tired of them and killed them. They stopped the first night in a cave, where the Indians had left their blankets and other articles while they went out on this raid. Frances soon learned the Indian language and forgot her own. They wandered a different times from place to place, living for while near Niagara, then near Detroit, then at Fort Wayne, and finally on the Mississenawa.**

**Colonel Ewing, on his return to Logansport, desired to make some effort to discover her relatives, as they were still probably living. He wrote the facts which he had learned, to the Postmaster of Lancaster, Pa., and suggested their publication. The Postmaster received the letter, but thinking it all a hoax, threw it aside as worthless. After his death his wife found the letter among his old papers, some two years after it was written, and sent it to an editor in Lancaster, who published it in his paper. A copy of this paper fell into the hands of Joseph Slocum, then residing in Wyoming Valley, who immediately recognized the facts as those connected with his lost sister. He at once wrote to Colonel Ewing, and became satisfied that this was his lost sister Frances.**

**Isaac Slocum, another brother, had moved to Ohio, near Sandusky. On learning of the discovery of his sister, he started at once to find her. In May 1838, he came to Peru, Indiana, stopped at the hotel, and sent at once for Mr. Miller, who kept a store in the village; but Mr. Slocum not sending word as to his name or errand, Mr. Miller was told that an old gentleman, a stranger, was at the hotel, and wished to see him. He replied that he was busy and could not go. Soon a boy came with a request that Mr. Miller should come immediately, as the old man was very anxious to see him. He sent word that he would come in half an hour. Soon the boy came back and said the old man was very anxious to see him at once. Mr. Miller then went, leaving two Indian girls in the store till he should come back. They were the daughters of Frances Slocum! Mr. Miller went to the hotel and instantly recognized the old man as a brother of the white woman, by their strong family resemblance, and at once went up to him and called him Mr. Slocum. The old man asked how he knew his name was Slocum.**

# THE LOST SISTER FRANCES SLOCUM.

## A Visit to Her Descendants.

### BY C. S. BAILEY, D. D.

"By your resemblance to the white woman who lives among the Indians."

Mr. Slocum burst into tears.

"Is it possible that I have found her at last, after a search of sixty years?"

"Yes, you must be her brother. Two of her daughters are now in town and at my store."

"I want to see them. I will go with you."

"Yes, I wish you to see them, but I think I had better see them first, and you come down to my store with this boy in about twenty minutes."

Mr. Miller went and told the girls that he had found their uncle. They did not believe it.

"Yes, he is certainly your uncle. He looks very much like your mother."

"No, we do not believe he is our uncle. Others have claimed to be our relatives when they were not."

"Well, he is coming yonder with that boy. Now you look at him and see if he does not look like your mother."

They stood and watched him as he came up. The oldest girl was convinced and greeted him cordially and shook hands. The youngest girl ran to the back end of the store and began to cry. Mr. Miller tried to pacify her.

"Yes, I know it is my mother's brother, and he has come to take my mother and carry her off."

"No, he has only come to see her and make her a visit."

Mr. Miller at length persuaded her to come and speak to her uncle, though she was evidently afraid he had come to carry off her mother.

It was then late in the afternoon, but Mr. Slocum insisted on going that night to see his sister, some eight or nine miles distant. Mr. Miller accompanied him, but was careful to send the girls home by the shortest route to apprise their mother of their coming, while he purposely took a longer route. When on the way he asked Mr. Slocum if she had any certain mark by which he could recognize his sister.

"Yes; a lock of hair over one ear was perfectly white, while all the rest was sandy."

"Well, but all her hair may be white now. She is an old woman. Have you any other mark?"

"Yes; my brother one day hit her finger with a hammer on the anvil in the shop, and pounded off the end of her forefinger on her left hand. That mark she must carry still."

They reached the banks of the Mississenawa, just opposite her house, which stood so near the bank that subsequently it had to be moved to a higher point a few rods distant. Mr. Miller requested Mr. Slocum to remain on the bank until he crossed and saw the white woman. He forded the river, went to the house, and shook hands with the woman. The fingers on the right hand were all perfect. He took up the left hand, and the end of the forefinger was gone. He was fully convinced. The girls were already at home and had told the story. Mr. Miller went back and came over with Mr. Slocum. The long separated brother and sister were soon clasped in each other's arms. There was no reserve. She at once recognized the family resemblance, and acknowledged the relation. She could talk but very little English. Mr. Slocum was overcome and wept. The fountains pent up so long during his disappointed search, were now opened. He had found his lost sister, and his grateful emotions could only be expressed in a flood of tears. She was more composed. Supper was prepared. Mr. Slocum could not eat. He was too happy, too excited. When Mr. Miller retired to rest, the brother and sister were sitting side by side on a bench, talking as best they could. When he awoke in the morning they were sitting in the same place talking still. He thought they had talked all night.

The next day they went to Peru, where Isaac Slocum entertained his Indian relatives and they thus returned his visit. After a few days Mr. Slocum returned (to) his home in Ohio. Subsequently Joseph Slocum and his two daughters visited Frances at her Indian home. They endeavored to pursuade her to return home with them, but she was completely an Indian in language, habits, associations, and everything except blood, and she had no desire to leave those who had always treated her kindly, and abundantly provided for her. She was then an old woman, and could not expect to live many years. She was a queen among the Indians, and could never expect to feel at home in civilized society. She died in 1847. Her relatives had secured a grant of a section of land for her and her descendants. She had two sons and two daughters. The oldest daughter was married to Jean Baptiste Brouilette, a half-breed French and Indian. Her second daughter has lost three husbands, and is now living with the fourth, Wa-sa-pe-tah, now the Rev. Peter Bondy, a Baptist minister who preaches to his people in their native tongue.

The day following my interview with Mr. Miller, I went in company with Rev. Mr. Trenneman, in a buggy, to visit the descendants of Frances Slocum. We crossed the Wabash on a bridge at Peru, and some two or three miles beyond we crossed the Mississenawa, a mile or two from its mouth, also on a fine covered bridge. This is a beautiful stream of clear, crystal water, running over a rocky bottom, and bordered by beautiful woodlands or richly cultivated bottom lands. This fine brick two-story farm house just before us, with a nice garden, orchard, and out-houses, is the home of Godfrey, the half-breed war chief of the tribe. Those men there at work with wagon and team are Indians, and those boys at work in the garden have also the tawny hue, though in all other respects they seem like other boys. About half the houses we pass are the homes of Indians, though we cannot guess from any of the surroundings, whether the owners are whites or Indians. Here we are upon the banks of the Mississenawa, some twenty or thirty feet above its surface, and beneath us, forming the perpendicular bank, are some curiously formed bluffs of lime rock, with caves and grottoes in which pic-nic parties sometimes find a pleasant resort. The river has made a large bend, and now we reach it and ford its bright, clear waters, which do not quite reach our feet in the buggy.

Passing now a group of homes and a mill or two, a rather shabby village called Peoria, very different from the beautiful city of that name in Illinois, a mile beyond we reach the home of Frances Slocum, the lost sister. On a beautiful rounded knoll, some twenty rods from the Mississenawa, and perhaps fifty feet above its surface, stands a double log house with a wide passage between the two parts, but one roof covering the whole, with porches the whole length both front and rear, and plain home-like look about the yard. This was the home of the white woman, and here resides her daughter O-sou-wa-pak-shin-quah, Yellow Leaves, (so named because born in autumn, when the leaves are changing,) now the wife of Wa-pa-pe-tah which means all over white, as he was born in winter when the ground was white with snow. His English name, as I have said, Peter Bondy.

We are cordially greeted by brother Bondy, whom we had met before and are introduced to his wife a matronly looking woman, who cordially shakes hands, and looks both pleased and interested as I tell her that I came from the county from which her mother was stolen when a child, and that I was acquainted with her relatives. But she speaks not a word of English. We enter one part of the spacious log house. A bed stands on each side of the door and another in another corner, on which, partly reclining, is her daughter, recently injured by the kick of a horse; an educated, sensible young lady of about twenty years, ready to converse and act as interpreter when required. She spoke good English. A daughter of Brouillete also was present, a girl of sixteen or eighteen. Her father and mother are both dead and lie buried in the yard near the house, as also do Frances Slocum and her husband.

We immediately entered into conversation.

"What was Frances Slocum's Indian name?"

*"Ma-coon-squah"*

**"What did that name mean?"**

**"The Young Bear."**

**I learned from Mrs. George Slocum, who lives near them, that the Indians gave her this name because when they stole her she cried for a long time and they tried to pacify her by giving her nice things, but she would strike them from her in anger, like a young bear, hence they called her *Ma-coon-squah*.**

**"What was her husband's Indian name?"**

**"The whites called him the Deaf Man, because he was totally deaf for many years. His Indian name was She-bak-o-nah."**

**"What does She-bak-o-nah mean?"**

**"Ah me no English."**

**"Well, can't you give some idea of it?"**

**He went to his bureau and took out a small iron rod about sixteen inches long, with a hole in the one end and pointed at the other. Holding it up he said, "That is the name. That is She-bak-o-nah."**

**"An Arrow?"**

**"No."**

**"A spear?"**

**"No, not a spear."**

**"Well, what is it?"**

**"Me no English."**

**"Well, what do you do with it?"**

**"Me kill deer, kill bear, kill buffalo, put string through this hole, stick it through meat, slip it on the string, hang it up to dry. This is She-bak-o-nah."**

**That is, a big needle to string venison with, to dry. He shows me two tomahawks, the handles ornamented with silver bands, and inlaid with silver images of rabbits, a pipe constituting the upper part of the tomahawk the handle answering for the stem to smoke through. One of these and his shebakonah he gives me for the cabinet of curiosities in our Theological Seminary in Chicago.**

**Taking the tomahawk he put it by his side as if in a belt, and said, "Me carry this when wild Indian, savage."**

**"What did you carry it for?"**

**"Me shoot deer' come up to him, he not quite dead; me hit him."**

**"Did you ever carry it in war, in battle?"**

**He shook his head and answered, "No."**

**He said, "white man cheat Indian; cheat Indian bad-fifty dollars for tomahawk."**

**He showed me his wooden mortar and pestle where he pounded corn into meal. Several bushels of ears of seed corn were hung up by the husk, the ears having a half dozen different colors of corn on each.**

**We went to the grave of Frances Slocum, but two or three rods from the house, where are perhaps a dozen graves. One was marked with a marble stone, that of Rev. Jean Baptiste Brouillette, who died two years ago, universally esteemed as an earnest Christian minister.**

**Frances Slocum found her home surrounded by white settlements, and felt the need of some friend to protect her rights. She desires either her brothers settle near her. This they could not do, but George Slocum, her brother Isaac's son, settled near them in 1847. He was an earnest Christian and a member of a Baptist church.**

**He learned their language and interested himself in their tenporal and spiritual welfare to the time of his death, some five or six years ago. I visited his widow and was most hospitably entertained at dinner. Brother Slocum had the satisfaction of seeing three Indian Baptist churches raised up there, and others have emigrated to Kansas and formed an Indian Baptist church there also. Brouillette was the first convert. Wa-pa-pe-tah (Peter Bondy) was also convicted about the same time, and both of them became Baptist preachers.**

**The Indians are quite poetic in their names, all of which seem to have a meaning. Brouillette's daughter, whom I saw, was born when he was past fifty years of age, and he called her O-se-nah-kis-a-me-quah (The Last Rays of the Setting Sun). Her English name is the unpoetic one of Nancy.**

**Some years ago the government removed most of the Miamis to the Indian Territory. This they regarded as a great hardship, and would only go as they were compelled to, by an armed force sent for that purpose. When leaving, I was told, they would fall prostrate on the ground, kiss the earth and weep bitterly to leave their dear Mississenawa valley, and each carried away a little bag of the Mississenawa earth with him when he left. About six hundred removed to the West, while only about three or four hundred remained. These are now cultivating farms and have increased to about eight hundred, while those who removed have dwindled to three hundred, a proof that Indians can live and prosper as farmers.**

**The name of the civil chief of the tribe is Mo-shin-go-ma-sha, who, with those around him, occupies ten or twelve square miles of land, a few miles away from the home of Frances Slocum.**

**How singular the providence of God in the captivity and life of this lost sister! Yet as a final result many of that benighted people have become Christians, and several connected with her family have become faithful ministers of Christ.**

---

*"An Index of the Frances Slocum Cemetery"*
*with full inscription of the monument to Frances Slocum*

View an early postcard with portrait of Frances Slocum,
by J. M. Wilmore.

---

**This page was written on 23 August 1997**
**and updated 25 Jan 1999**

---

"What did that name mean?"

"The Young Bear."

I learned from Mrs. George Slocum, who lives near them, that the Indians gave her this name because when they stole her she cried for a long time and they tried to pacify her by giving her nice things, but she would strike them for in anger, like a young bear, hence they called her 'Ma-coon-aqua.'

"What was her husband's Indian name?"

"The whites called him the Deaf Man, because he was totally deaf for many years. His Indian name was She-bak-o-nak."

"What does She-bak-o-nak mean?"

"Ah me no English."

"Well, can't you give some idea of it?"

He went to his lunch and took out a small iron rod about sixteen inches long, with a hole in the one end and pointed at the other, holding it up he said, "That is the name. That is She-bak-o-nak."

"An Arrow?"

"No."

"A spear?"

"No, not a spear."

"Well, what is it?"

"Me no English."

"Well, what do you do with it?"

"Me kill deer, kill bear, kill buffalo, put string through this hole, stick it through meat, slip it on the string, hang it up to dry. This is She-bak-o-nak."

I left it, a big needle to string venison with, to dry. He above is one I procured. The handles ornamented with silver beads, and initial with silver images of rabbits, a pipe constituting the upper part of the tomahawk the handle answering for the stem to smoke through. One of these and his she-bak-onak he gives me for the cabinet of curiosities in our Theological Seminary in Chicago.

Taking the tomahawk he put it by his side as if in a belt, and said, "Me carry like when wild Indian, savage."

"What did you carry it for?"

"Me shoot deer, come up to him, he not quite dead, me hit him."

"Did you ever carry it in war, in battle?"

He shook his head and answered, "No."

He said, "white man cheat Indians cheat Indian bad—fifty dollars for tomahawk."

He showed me his wooden mortar and pestle where he pounded corn into meal. Several bushels of ears of seed corn were hung up by the husk, the ears having a half dozen different colors of corn on each.

We went to the grave of Frances Slocum, but two or three rods from the house, where are perhaps a dozen graves. One was marked with a marble stone, that of Rev. Jean Baptiste Bronillette, who died two years ago, universally esteemed as an earnest Christian minister.

Frances Slocum found her home surrounded by white settlements, and felt the need of some friend to protect her rights. She desires either her brothers settle near her, This they could not do, but George Slocum, our brother Isaac's son, settled near them in 1837. He was an earnest Christian and a member of a Baptist church.

He learned their language and interested himself in their temporal and spiritual welfare to the time of his death, some five or six years ago. I visited his widow and was most hospitably entertained at dinner. Brother Slocum had the satisfaction of seeing three Indian Baptist churches raised up there, and others have congregated to Kinnes and formed an Indian Baptist church there also. Bronillette was the first convert. Wa-pa-pe-tah (Peter Bond) was also converted about the same time, and both of them became Baptist preachers.

The Indians are quite poetic in their names, all of which seem to have a meaning. Bronillette's daughter, whom I saw, was born when he was past fifty years of age, and he called her O-se-nah-kis-a-mo-quah (The Last Ray of the Setting Sun). Her English name is the unpoetic one of Nancy.

Some years ago the government removed most of the Miamis to the Indian Territory. This they regarded as a great hardship, and would only go as they were compelled to, by an armed force sent for that purpose. When leaving, I was told, they would fall prostrate on the ground, kiss the earth and weep bitterly to leave their dear Missisinewa valley, and each carried away a little bag of the Missisinewa earth with him when he left. About six hundred removed to the West, while only about three or four hundred remained. These are now cultivating farms and have increased to about eight hundred, while those who removed have dwindled to three hundred, a proof that Indians can live and prosper as farmers.

The name of the civil chief of the tribe is Ah-ko-tah-go-no-qua, who, with those around him, occupies ten or twelve square miles of land, a few miles *west* from the home of Frances Slocum.

How singular the providence of God in the captivity and life of this lost sister! Yet as a final result many of that benighted people have become Christians, and several connected with her family have become faithful ministers of Christ.

---

This page was written on 23 August 1997
and updated 25 Jan 1999

## SLOCUM DESCENDANTS

**Many thanks to RALPH W. ROBINSON II ("Robbie"), a third great grandson of Frances Slocum's brother, Benjamin Slocum. His donations and encouragement have made this page a reality.**
**Fran Richards is a 3rd great granddaughter of Frances Slocum's brother, Jonathan.**

***Send Comments or Additions to:***

**Debby Beheler / Kokomo, Indiana / Email me!**

---

## Other sites with information about Frances Slocum

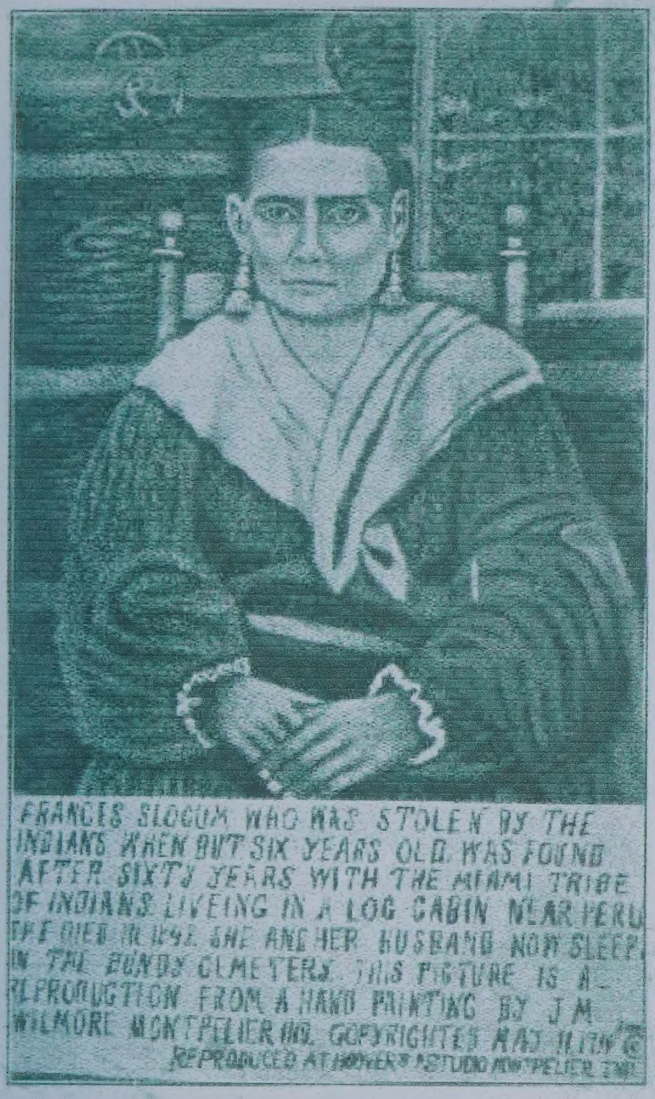
**Frances Slocum Genealogy**
**Frances Slocum Bank**
**Slocum - RI to PA**
**Indiana State Historical Marker**

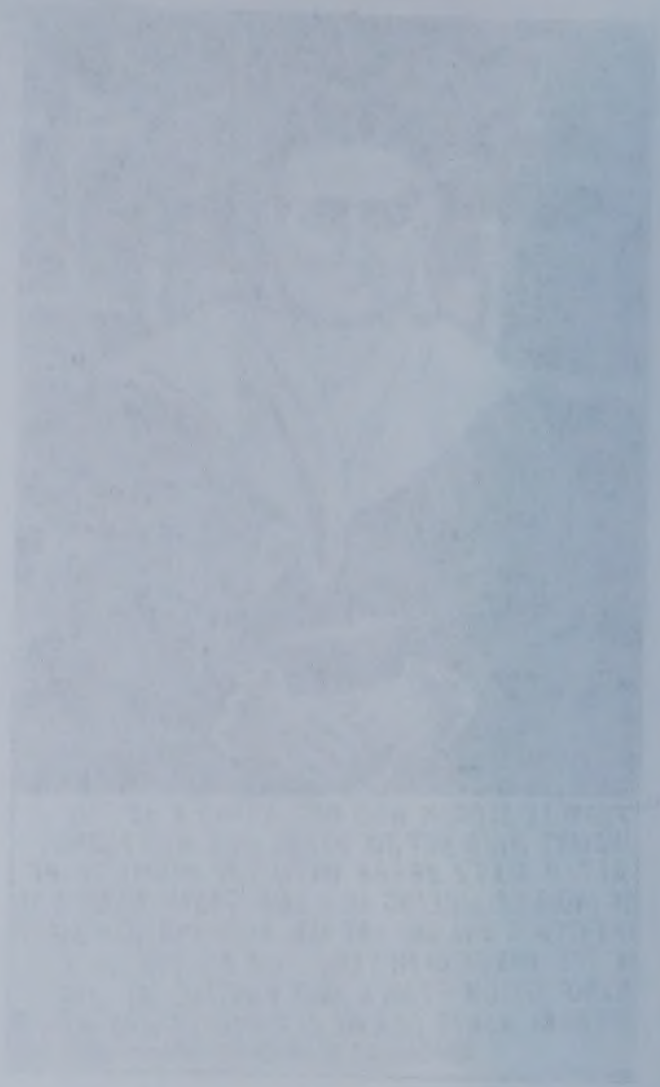
---

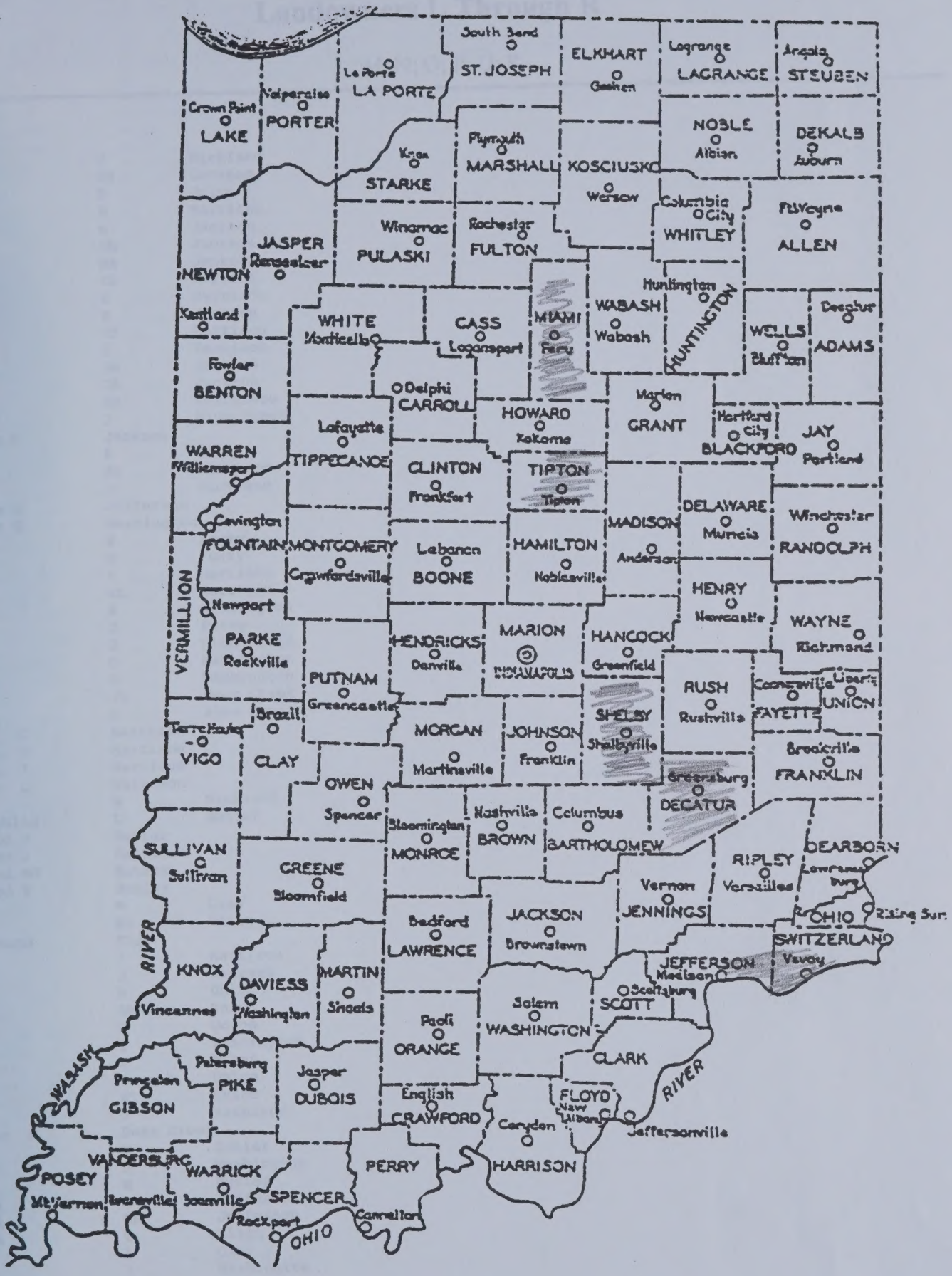
---

*Return to Miami Co., INGenWeb*

---


FRANCES SLOCUM WHO WAS STOLEN BY THE
INDIANS WHEN BUT SIX YEARS OLD WAS FOUND
AFTER SIXTY YEARS WITH THE MIAMI TRIBE
OF INDIANS LIVEING IN A LOG CABIN NEAR PERU
SHE DIED IN 1847 SHE AND HER HUSBAND NOW SLEEP
IN THE BUNDY CEMETERY THIS PICTURE IS A
REPRODUCTION FROM A HAND PRINTING BY J M
WILMORE MONTPELIER IND COPYRIGHTED MAY 11TH '26
REPRODUCED AT HOOVER'S STUDIO MONTPELIER IND




South Bend
ST. JOSEPH
ELKHART
Goshen
Lagrange
LAGRANGE
Angola
STEUBEN
La Porte
LA PORTE
Valparaiso
PORTER
Crown Point
LAKE
Plymouth
MARSHALL
Knox
STARKE
KOSCIUSKO
Warsaw
NOBLE
Albion
DEKALB
Auburn
Columbia City
WHITLEY
Ft Wayne
ALLEN
Winamac
PULASKI
Rochester
FULTON
JASPER
Rensselaer
NEWTON
Huntington
HUNTINGTON
WABASH
Wabash
MIAMI
Peru
Kentland
WHITE
Monticello
CASS
Logansport
WELLS
Bluffton
Decatur
ADAMS
Fowler
BENTON
Delphi
CARROLL
HOWARD
Kokomo
Marion
GRANT
Hartford City
BLACKFORD
JAY
Portland
Lafayette
TIPPECANOE
CLINTON
Frankfort
TIPTON
Tipton
WARREN
Williamsport
Covington
FOUNTAIN
MONTGOMERY
Crawfordsville
Lebanon
BOONE
HAMILTON
Noblesville
MADISON
Anderson
DELAWARE
Muncie
Winchester
RANDOLPH
Newport
VERMILLION
PARKE
Rockville
PUTNAM
Greencastle
HENDRICKS
Danville
MARION
INDIANAPOLIS
HANCOCK
Greenfield
HENRY
Newcastle
WAYNE
Richmond
Terre Haute
VIGO
Brazil
CLAY
MORGAN
Martinsville
JOHNSON
Franklin
SHELBY
Shelbyville
RUSH
Rushville
Connersville
FAYETTE
Liberty
UNION
Brookville
FRANKLIN
OWEN
Spencer
Greensburg
DECATUR
Bloomington
MONROE
Nashville
BROWN
Columbus
BARTHOLOMEW
SULLIVAN
Sullivan
GREENE
Bloomfield
Vernon
JENNINGS
RIPLEY
Versailles
DEARBORN
Lawrenceburg
OHIO
Rising Sun
Bedford
LAWRENCE
JACKSON
Brownstown
SWITZERLAND
Vevay
JEFFERSON
Madison
Scottsburg
SCOTT
KNOX
Vincennes
DAVIESS
Washington
MARTIN
Shoals
Salem
WASHINGTON
Paoli
ORANGE
CLARK
WABASH RIVER
Petersburg
PIKE
Jasper
DUBOIS
Princeton
GIBSON
English
CRAWFORD
FLOYD
New Albany
Jeffersonville
Corydon
HARRISON
VANDERBURG
WARRICK
PERRY
POSEY
Mt Vernon
Evansville
Boonville
SPENCER
Rockport
Cannelton
OHIO

# Landowners L Through R

L; M; N; O; P; Q; R

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lackey | T | Richland |
| Ladd | GW | Jackson |
| LaDue | E | Union |
| Lamb | B | Harrison |
| Lamb | B | Jackson |
| Lamb | BB | Jackson |
| Lamb | BB | Jackson |
| Lamb | DB | Jackson |
| Lamb | E | Harrison |
| Lamb | E | Jackson |
| Lamb | ET | Harrison |
| Lamb | J | Harrison |
| Lamb | JA | Jackson |
| Lamb | JA | Jackson |
| Lambert | DN | Jefferson |
| Lamborn | J | Pipe Creek |
| Lancaster R | Jackson | |
| Land | B | Allen |
| Landes | ES | Richland |
| Landes | J | Richland |
| Landgrave G | Jefferson | |
| Landgrave G | Washington | |
| Landis | B | Perry |
| Landis | H | Perry |
| Landrum | E | Harrison |
| Landrum | HL | Harrison |
| Lane | P | Washington |
| Lantz | J | Perry |
| Larimer | G | Pipe Creek |
| Larimer | G | Washington |
| Larimer | G | Washington |
| Larimer | JD | Deer Creek |
| Larmer | G | Pipe Creek |
| Larrison C | Harrison | |
| Larrison D | Harrison | |
| Larrison J | Harrison | |
| Larrison L | Harrison | |
| Latta | W | Richland |
| Laudinschlag | L | Butler |
| Lavengood J | Butler | |
| Lavengood J | Harrison | |
| Lavengood MJ | Butler | |
| Lavengood T | Butler | |
| Leavel | M | Clay |
| Leavell | MD | Union |
| LeavengoodJ | Clay | |
| Lee | J | Harrison |
| Lee | J | Jackson |
| Leedy | H | Union |
| Leedy | SM | Union |
| Leedy | W | Union |
| Lees | I | Washington |
| Leffel | J | Allen |
| Leffel | Lucy E. | Union |
| Leffel | WI | Union |
| Leffle | P | Richland |
| Lemaster W | Deer Creek | |
| Lemon | S | Butler |
| Lenhart | J | Washington |
| Lenon | M | Butler |
| Leonard | M | Jefferson |
| Leonard | RR | Jefferson |
| Leonard | T | Allen |
| Lepold | L | Clay |
| Lesh | I | Washington |
| Lesh | J | Washington |
| Lesher | D | Washington |
| Lesher | J | Washington |

# Landowners L Through R

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lacey | I | Rockland |
| Lacy | CH | Jackson |
| Ladue | E | Dalton |
| Lamb | E | Harrison |
| Lang | D | Goodson |
| Lang | FS | Jackson |
| Lang | PA | Jackson |
| Lang | CE | Jackson |
| Lang | E | Harrison |
| Lang | E | Jackson |
| Lang | EF | Harrison |
| Lang | C | Harrison |
| Lang | JA | Jackson |
| Lang | JA | Jackson |
| Langford | DW | Hartgrove |
| Langston | I | Bible Creek |
| Langston S | | Jackson |
| Lano | B | Allen |
| Lanoga | EC | Bickland |
| Lansdale | J | Richland |
| Lansdale G | | Patterson |
| Lansdale H | | Washington |
| Lansdell | E | Perry |
| Lanton | P | Perry |
| Lanzdon | E | Harrison |
| Lanzdon | HE | Harrison |
| Lapp | T | Washington |
| Lapsley | J | Terry |
| Latimer | C | Pipe Creek |
| Latimer | C | Washington |
| Latimer | H | Washington |
| Latimer | JD | Deer Creek |
| Latimer | H | Pipe Creek |
| Lattimore D | | Harrison |
| Lattimore D | | Martin |
| Lattimore J | | Harrison |
| Lattimore L | | Martin |
| Latty | W | Richland |
| Laughmiller | C | Butler |
| Lavengood J | | Butler |
| Lavengood J | | Harrison |
| Lavengood MJ | | Dalton |
| Lavengood T | | Butler |
| Leavell | M | Clay |
| Leavell | MR | Union |
| Leavenworth | Clay | |
| Lee | J | Harrison |
| Lee | D | Jackson |
| Leedy | H | Polk |
| Leedy | EM | Union |
| Leedy | W | Union |
| Lees | I | Washington |
| Leffel | C | Allen |
| Leffel | Lucy B. | Dalton |
| Legral | HI | Union |
| Legrle | E | Richland |
| Lemaster W | Deer Creek | |
| Lemon | T | Butler |
| Lenhart | J | Washington |
| Lenox | M | Hamilton |
| Leonard | H | Jefferson |
| Leonard | FR | Jefferson |
| Leonard | I | Allen |
| Leopold | L | Clay |
| Leon | I | Washington |
| Leph | J | Washington |
| Lerner | D | Washington |
| Lester | J | Washington |

1877 Miami Co, In



| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Marley | J | Union |
| Marquis | C | Clay |
| Marsh | JE | Jefferson |
| Martin | Ester | Allen |
| Martin | J | Deer Creek |
| MartindaleD | Richland | |
| MartindaleE | Richland | |
| MartindaleEM | Erie | |
| MartindaleMA | Richland | |
| MartindaleV | Richland | |
| Martne | LA | Perry |
| Massey | EE | Jackson |
| Massey | EE | Jackson |
| Massy | EB | Jackson |
| Master | P | Clay |
| Mathews | BW | Jefferson |
| Mathias | JH | Union |
| Maughman * | Harrison | |
| Maughmer G | Clay | |
| Mays | E | Washington |
| Mays | J | Pipe Creek |
| McBride | J | Washington |
| McCammon JW | Clay | |
| McClain | M | Jackson |
| McClintockRS | Jefferson | |
| McConnell ET | Deer Creek | |
| McConnell FJ | Deer Creek | |
| McConnell J | Deer Creek | |
| McConnell JH | Deer Creek | |
| McConnell JW | Deer Creek | |
| McConnell RF | Deer Creek | |
| McConnell S | Deer Creek | |
| McCormic D | Deer Creek | |
| McCormick A | Washington | |
| McCormick J | Deer Creek | |
| McCormick JS | Jackson | |
| McCoy | HW | Harrison |
| McCoy | RC | Harrison |
| McCracken R | Jackson | |
| McCurdy | HH | Washington |
| McCurdy | I | Washington |
| McDowell D | Pipe Creek | |
| McDowell DA | Pipe Creek | |
| McElwee | JA | Union |
| McElwee | S | Union |
| McElwee | TS | Union |
| McFarland C & W | Jackson | |
| McFarland E | Jackson | |
| McFarland J | Jackson | |
| McGrew | W | Washington |
| McHale | P | Deer Creek |
| McIlwain S | Deer Creek | |
| McIlwain TS | Deer Creek | |
| McKay | FS | Jackson |
| McKay | J | Jackson |
| McKay | M, sr | Jackson |
| McKee | J | Perry |
| McKee | JW | Deer Creek |
| McKenna | EB | Peru |
| McKillip DM | Allen | |
| McKinley J | Jackson | |
| McKinney D | Jackson | |
| McKinsey W | Pipe Creek | |
| McKinstry T | Washington | |
| McLane | TO | Jackson |
| McLean | PN | Perry |
| Medsker | H | Pipe Creek |
| Medsker | J | Richland |
| Medsker | R | Jefferson |
| Medsker | S | Pipe Creek |
| Meek | * | Clay |
| Meek | IS | Deer Creek |
| Meek | JA | Washington |
| Meek | JA | Washington |
| Meek | RA | Perry |
| Mehring | J | Butler |
| Meisner | A | Washington |

http://www.rootsweb.com/~mnmarsh/_r.html 3/23/06

STATE Indiana
COUNTY Miami
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson Township
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 118
SHEET NO. 3 10 B
WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30 DAY OF April 1910. William E. Thomas ENUMERATOR.

| LOCATION. | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | NATIVITY. | CITIZENSHIP. | OCCUPATION. | EDUCATION. | HOME OWNED OR RENTED. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ryan | Son | M W 7 S | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | | | | |
| | Lizzie | Daughter | F W 5 S | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | | | | |
| | Ruby | Daughter | F W 3/12 S | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | | | | |
| 84 84 | Wolf William | Head | M W 47 M 22 | Indiana Ohio Indiana | English | Farmer Truck | Yes Yes | O M F 79 | |
| | Mahala | Wife | F W 52 M 22 0 0 | Indiana Pennsylvania Ohio | English | Home | Yes Yes | | |
| 85 85 | Draper Samuel | Head | M W 54 Wid | Indiana Ohio Virginia | English | Farmer | Yes Yes | O F F 89 | |
| | Sylva | Daughter | F W 17 S | Indiana Indiana Indiana | English | Housekeeper at Home | N Yes Yes | | 2 7 X |
| | Ella | Granddaughter | F W 5 S | Indiana Indiana Indiana | English | None | Yes Yes | | |
| 86 86 | Busby Thomas M. | Head | M W 64 M 45 | Indiana Indiana Indiana | English | Farmer Co. Commissioner | Own Yes Yes | O F F 81 | |
| | Eliza E. | Wife | F W 61 M 45 3 3 | Indiana Indiana Indiana | English | None | Yes Yes | | |
| | Hazel Albert | Son-in-Law | M W 19 S | Indiana Indiana Indiana | English | Laborer Own farm | W Yes Yes | | |
| 87 87 | Busby Silas Co | Head | M W 39 M 11 | Indiana Indiana Indiana | English | Farmer | Rent Yes Yes | O F F 82 | |
| | Carrie | Wife | F W 37 M 11 0 0 | Indiana Virginia Germany | English | None | Yes Yes | | |
| 88 88 | Rogers Charlie | Co. Bro | M W 30 M 4 | Ohio Ohio Ohio | English | Farmer | Own Yes Yes | N F F 84 | |
| | Edna | Wife | F W 24 M 4 1 1 | Indiana Indiana Indiana | English | None | Yes Yes | | |
| | William | Son | M W 8 S | Indiana Ohio Indiana | English | None | Yes Yes | | |
| 89 89 | Baldwin Dr. J. A. | Head | M W 66 M 39 | Indiana Vermont Ohio | English | Doctor Ph. D. | Own Yes Yes | O M F | 866 |
| | Elmira | Wife | F W 64 M 39 10 4 | N. Carolina N. Carolina Virginia | English | None | Yes Yes | | |
| | Russell | Son | M W 4 S | Indiana Indiana N. Carolina | English | None | Yes Yes | | |
| 90 90 | Cutland William | Head | M W 54 M 26 | N. Carolina N. Carolina Virginia | English | Farmer Gen. work | Own Yes Yes | O F F 84 | |
| | Mattie | Wife | F W 52 M 26 0 0 | Indiana N. Carolina N. Carolina | English | None | Yes Yes | | |
| | Mason Marietta | Daughter | F W 13 S | Indiana Indiana Indiana | English | None | Yes Yes | | |
| | Hume Glen | Nephew | M W 22 S | Indiana Indiana Indiana | English | Farmer Engine Farming | W Yes Yes | | |
| 91 91 | Bachman Francis F. | Head | M W 43 M 17 | Indiana Indiana Indiana | English | Farmer Gen farming | Own Yes Yes | O M F 91 | |
| | Irma | Wife | F W 39 M 17 9 4 | Indiana Indiana Indiana | English | None | Yes Yes | | |
| | Edith | Daughter | F W 16 S | Indiana Indiana Indiana | English | None | Yes Yes | | |
| | Grace | Daughter | F W 14 S | Indiana Indiana Indiana | English | None | Yes Yes | | |
| | Mary | Daughter | F W 13 S | Indiana Indiana Indiana | English | None | Yes Yes | | |
| | J. Roberts | Son | M W 11 S | Indiana Indiana Indiana | English | None | Yes Yes | | |
| | Nelson | Son | M W 9 S | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | None | Yes Yes | | |
| | Martha | Daughter | F W 8 S | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | None | Yes Yes | | |
| | Lois | Daughter | F W 6 S | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | None | Yes Yes | | |
| | Vera | Dau | F W 3 S | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | None | Yes Yes | | |
| | Margaret | Daughter | F W 1 S | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | None | Yes Yes | | |
| 92 92 | Pierce Theodore | Head | M W 51 M 28 | Indiana Ohio Indiana | English | Farmer Gen farming | Own Yes Yes | O F F 92 | |
| | Isabelle | Wife | F W 51 M 28 2 3 | Indiana Ohio Indiana | English | None | Yes Yes | | |
| | Louis R. | Son | M W 19 M 0 | Indiana Indiana Indiana | English | Farmer Gen farming | O A Yes Yes | | 120 |
| | Rosa | Daughter | F W 17 S | Indiana Indiana Indiana | English | Office | Yes Yes | | |
| | Harry M. | Son | M W 14 S | Indiana Indiana Indiana | English | None | Yes Yes | | |
| | Karl E. | Son | M W 10 S | Indiana Indiana Indiana | English | None | Yes Yes | | |
| | Sarah E. | Daughter | F W 8 S | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | None | Yes Yes | | |
| 93 93 | Weidle William | Head | M W 58 M 32 | Indiana Indiana Indiana | English | Farmer Gen farming | Own Yes Yes | O F F 93 | |
| | Sarah | Wife | F W 61 M 31 8 7 | Ohio Ohio Ohio | English | None | Yes Yes | | |
| | Ezra | Daughter | F W 30 S | Indiana Indiana Ohio | English | Operator Telephone Office | Yes Yes | | 4 4 |
| | Bruce | Son | M W 27 S | Indiana Indiana Ohio | English | Foreman Timber Yard | W Yes Yes | | 4 4 3 |
| | Zella | Daughter | F W 22 S | Indiana Indiana Ohio | English | Salesman Gen. Store | W Yes Yes | | 6 2 X |
| | Elizabeth | Daughter | F W 22 S | Indiana Indiana Ohio | English | Teacher Public Schools | Yes Yes | | |
| | Cecil | Son | M W 17 S | Indiana Indiana Ohio | English | Farmer At Home | Yes Yes | | 2 8 0 0 |
| | Orson | Son | M W 2 S | Indiana Indiana Ohio | | None | Yes Yes | | |
| 94 94 | McKay Moses | Head | M W 66 S. | Indiana Kentucky Indiana | English | | Yes | O F 94 | |

Wife's res. shd 13, Unit 51.

STATE Indiana
COUNTY Miami
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson Township
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF May. 1910.

WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 13.11
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 118.
SHEET NO. 11 A 317 2

ENUMERATOR Arthur S. Thomas.

| LOCATION. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | |

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State Indiana | County Warren | Township or other division of county Jackson | Name of institution X | Name of incorporated place X | Supervisor's District No. 9th | Enumeration District No. 118 | Sheet No. 10 B | Ward of city X

Enumerated by me on the 30 day of April, 1910. Wm. Thomas, Enumerator.

| Location | Name | Relation | Personal description | Nativity | Citizenship | Occupation | Education | Home |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Byron | Son | M W 7 S | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | | | |
| | Dwight | Grandson | M W 5 S | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | | | |
| | Evelyn | Granddau. | F W 3 S | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | | | |
| 84 84 | Wolfe William | Head | M W 47 M 22 | Indiana Ohio Indiana | | English | Farmer Own Farm | Own Farm |
| 85 85 | Phipps Marcella | Wife | F W 32 M 22 0 0 | Indiana Pennsylvania Ohio | | English | None | |
| | Sylva | Daughter | F W 8 S | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | English | At home | |
| | Ella Yolande | Daughter | F W 5 S | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | English | None | |
| 86 86 | Bixby Thomas M. | Head | M W 69 M 45 | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | English | Farmer Gen. Contractor | Own Free |
| | Eliza E. | Wife | F W 71 M 45 3 3 | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | English | None | |
| | Mace, Ethel | Son-in-law | M W 19 S | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | English | Laborer Own farm | Farm |
| 87 87 | Bixby Silas E. | Head | M W 39 M 11 | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | English | Farmer | Own Free |
| | Carrie | Wife | F W 37 M 11 0 0 | Indiana Indiana Ohio Germany | | English | None | |
| 88 88 | Rogers Charlie | Head | M W 30 M 4 | Ohio Ohio Ohio | | English | Farmer | Own Mtg |
| | Lola | Wife | F W 22 M 4 1 1 | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | English | None | |
| | William | Son | M W 3 S | Indiana Ohio Indiana | | English | None | |
| 89 89 | Baldwin David A. | Head | M W 68 M 38 | Indiana Vermont Ohio | | English | Doctor W.D. Prop | Own Mtg. |
| | Minna | Wife | F W 56 M 38 4 4 | N Carolina N Carolina Virginia | | English | None | |
| | Russell | Son | M W 8 S | Indiana N Carolina Indiana | | English | None | |
| 90 90 | Cutland William | Head | M W 59 M 36 | N Carolina N Carolina Virginia | | English | Farmer Own work | Own Free |
| | Matta | Wife | F W 52 M 36 0 0 | Indiana N Carolina N Carolina | | English | None | |
| | Wasmuth Arietta | Daughter-in-law | F W 18 S | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | English | None | |
| | Leon | Nephew | M W 22 S | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | English | Farmer Rent farm | Rent |
| 91 91 | Blackman Louis F. | Head | M W 43 M 17 | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | English | Farmer Own farming Stock | Own Free |
| | Grace | Wife | F W 39 M 17 1 1 | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | English | None | |
| | Lucile | Daughter | F W 6 S | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | English | None | |
| | Pearl | Daughter | F W 4 S | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | English | None | |
| | Clara | Daughter | F W 1 S | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | English | None | |
| | J. Robert | Son | M W 11 S | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | English | None | |
| | Delage | Son | M W 9 S | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | English | None | |
| | Martha | Daughter | F W 8 S | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | | None | |
| | Lessa | Daughter | F W 6 S | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | | None | |
| | Edwal | Son | M W 4 S | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | | None | |
| | Margaret | Daughter | F W 1 S | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | | None | |
| 92 92 | Vance Hudson | Head | M W 51 M 28 | Indiana Ohio Indiana | | English | Farmer Own farming Clear | Own Free |
| | Isabelle | Wife | F W 47 M 28 9 8 | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | English | None | |
| | Elmer R. | Son | M W 19 S | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | English | Farmer Own farming Clear | Farm 120 |
| | Vera | Daughter | F W 9 S | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | English | None | |
| | Agnes M. | Dau. | F W 4 S | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | English | None | |
| | Clare Le | Son | M W 10 S | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | English | None | |
| | Sarah E. | Daughter | F W 7 S | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | English | None | |
| 93 93 | Woodle William | Head | M W 32 M 13 | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | English | Farmer Own farming Clear | Own Free |
| | Sarah | Wife | F W 31 M 13 5 5 | Ohio Ohio Ohio | | English | None | |
| | Lyle | Daughter | F W 8 S | Indiana Indiana Ohio | | English | Operator Telephone Office | |
| | Dwight | Son | M W 2 S | Indiana Indiana Ohio | | English | Engineer Lumber yard | |
| | Linda | Daughter | F W 2 S | Indiana Indiana Ohio | | English | Salesman Gen. Store | |
| | Elizabeth | Daughter | F W 2 S | Indiana Indiana Ohio | | English | Teacher Public Schools | |
| | Ezell | Son | M W 19 S | Indiana Indiana Ohio | | English | Farmer At home | |
| | Orson | Son | M W 2 S | Indiana Indiana Ohio | | English | None | |
| 94 94 | Wertzberger Rose | Head | F W 66 S | Indiana Switzerland Indiana | | English | | |

Page 3 is on sheet 11, Dist 81.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Indiana
COUNTY Miami
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson Township
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 43
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 118
SHEET NO. 11 A
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF May 1910
Arthur L. Thomas ENUMERATOR

| LOCATION | NAME | RELATION | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP | OCCUPATION | EDUCATION | HOME OWNED | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Nancy | Mother | W F 63 Wd | Indiana Virginia Virginia | | None | | | |
| | Lavinia | Sister | W F 34 S. | Indiana Kentucky Indiana | | None | | | |
| | Eliza | Sister | W F 46 S. | Indiana Kentucky Indiana | | None | | | |
| | John | Son | W M 43 S. | Indiana Kentucky Indiana | | Farmer Gen farming OA | | | |
| | George | Bro. | W M 34 S. | Indiana Kentucky Indiana | | Farmer Gen farming OA | | | |
| 95 95 | Miller John D | Head | W M 38 M 11 | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | Farmer Gen farming OA | | O F 95 | |
| | Rachael | Wife | W F 38 M 11 1 2 | Indiana Indiana (F) Indiana (F) | | None | | | |
| | Dwight L | Son | W M 10 S. | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | None | | | |
| | Albert A | Son | W M 7 S. | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | None | | | |
| 96 96 | Moody William R | Head | W M 62 M 39 | Indiana Virginia Indiana | | Farmer Gen farming OA | | O M F 96 | |
| | Virgie B | Wife | W F 53 M 39 4 2 | Indiana Virginia Kentucky | | None | | | |
| 97 97 | Aldrich Grandy | Head | W M 62 S 15 | Indiana Indiana (F) Indiana (F) | | Farmer Gen farming OA | | O F 97 | |
| | Elizabeth | Wife | W F 48 M 15 0 0 | Indiana Ohio Indiana | | None | | | |
| | Raymond Merrill | Nephew | W M 15 S. | Illinois Illinois (F) Indiana | | Laborer on farm VI | | | |
| 98 98 | Bell Ezra | Head | W M 38 M 11 | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | Farmer Gen farming OA | | O M F 98 | |
| | Ora L | Wife | W F 38 M 11 1 1 | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | None | | | |
| | Evan J | Son | W M 9 S. | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | None | | | |
| | Lurah | Daughter | W F 7 S. | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | None | | | |
| | Opal | Daughter | W F 3 S. | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | None | | | |
| | Jacob D | Son | W M 1 S. | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | None | | | |
| 99 99 | Amick B M | Head | W M 45 M 20 | Ohio Ohio Ohio | | Farmer Gen farming OA | | O F 99 | |
| | Sarah E | Wife | W F 44 M 20 3 0 | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | None | | | |
| | Boring Harry B | Brother in law | W M 51 S. | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | None | | | |
| 100 100 | Sayers Wilson | Head | W M 48 M 30 | Indiana Ohio Ohio | | Farmer Gen farming OA | | O M F 100 | |
| | Elma | Wife | W F 44 M 26 4 3 | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | None | | | |
| | Albert | Son | W M 18 S. | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | None At home W | | | 2-1-00 |
| | Loyria | Daughter | W F 11 S. | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | None | | | |
| 101 101 | Powelson Ira | Head | W M 51 M 27 | Indiana Ohio Ohio | | Farmer Gen farming OA | | O F F 101 | |
| | Sarah | Wife | W F 52 M 27 6 4 | Indiana Ohio Ohio | | None | | | |
| | Glover | Son | W M 20 S. | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | Farmer At home S | | | 2-1-00 |
| | Chadie | Son | W M 15 S. | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | Farmer At home S | | | 2-1-00 |
| | Maggie | Daughter | W F 11 S. | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | None | | | |
| 102 102 | Hoch Eugene | Head | W M 34 M 9 | Indiana Ohio Ohio | | Farmer Gen farming OA | | O F F 102 | 2-1-00 |
| | Addie | Wife | W F 27 M 9 1 1 | Indiana Ohio Ohio | | None | | | |
| | Elva | Daughter | W F 2 S. | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | None | | | |
| 103 103 | Sedwick James E | Head | W M 52 M 31 | Ohio Kentucky Indiana | | Farmer Gen farming OA | | O F F 103 | |
| | Mary | Wife | W F 56 M 31 2 1 | Indiana Indiana Ohio | | None | | | |
| 104 104 | Bowman Milton | Head | W M 25 M 1 0 | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | Farmer Gen farming OA | | O M F 104 | |
| | Lucretia | Wife | W F 24 M 1 1 0 | Indiana Ohio Ohio | | None | | | |
| | Alexia | Daughter | W F 8 S. | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | None | | | |
| | Edgar | Son | W M 6 S. | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | None | | | |
| | Lola | Daughter | W F 3 S. | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | None | | | |
| 105 105 | Mearns E J | Head | W M 31 M 12 | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | Farmer Gen farming OA | | O F F 105 | |
| | Lillian | Wife | W F 28 M 12 1 0 | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | None | | | |
| 106 106 | Lucas Johnson | Head | W M 37 M 9 | Ohio Indiana Indiana | | Farmer Gen farming OA | | O F F 106 | |
| | Elizabeth | Wife | W F 31 M 9 2 2 | Indiana Ohio Ohio | | None | | | |
| | Phillip | Son | W M 5 S. | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | | | | |
| | Virgil L | Son | W M 6 S. | Indiana Ohio Indiana | | | | | |
| 107 107 | Hayes Elmer | Head | W M 20 M 1 | Indiana Indiana Kansas | | Farmer Gen farming OA | | O F F 107 | |
| | Edna | Wife | W F 19 M 1 0 0 | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | Farmer | | | |

Moses ? McKay

Birth
Va
1780

Marriage
Shelby Va
2-17-1803

1830 Alabama

10/1850
Census
Miami Co
from Decatur
Co.

1860
Miami
Co

died 12-26
1864
Miami Co Bond
Cemt.

Bethathelon
Dorothea
Davies

Decatur Co
Tennessee

Moses 73
Bethelon 70
Moses 20

NEW
sonata®
ZALEPLON (IV)
CAPSULES

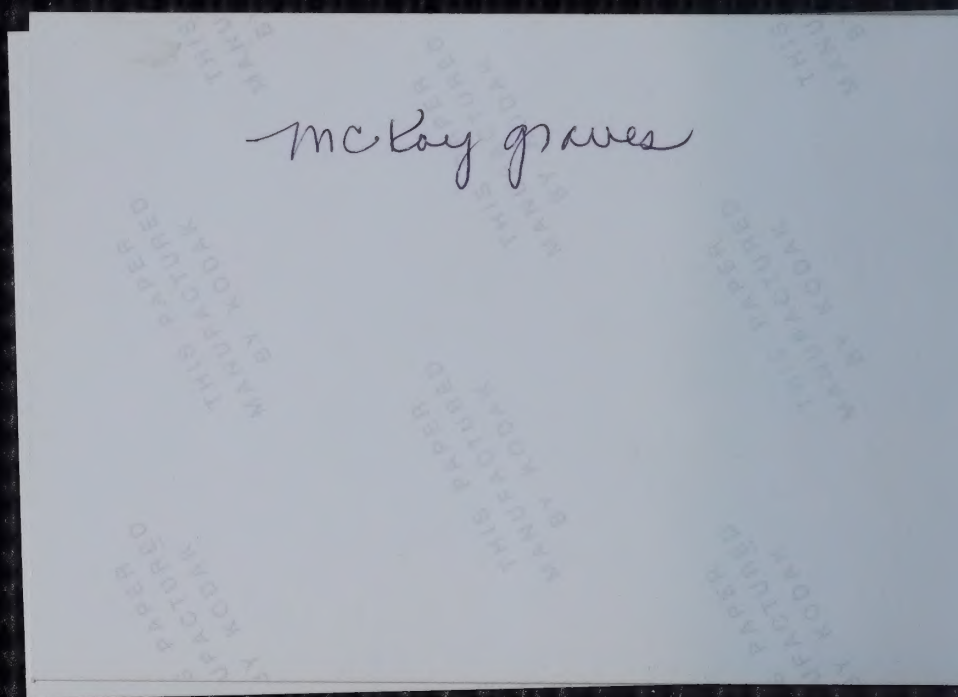
1870 Miami Co Census

1830 Moses McCoy 40 And farmer
Elizabeth 23 And
Doris 1

*Among the most common side effects are headache, somnolence, and dizziness.*
*Please see accompanying Prescribing Information.*

Koren McKay
Faye Scrimford McKay
Phil McKay

BOND CEMETERY


McKay graves

ccc2741. CIMG0092_0071
Valerecine. #7708. 06/03/05

Mary Ann Hooley
wife of James McKay
died Nov 1874

Buried Bond Cemetery - wick
family

Elizabeth McKay

Upgrade

ancestry.com

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages (1) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

McKay Family Tree | Return to family tree | Tree pages | Owner: mckayik1 | find a person in this tree

## Elizabeth McKay

Birth **1805** in , , Virginia, USA

Death **1850** in , Decatur, Indiana, USA

Save this person to your tree

Comment on this

View her family tree | View family members | More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

### Media Gallery

*No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.*

### Timeline ( View details )

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1805 | Birth | , , Virginia, USA |
| 1830 Age: 25 | Marriage to Harmon Springer | , Decatur, Indiana, USA |
| 1850 Age: 45 | Death | , Decatur, Indiana, USA |

### Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

Add a comment

### Family Members

Parents

**Moses McKay**
1780 – 1864

**Behethalin Strother Gaines**
1785 – 1865

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

**Harmon Springer**
1802 – 1850

**Calvin Springer**
1830 –

Family group sheet

### Source Information

view details

Ancestry Family Trees

This citation provides evidence for Elizabeth McKay

### Web Links

*There are no weblinks available for this person.*

Search the web for **Elizabeth McKay**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

9-7-1806 VA / 10-24-1893 Miami Co Dr — James McKay — 1-24-1832 Decatur Dr — Mary A McKay 10-22-1812 / 11-18-1874 Bond C Chr family

① George M McKay 1849 / 8-31-1864 buried next to Bitsie the Lon & Moses McKay Bond cemetery Crawford Dr

② Isabel McKay 1832

③ Asper Smith McKay 2-14-1833 FN / 10-15-1915 m Mary E McKinley 1842 - 18-96

See children sheet

④ Lucinda McKay 1838 FN

⑤ Leah 1839 FN / 1910

⑥ Hannah McKay 1841

⑦ Wm McKay 1842

⑧ Frances McKay 1845

⑨ George 1849 FN 1860 c Miami Co Ind

⑩ Angeline 1852 FN

Children of 2-14 1833 / 10-15-1915 Abner Smith & McKay ~ Mary E McKinley 12-12 1842 / 10-8- 1896

Children McKay:

Mary C 1881 TN / 1883 New Albany IN

Isabell E 9-1865 In / 12-8-1922 m John W White died 10-1865

Hannah E 1868 In / 1-10-1901 m Isaac Conley Wyatt 1839 / 1899
Wyatt children: John M 8-17 1891 / Dolphi In
WWF draft reg photo

Margaret E 5-1894 TN /

Margaret E 1870 In /

Leah E 1872 Mo /

John H 1877 IN / 1880c Lippincott Co In 3 yr old

# Indiana Marriages to 1850

| | |
|---|---|
| Spouse 1: | Hosley, Polly |
| Spouse 2: | Mckay, James |
| Marriage Date: | 24 Jan 1832 |
| Marriage Location: | Indiana<br>Decatur County |

**Source Information:**
Dodd, Jordan. *Indiana Marriages to 1850* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1997. Original data: Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Indiana.

**Description:**
This database of Indiana, U.S.A. marriages to 1850 contains nearly 200,000 names. Each entry includes groom, bride, marriage date, county, and state. Learn more...

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

**Husband's Name**
James MCKAY (AFN:1MW6-5P5) Pedigree

**Born:** 1807 **Place:** , Shenanedoah, Virginia
**Died:** 24 Oct 1893 **Place:** Converse, Miami, Indiana
**Married:** 24 Jan 1832 **Place:**

**Father:**
**Mother:**

**Wife's Name**
Mary (Polly) A HOSLEY (AFN:1MW6-55T) Pedigree

**Born:** Jul 1812 **Place:** , Nelson, Kentucky
**Died:** 22 Dec 1874 **Place:** Jackson Twn, Miami, Indiana
**Married:** 24 Jan 1832 **Place:**

**Father:**
**Mother:**

**Children**

1. **Sex Name**
**M** William(Doc) MCKAY (AFN:1MW6-578) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt. 1835 **Place:** <, Decatur, Indiana>

2. **Sex Name**
**F** Isabella MCKAY (AFN:1MW6-58G) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt. 1837 **Place:** <Greensburg, Decatur, Indiana>

3. **Sex Name**
**M** Lear MCKAY (AFN:1MW6-59N) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt. 1839 **Place:** <Greensburg, Decatur, Indiana>

4. **Sex Name**
**F** Lucinda MCKAY (AFN:1MW6-5C3) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt. 1842 **Place:** <Greensburg, Decatur, Indiana>

5. **Sex Name**
**F** Angeline MCKAY (AFN:1MW6-5D9) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt. 1844 **Place:** <Jackston Twn, Miami, Indiana>

6. **Sex Name**
**M** Abner Smith MCKAY (AFN:1MW6-J1W) Pedigree

**Born:** 14 Feb 1833 **Place:** , Decatur, Indiana
**Died:** 15 Oct 1912 **Place:**

7. **Sex Name**
**F** Hannah MCKAY (AFN:1MW6-5BV) Pedigree

2/12/1869 Converse — Joel Blue Bryant

James Otto Bryant
Cora Alice Bryant
Wm J Bryant

m ① Wm Howard Sheock
② Orpheus Sisson

(over)

**Born:** 11 May 1840 **Place:** Greensburg, Decatur, Indiana
**Died:** 6 Dec 1930 **Place:** Converse, Howard, Indiana
**Buried:** 8 Dec 1930 **Place:** Converse, Howard, Indiana

8. **Sex Name**
**M** George MCKAY (AFN:1MW6-5FH) Pedigree

**Born:** Jun 1849 **Place:** Jackston Twn, Miami, Indiana
**Died:** 31 Aug 1864 **Place:** , Miami, Indiana
**Buried:** **Place:** Bond Cemetery, Miami, Indiana

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Cora alice Bryant ① m Wm Howard Shock ② Orpheous E Sisson

1 Rusty Shock

Shock

1 Karen Shock m Jones

# Re: McKAYS: Thomas Green Papers

**Posted by: Error! Bookmark not defined.** (ID *****4637) **Date:** November 28, 2003 at 13:42:54

**In Reply to: Error! Bookmark not defined.** by Bob Scott

of 2428

Your discussion was several years ago, so perhaps more information has been found. I'm wondering how my Hannah and James McKay fit into this line.

My Hannah was born to James McKay (1807-1893)m. Polly/Mary/Mary Ann Hosley (1812-1874) on 24 January 1832.

Polly was born in Nelson county, KY.

James was born in Shenandoah VA and died in Converse IN. His father was ? Alexander McKay born Scotland, ca. 1751, and died in Jefferson county, KY in 1820.

Hannah, the fifth of eight children, was born 11 May 1840 in Greensburg, Decatur county, IN and died 6 December 1930 in Converse, Miami county, IN. She married Joel Blue Bryant 12 February 1867 in Converse. They had at least three children, James Otto, Cora Alice, and William J.

Cora was my paternal g-grandmother. My grandfather was the only child of a brief first marriage to William Howard Shrock. She remarried and had several additional children.

? father Moses ?

Posted by Karen Shrock Jones

Karen@Shrock.net

Re: JOSIAH BRYANT & ELIZABETH ELLER-Indiana
Posted by: Karen Shrock-Jones (ID *****4637) Date: November 28, 2003 at 14:09:36
In Reply to: Re: JOSIAH BRYANT & ELIZABETH ELLER-Indiana by Jeff Gelbaugh of 9487

Joel Blue Bryant was my gg-grandfather. His mother was Charlotte Anderson who was the second wife of Garner Bryant. Josiah was the youngest of six children. Garner's first wife was Sarah Hudson. I have a marriage date, but no children indicated.

Josiah and Joel enlisted in the Indiana Volunteers during the Civil War.

I have Garner and Charlotte children listed as Susannah, John, Sarah Elizabeth, Druella, Joel Blue, and Josiah.

Charlotte was born in Clark county OH where she and Garner married. They then emigrated to Indiana. Garner died in Howard county June 2, 1853. Charlotte died in Miami county October 20, 1865.



Cora Alice Bryant m. Orpheous E. Sisson
Posted by: Karen Shrock-Jones (ID *****4637) Date: November 28, 2003 at 13:04:27
of 9487

Cora is my paternal g-grandmother. Orpheous/Orpheus/Orin Sisson was her second husband.

My grandfather, Charles Russell Shrock, was the only child of her brief first marriage to William Howard Shrock. They apparently divorced. My grandfather was known as Rusty Bryant growing up in Converse Indiana where he was raised by his grandmother, Hannah McKay m. Joel Bryant.

I'd appreciate information on this family.

## Cora Alice Bryant m. Orpheous E. Sisson

**Posted by: Error! Bookmark not defined.** (ID *****4637) **Date:** November 28, 2003 at 13:06:19

of 2428

Cora is my paternal g-grandmother. Orpheous/Orpheus/Orin Sisson was her second husband.

My grandfather, Charles Russell Shrock, was the only child of her brief first marriage to William Howard Shrock. They apparently divorced. My grandfather was known as Rusty Bryant growing up in Converse Indiana where he was raised by his grandmother, Hannah McKay m. Joel Bryant.

I'd appreciate information on this family.

Upgrade

ancestry.com

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Coppock Howard_2010-07-20_01 Return to family tree | Tree pages

Owner: Phillipsdma

find a person in this tree

# Smith F. Mckay

Birth **ABT 1834** in Decatur, Indiana, USA

Death **27 JUN 1877** in MO

Save this person to your tree

Comment on this

View his family tree | View family members | More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

## Media Gallery

*No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.*

## Timeline ( View details )

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1834 ABT | Birth<br>Decatur, Indiana, USA | |
| 1860 **Age: 26** | Residence<br>Harrison, Miami, Indiana | 1 source citation |
| 1864 **Age: 30** | Military | 1 source citation |
| 1870 **Age: 36** | Residence<br>Michigan, Clinton, Indiana | 1 source citation |
| 1877 27 Jun **Age: 43** | Death<br>MO | |
| 1890 Jun | Residence<br>Shelby, Missouri, United States | 1 source citation |

## Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

**Add a comment**

## Family Members

### Parents

**James C. Mckay**
1806 – 1893

**Mary Ann Hosley**
1812 – 1874

Show siblings

### Spouse & Children

**Mary Jane Unknown**
1843 –

- **Hugh Mckay** 1860 –
- **Sarah A. Mckay** 1861 –
- **Charles Mckay** 1863 –
- **William Mckay** 1864 –
- **Mary A. Mckay** 1866 –
- **Samuel Mckay** 1869 –

**Family group sheet**

## Source Information

view details

**1860 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for **Residence**

**1870 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for **Birth, Residence**

**1890 Veterans Schedules**
1 citation provides evidence for **Custom Event, Name, Residence**

**Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934**
1 citation provides evidence for **Name**

## Web Links

*There are no weblinks available for this person.*

Search the web for **Smith F. Mckay**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

Upgrade

ancestry.com

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out Messages (1) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

mc kay Family Tree Return to family tree | Tree pages Owner: mckaybobandmax1

find a person in this tree

Save this person to your tree
Comment on this

# lucinda e mckay

Birth **1836** in decatur, indiana
Death

View her family tree | View family members | More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

## Media Gallery

*No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.*

## Timeline ( View details )

1836 **Birth**
decatur, indiana

## Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

**Add a comment**

## Family Members

Parents

**james mckay**
1806 – 1893

**mary ann hosley**
1812 – 1874

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

**andrew j mc kay**
1831 –

**dennis carl mc kay**
1873 –

**Family group sheet**

## Source Information

*No source citations have been added yet.*

## Web Links

*There are no weblinks available for this person.*

Search the web for **lucinda e mckay**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Upgrade

ancestry.com Hi, kkccarter Sign Out Messages (1) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

mc kay Family Tree Return to family tree | Tree pages Owner: mckaybobandmax1 find a person in this tree

# andrew j mc kay

Birth **1831**

Death

Save this person to your tree
Comment on this

View his family tree View family members More options

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Member Connect

## Media Gallery

*No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.*

## Timeline ( View details )

1831 Birth

## Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

Add a comment

## Family Members

? father

### Parents

**james mc kay** va
1788 –

**elizabith**
1793 –

Show siblings

### Spouse & Children

**lucinda e mckay**
1836 –

**dennis carl mc kay**
1873 –

Family group sheet

## Source Information

*No source citations have been added yet.*

## Web Links

*There are no weblinks available for this person.*

Search the web for **andrew j mc kay**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Upgrade

ancestry.com

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages (1) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

mc kay Family Tree Return to family tree | Tree pages Owner: mckaybobandmax1 find a person in this tree

# dennis carl mc kay

Birth **11 dec 1873** in kansas

Death in lewiston nezperce idaho

Save this person to your tree

Comment on this

View his family tree View family members More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

## Media Gallery

*No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.*

## Timeline ( View details )

1873 11 Dec — **Birth** kansas

**Death** lewiston nezperce idaho

## Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

Add a comment

## Family Members

### Parents

**andrew j mc kay** 1831 –

**lucinda e mckay** 1836 –

Show siblings

### Spouse & Children

**minnie a. richardson** 1873 –

**dennis kada mc kay** 1909 –

Family group sheet

## Source Information

*No source citations have been added yet.*

## Web Links

*There are no weblinks available for this person.*

Search the web for **dennis carl mc kay**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Upgrade

ancestry.com

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out Messages (1) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

McKay Family Tree Return to family tree | Tree pages Owner: mckayik1

find a person in this tree

# James McKay

Birth **7 Sep 1806** in , , Virginia, USA

Death **23 Oct 1893** in , Miami, Indiana, USA

Save this person to your tree

Comment on this

View his family tree View family members More options

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Member Connect

## Media Gallery

*No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.*

## Timeline ( View details )

| | |
|---|---|
| 1806<br>7 Sep | Birth<br>, , Virginia, USA |
| 1832<br>24 Jan<br>**Age: 25** | Marriage to Mary Ann Hosley<br>, Decatur, Indiana, USA |
| 1893<br>23 Oct<br>**Age: 87** | Death<br>, Miami, Indiana, USA |

## Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

**Add a comment**

## Family Members

### Parents

**Moses McKay**
1780 – 1864

**Behethalin Strother Gaines**
1785 – 1865

Show siblings

### Spouse & Children

**Mary Ann Hosley**
1812 – 1874

- **Isabel McKay** 1832 –
- **Smith McKay** 1833 – 1912
- **Smith McKay** 1834 – 1877
- **Lucinda McKay** 1836 –
- **Leah McKay** 1839 – 1910
- **Hannah McKay** 1840 – 1930
- **William McKay** 1842 –
- **Frances McKay** 1845 –
- **George McKay** 1849 – 1864
- **Angeline McKay** 1852 –

**Family group sheet**

## Source Information

view details

Ancestry Family Trees

This citation provides evidence for James McKay

## Web Links

*There are no weblinks available for this person.*

Search the web for **James McKay**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Marriages . Miami Co, Ind

Doan Albert O Susannah A Lamb June 15 1910 C 14 169
Doan Alvin Antoinette Stewart Sept 3 1884 C 7 285
Doane Harry C Sarah E Elliott June 2 1888 C 8 161

Doan Albert O Susannah A Lamb June 15 1910 C 14 169
Doan Alvin Antoinette Stewart Sept 8 1881 C 6 295
Doane Harry C Sarah E Elliott June 2 1888 C 8 161

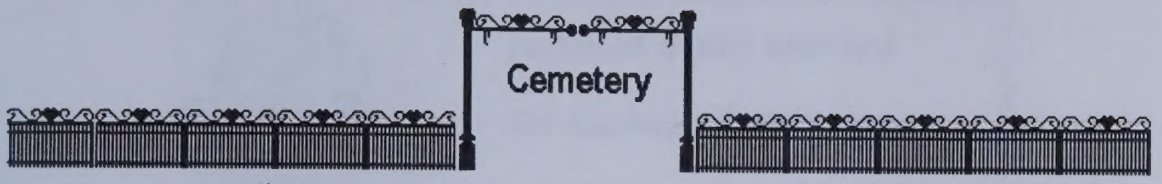
1825 / 1917 Bond Cem Converse, In — Eliza Jane McKay — Jackson L. Stewart — 1829 / 1911 Bond C. Converse

1850 moved from Decatur Co & family
1860 Census
1914 Lived in Amboy, In

① 1863 "Nettie" Antoinette Stewart — m 9-3-1884 — Alvin Dean 9-4-1860
Albert D 6/15/1902 Susannah A Lamb

② 1857 / 1939 Bond C — Virgil A Stuart — Susanna — 1860 / 1925 Bond C

1881 / 1942 Bond C — Fremont H Stewart




# Converse Cemetery

Section I

Anderson,
Elijah 1854 - 1932 S/S with Ruth M.
Lorena 1890 - 1918
Myrtle (Anderson) Ross
Oct. 25, 1901 - Dec. 24, 1938
Ruth M. 1870 - 1932 S/S with Elijah

Benscoe,
Edward B. 1883 - 1963 S/S with Golda M.
Golda M. 1882 - 1974 S/S with Edward B.

Bryan,
Ida A. Sept. 15, 1873 - June 26, 1944
Jim (No dates.)
John D. 1850 - 1919
Letha A. 1853 - 1929
Oda 1888 - 1972

Burgener,
Charles 1862 - 1918
S/S with Lucinda E.
Lucinda E. wife of Charles Burgener 1868 - 1926
S.S with Charles

Caraway,
Florence K. (Caraway) Doan 1914 - 1971
S/S with Antoinette, Alva, Susannah, Abner N., Ovid,
Ava L. and Allan Wayne Doan

Carmack,
Keith A. 1926 - 1986
"Husband and Father"
"Always in our hearts."
Opal Pearl 1891 - 1982
Paul M. 1890 - 1954
Ronald H. 1912 - 1918

Coan,
Effie J. 1877 - 1968
S/S with James A.
James A. 1872 - 1948
S/S with Effie J.

Collins,
David F. 1900 - 1976 "Mason"

Crist,
Robert M. 1913 - 1944

Davison,
Ruth A. 1928 - 1972

Doan,
Abner N. 1835 - 1911
S/S with Antoinette, Alva, Susannah, Ovid, Ava L.,
Allan Wayne and Florence
Allan Wayne 1913 - 1945
S/S with Antoinette, Alva, Susannah, Abner N., Ovid,
Ava L., and Florence K.
Alva 1860 - 1921
S/S with Antoinette, Susannah, Abner N., Ovid, Ava L.
Allan Wayne and Florence K.
Antoinette (Stewart) Doan 1863 - 1945
S/S with Alva, Susannah, Abner N., Ovid, Ava L.,
Allan Wayne and Florence K. Doan
Ava L. (Lamb) Doan 1890 - 1979
S/S with Antoinette, Alva, Susannah, Ovid, Abner N.,
Allan Wayne and Florence K. Doan
Florence K. (Caraway) Doan 1914 - 1971
S/S with Antoinette, Alva, Susannah, Abner N., Ovid,
Ava L. and Allan Wayne Doan
Ovid 1889 - 1973

# Indiana State Library

## Genealogy Database:

## Marriages through 1850

New Search

Page 2 of 6 Pages. Total number of records = 82

**First Page** | **Previous Page** | Next Page | **Last Page**

Click on the "Last Name" to view the full page.

| Last Name | First Name | Spouse: Last Name | Spouse: First Name |
|---|---|---|---|
| MCKAY | CHARLES D. | ANDERSON | LUCINDA Switz 12-31-1838 |
| MCKAY | CLARISSA | PHILLIPS | JAMES Jeffers 10-12-1839 |
| MCKAY | CYNTHIA ANN | COMBS OR COOMES | JOHN Switz 2-12-1849 |
| MCKAY | DANIEL | GRIMES | LAUARA " 2-3-1849 |
| MCKAY | DANIEL | LANCASTER | NANCY " 3-16-1844 |
| MCKAY | DAVID | STROUP | SARAH ANN Shelby 3-8-1838 |
| MCKAY | ELIZA | JACKMAN | JAMES C. Jefferson 12-8-1840 |
| MCKAY | ELIZA ANN Jane | STEWART | JACKSON D. Decatur 11-27-1845 |
| MCKAY | ELIZABETH | COTTON | ZACHARIAH JR Switz 10-2-1837 |
| MCKAY | ELIZABETH | FRANCIS | ALEXANDER Jefferson 9-3-1834 |
| MCKAY | ELIZABETH | TUCKER | HENRY Ripley 1-4-1829 |
| MCKAY | ELIZABETH | WELLS | AARON Jefferson 5-6-1837 |
| MCKAY | ELIZABETH | WOODS | FRANCIS " 2-8-1843 |
| MCKAY | EMILY | HORTON | JOHN T. " 6-30-1850 |
| MCKAY | ENOCH | BARNES | CHARLOTTE " 11-5-1829 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Sarah D. | 1868 | 1955 | |
| Snyder | Sarah | ? | 8-25-1900 | Wife of L.H., 50y 9m 28d |
| Snyder | Sylvanus H. | 2-3-1897 | 1-6-1898 | Son of C.W. & C.A. |
| Snyder | Sylvester P. | 2-18-1899 | 1-14-1901 | Son of C.W. & C.A. |
| Snyder | Thomas B.<br>Verna Knee | 1895<br>1898 | 1931<br>1983 | Thomas: Indiana PVT 1 CL 68 Inf 9 Div,died 4-13-1931 |
| Snyder | Von L. | 1892 | 1969 | |
| Snyder | Wendell G. | 1926 | 1971 | |
| Snyder | William H.<br>Luzetta L. | 1853<br>1858 | 1918<br>1939 | |
| Stewart | Richard | Arthur | 1897 | 1966 |
| Stewart | Virgil A.<br>Susanah<br>Fremont H. | 1857<br>1860<br>1881 | 1939<br>1925<br>1942 | Fremont was son. Elija J – Jackson L |
| Stilwell | James<br>Elizabeth | 1819<br>1826 | 1887<br>1908 | |
| Stitt | Vernon | 12-29-1886 | 1-31-1888 | Son of D. & H. |
| Swingle | (infant) | ? | 1882 ? | Dau of E. & M. |
| Toles | Isaac | ? | ? | Civil War: Co. A 153 Ind. Inf. |
| Toles | Mary F. | 1872 | 1946 | |
| Unknown | 1879 | | Tall stone, cannot read | |
| Unknown | | | | (3 stones) One stone has initials A. D. and cannot read all three. Very old |
| Unknown | Leota<br>Vestal C.<br>Infant | No dates | | Three very old stones that cannot be read anymore, rubbing was used but too hard to read. |
| Venis | Henry | ? | | Civil War: Co. F 16 Ind. Inf. |
| Venis | John W.<br>Mary L. | 1902<br>1909 | 1979<br>1996 | |
| Venis | William E.<br>Malind | 1857<br>1859 | 1941<br>1942 | |
| Walls | Charles H.<br>Jessie Druck | 1892<br>1890 | 1958<br>1974 | |
| Walls | Charles V. | 4-3-1923 | 7-19-1981 | |
| Walls | Daniel W.<br>Ruth | 1908<br>1910 | 1980<br>1998 | Married 6-4-1928 |
| Walls | Edmen D.<br>Crystal M. | 10-24-1902<br>2-4-1906 | 8-4-1989<br>11-30-1995 | Married: 1-7-1925 |
| Walls | Vinton W.<br>Jennie E. | 1865<br>1870 | 1927<br>1938 | |
| Warrenfelt | Orville C. | 9-14-1900 | 1-11-1976 | |
| Warrenfelt | William G.<br>Alta O. | 1866<br>1877 | 1937<br>1957 | |
| Weller | John W. | ? | 9-6-1896 | 48y(maybe?) 4m 23d |
| Weller | Mary O. | Hard to read | ?-27-1887 | Year may be wrong; 17y 11m 22d |
| Willis | G. | Cannot read | ? | Very old stone |
| Willis | John | ? | 12-21-1854 | Son of Levi & E.; 12y 13d |
| Willis | Levi<br>Elizabeth | ? | 6-24-1854<br>Broken, not read. | L: 47y 10m 23d<br>E: 56y 9m 28d |
| Willis | William | ? | 11-26-1854 | Son of L & E; 22y 2m 9d |
| Wilson | Gillia | ? | 1-7-1854 | Wife of Orenzo D., age is buried in dirt. Hus. may be Lorenzo? |
| Windle | William A.<br>Sarah C.<br>Arrison A. | 1852<br>1858<br>1897 | 1937<br>1918<br>1916 | |
| Wright | M. A. | 1823 | 1905 | Mother |

FAMILY GROUP McKay # | BIRTH - DEATH DATE 1829 - | CAUSE: | NAME Eliza Jane McKay | CITY | STATE Co. Bond Cemetery | CHURCH | MIL. | EDUC. | COLLEGE | OCCUPATION/RETIREMENT | RESIDENCE: | COMMENTS TRAITS

3a

| Parents M | P1 | PHYSICAL CHAR. |
|---|---|---|
| | Moses | In 1860 Census In 1850 Census |
| | Bethelhelon Barnes | Called "Jane" |
| STEP/P M | P1 | 1850's Came to Miami Co from Decatur Co |
| | | 1914 Eliza J. - lived Amboy, In |
| | | |

H=HALF S=STEP BROTHERS

| | |
|---|---|
| Wm | Joliet St |
| Edney | Mary Jane Lanham ② Mathew Wallace |
| Silas Floyd | |
| James | - Mary A Hosler |
| Frank L | - Nancy Price |
| SISTERS Zacharia - | Lucinda ② Commodore ③ Simpson |
| Mary E - | Abner Smith |
| 2 | |

SPOUSES M/DATE P1

| M/DATE | P1 | | | | | | | CHILDREN: | B/DATE/D |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1829 1911 | Jackson L Stewart | | Farmer | | | | 1863 | 1. Antoinette m 9-3-1884 Alva Doan | 1863 9-4-1860 |
| | | | Bond Cemetery | | | | 1857 | 2. Virgil A | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | (DIV) | | |

Elisha Doan m ____

Abner Doan m Susanna Read ← Robert Read or Reed (still alive in 1914)

1863 Antoinette 9-3-1884 m Alva Doan 9-4-1860 Clinton Co, Ohio ~ parents moved to Mo. In 1875 to Miami Co. In 4-30-1850

I. Albert O. m Susanna Lamb (daughter of Ezra T Lamb) ← Son of Geo & Susannah Hawes Lamb Eng descent. 9 gg (England) Jackson Twp, Miami Co, Ind. 1824 / Geo born in N.C. → Madison Co. Ind. Mother & father met Grant Co lived lived Amboy In

Allen W

Ezra - teach public school

Ezra 9-25-1875 m Eliza Epple (Doan)

① allie 7-28-1876
② Charles 1-30 1879 / 2-11-1879
③ albertus D 5-21-1880
④ Henry D 11/7/1881
⑤ Ina J 11/9/1883
⑥ Son 10/3/1886

① Ezra
② Mary E
③ Wm N
④ Sarah M
⑤ Martha
⑥ Angeline
⑦ Arenath Jane
⑧ Walter H
⑨ Harvey

2. Virgil A Doan

Doans - Grant Co Owners Section I

1890/1979 Ava (Lamb) Doan buried 5/5 with Antoinette, 1863/1945 Alva, 1860/1921 Susannah, 1838/1921 (Red) Doan, Odell, 1889/1973 Abner N, 1835/1911 Allen Wayne, 1913/1946 Hiram (K Corages) Doan, 1914/1971

Reed, Susannah (Red) Doan 1838/1921

*1

James McKay

Brack C

1837?

ELIZA J. (Jane) McKAY (4-12-1827 Decatur Co) — JACKSON L. STEWART — 1827 / 1911

1863 / 1945 — 1. ANTOINETTE m. 9-3-1884 (Decatur Co) ALVA DOAN — 9-4-1860 / 1921

7-6-1889 — 1. ALBERT O. — SUSANNA LAMB — 10-3-1886

1. ALLEN W.

1857 / 1939 — 2. VIRGIL A. STEWART

1846 — (3) MARGARET SALMON (Third girl?) 14yr.

ENGLISH DECENT — BORN N.C.

MOVED TO {MADISON CO. IN → GRANT CO. IN

SETTLED EAST OF AMBOY in Miami Co

Doan

ELISHA DOAN

1835 / 1911 — 1. ABNER N DOAN — 1838 / 1921 — SUSANNA REED {STILL LIVING 1914 DAUGHTER of ROBERT READ — BOTH FROM CLINTON CO OHIO MOVED TO MO. IN 1875 — IN 1875 to Miami Co — IN.

9-4-1860 / 1921 — 1. ALVA DOAN

EZRA T. Jones

Friends Quaker Church

Am Boy

2-12-1893 Witness will of Edmond Lamb

Edmond Lamb 2-12-1893 m Sarah H

dt 1. Margaret Bundy Miami Co

dt 2. Sarah C Carter Grant Co

Phoebe J Osborne

Bro Harrison - Wabash Co

Exc. Wm Swaze

Wit: Ezra Lamb — Isaac Thomas

1850's CAME to Miami Co from Decatur Co.

IN 1914 ELIZA J lives in AmBoy, IN — 4mi NW of Converse

Alva Doan - Jackson Tp. trustee died suddenly 5/24/1921

Albert: FARMER & SCHOOL teacher - JCKSON TWS.

MEMBER KOP - IOOF LODGE

Lamb

1824 — GEORGE LAMB - SUSANNA THOMAS

4-30-1850 — *1. EZRA T TAUGHT PUBLIC SCHOOL BUNKER OR FRIENDS C.

d 1887 BEFORE — 2. MARY E.

3. WM N

4. SARAH M.

5 MARTHA

6. ANGELINE — PRIOR 1887

7. ASENATH JANE

8. WALTER H

9. HARVEY

4-30-1850 — EZRA (LAMB) 9-25-1875 m ELIZA Eppele (Germ)

7-28-1870 — 1. ALLIE

1-30-1879 / 7-11-1879 — 2. CHARLES

5-21-1880 — 3. ALBERTUS G.

11-7-1881 — 4. HENRY S.

11-9-1883 — 5. INA J.

10-3-1886 — *6. SUSANNA

7. INFANT SON

Stewart
Fremont H 1881 / 1942

Virgil A
1852 – 1939

Susannah
1860 – 1925

1926 – July 30
Samuel B Adam of
Twelve Mile

Richard Arthur Stewart
1897 – 1966

Mary Mae Miller
1892 – 1976

Charley E Miller
1888 – 1949

Rebecca
Irene Miller
1920 – 1921

✓ 1860 Census p209

1

Marriages Muncie Co, Ind

Steward John E E Slaybaugh Dec 29 1914 C 19 215
Steward John C M C Landrigan Oct 4 1912 C 16 249

Steward Margaret Oscar A Jacobs Aug 29 1875 C 5 304
Steward Mary Susan Oliver Custer Oct 14 1858 C 1 105
Steward Vera E D D Lavengood Dec 24 1912 C 17 37
Stewart Antoinette Alvin Doan Sept 3 1884 C 7 285 dau Eliza McKay - Jackson L Stewart
Stewart Bret Harte Amy M Nutter Oct 11 1899 C 10 366

Stewart Charles C Jennie Pressler Nov 17 1883 C 7 199
Stewart Carrie B George H Smith Sept 28 1886 C 7 549
Stewart Carrie B Gerald K Geiger Feb 10 1903 C 11 276
Stewart Dott Roy D Jones July 11 1913 C 17 206
Stewart Eda Milton Stewart May 21 1907 C 12 321

Stewart Edith Floyd E Florea Jan 31 1914 C 18 209
Stewart Edward Bessie R Baber Nov 30 1905 C 12 105
Stewart Eliza Jane Edward Dalrymple Dec 1 1868 C 4 156
Stewart Ernest Maude M Butler Dec 7 1906 C 12 256
Stewart Etta A P Silberman Feb 7 1898 C 10 143

Stewart Fern Louis A Cassel Oct 27 1919 C 23 475
Stewart Geo A Anna Miller June 15 1873 C 5 38
Stewart Hannan A Cunningham Nov 6 1866 C 1 401
Stewart Harry A Ketie D Smith Jan 13 1893 C 9 133
Stewart Hazel H Jacob Schmidt June 21 1911 C 15 92

Stewart Hazel I Harvey A Confer Apr 19 1904 C 11 451
Stewart Helen S D R Burgeas Apr 15 1903 C 11 306
Stewart Henry J Margret M Bowden Feb 19 1873 C 4 590
Stewart Irena E Lewis Eltzroth Oct 19 1854 C 2 244
Stewart James M Etta Molden Sept 7 1877 C 5 543

Stewart James T Alacinda Wright C 1 380
Stewart James W Sarah E Maride July 4 1871 C 4 400
Stewart Jeremiah Martha J Iliff Sept 25 1851 C 2 109
Stewart Jesse Rachael Hight Jan 23 1866 C 1 359
Stewart John Mary C McCurdy Mar 28 1867 C 1 421

Stewart L Etoile F C Gillaum June 10 1899 C 10 316
Stewart Lela Arena Dewey G Wright Nov 26 1918 C 22 563
Stewart Leo Orlander Ida May Hill Aug 31 1903 C 11 356
Stewart Leroy A D L Gilbreth June 1 1902 C 11 163
Stewart Lizzie Henry Fleet Mar 7 1878 C 4A 8

Steward John E E Shyhnash Dec 29 1914 C 19 213
Steward John C M C Lenehigan Oct 4 1812 C 16 249

Steward Margaret Oscar A Jacobs Aug 29 1875 C 3 304
Steward Mary Susan Oliver Custer Oct 14 1858 C 1 105
Steward Vera E D D Lavenagood Dec 24 1912 C 17 37
Steward Wilhelmette Alvin Brown Sept 3 1884 C 7 285
Stewart Bret Harte Amy M Nutter Oct 11 1809 C 10 366

Stewart Charles C Jennie Pressler Nov 17 1893 C 7 190
Stewart Carrie E George H Smith Sept 28 1886 C 7 549
Stewart Carrie B Gerald E Geiger Feb 10 1903 C 11 276
Stewart Burt Roy D Jones July 11 1913 C 17 206
Stewart Ida Milton Stewart May 21 1907 C 12 321

Stewart Edith Floyd E Flores Jan 31 1914 C 18 209
Stewart Edward Bessie R Baker Nov 30 1905 C 12 105
Stewart Eliza Jane Edward Dalrymple Dec 1 1868 C 4 156
Stewart Ernest Maude M Butler Dec 7 1906 C 12 256
Stewart Etta A P Silberman Feb 7 1898 C 10 143

Stewart Fern Louis A Cassel Oct 27 1919 C 23 475
Stewart Geo A Anna Miller June 16 1873 C 3 38
Stewart Hannan A Cunningham Nov 8 1866 C 1 101
Stewart Harry A Nettie D Smith Jan 13 1909 C 9 133
Stewart Hazel H Jacob Schmidt June 21 1911 C 13 92

Stewart Hazel I Harvey A Conter Apr 19 1904 C 11 451
Stewart Helen S D R Burgess Apr 15 1908 C 11 306
Stewart Henry J Margret M Bowden Feb 10 1878 C 4 500
Stewart Irene E Lewis Elizabeth Oct 18 1854 C 2 244
Stewart James M Etta Molden Sept 7 1877 C 5 343

Stewart James T Unciada Wright C 1 380
Stewart James W Sarah E Marrie July 4 1871 C 4 100
Stewart Jeremiah Martha J Hill Sept 26 1851 C 2 105
Stewart Jesse Rachael Hight Jan 23 1866 C 1 359
Stewart John Mary C McCurdy Mar 28 1867 C 1 421

Stewart L Ettie F C Gilliam June 10 1899 C 10 316
Stewart Lela Arena Dewey C Wright Nov 26 1918 C 22 503
Stewart Leo Orlander Ida May Hill Aug 31 1903 C 11 356
Stewart Leroy A D L Gilbreth June 1 1902 C 11 163
Stewart Lizzie Henry Fleer Mar 7 1878 C 4A 8

Stewart Lizzie M Chas E Brown Dec 31 1882 C 7 81
Stewart Mae David R Bright Jan 7 1904 C 11 419
Stewart Margaret Jacob Warner Nov 14 1865 C 1 349
Stewart Margaret Joseph T Neal Apr 18 1870 C 4 290
Stewart Martha E Allen S Brown Oct 2 1870 C 4 326

Stewart Mary Frank Cassel June 11 1905 C 12 31
Stewart Mary A Henry F Minnick May 27 1880 C 6 303
Stewart Mary E John W Paine Sept 13 1865 C 1 339
Stewart Mary Elizabeth Andrew Wagaman Jan 5 1851 C 2 86
Stewart Mary M Wm H Schweinfurth July 31 1913 C 17 226

Stewart Mary Susan Oliver Custer Oct 14 1858 C 2 446
Stewart Maud Glen F Slosher Dec 30 1908 C 12 570
Stewart Maud M Bert F Perill Nov 17 1897 C 10 111
Stewart Maude M Chas E Wibel June 4 1904 C 11 465
Stewart Milton Eda Stewart May 21 1907 C 12 321

Stewart Milton J Eda Kemps Feb 6 1884 C 7 226
Stewart Miriam H Newell Pulsifer June 7 1857 C 1 63
Stewart Myrtle Wm Hollick June 18 1893 C 9 183
Stewart Nancy C D W Weaver Apr 25 1875 C 5 272
Stewart Nelson D Pheobe Lesslie Nov 18 1877 C 5 575

Stewart Omer C Jean N Conner Aug 7 1913 C 17 232
Stewart Ray W Marie Pierce Feb 23 1915 C 19 295
Stewart Ray W Helen Giek Feb 5 1919 C 23 79
Stewart Rebecca E Louis Dice Aug 10 1873 C 5 52
Stewart Roy Chas M M Pearson Apr 17 1906 C 12 159

Stewart Roy Robert Ella N Kowalk July 6 1908 C 12 501
Stewart Theabold Lucinda Bell Nov 9 1856 C 1 42
Stewart Thomas C Emma Kenworthy Jan 9 1883 C 7 83
Stewart Walter W Katharine G Smoot June 10 1903 C 11 328
Stewart William Barbara A Hahn C 1 138

Stewart William T Juliett Darby Apr 14 1900 C 10 448

Stewart Lizzie M Chas E Brown Dec 31 1882 C 7 81
Stewart Mae David R Bright Jan 7 1904 C 11 415
Stewart Margaret Jacob Warner Nov 14 1865 C 1 349
Stewart Margaret Joseph T Neal Apr 18 1870 C 4 290
Stewart Martha E Allen S Brown Oct 2 1870 C 4 320

Stewart Mary Frank Cassel June 11 1905 C 12 31
Stewart Mary A Henry F Minnick May 27 1880 C 6 305
Stewart Mary E John W Paine Sept 12 1865 C 1 339
Stewart Mary Elizabeth Andrew Wagaman Jan 5 1871 C 2 86
Stewart Mary M Wm H Schweinfurth July 31 1913 C 17 226

Stewart Mary Susan Oliver Custer Oct 14 1858 C 2 446
Stewart Maud Glen F Slusher Dec 30 1908 C 12 570
Stewart Maud M Bert F Perill Nov 17 1897 C 10 111
Stewart Maude M Chas E Wibel June 4 1904 C 11 465
Stewart Milton Eda Stewart May 21 1907 C 12 321

Stewart Milton J Ada Kemps Feb 6 1884 C 7 250
Stewart Miriam H Newell Pulsifer June 7 1857 C 1 65
Stewart Myrtle Wm Hollick June 18 1893 C 9 183
Stewart Nancy C D W Weaver Apr 25 1875 C 5 272
Stewart Nelson D Phoebe Leeslie Nov 18 1877 C 6 373

Stewart Omer C Jean N Conner Aug 7 1913 C 17 232
Stewart Ray W Marie Pierce Feb 22 1915 C 19 258
Stewart Ray W Helen Glick Feb 6 1919 C 23 79
Stewart Rebecca E Louis Dice Aug 10 1878 C 6 62
Stewart Roy Chas M M Pearson Apr 17 1906 C 12 150

Stewart Roy Robert Ella N Kowalk July 6 1908 C 12 501
Stewart Theobold Lucinda Bell Nov 9 1856 C 1 42
Stewart Thomas C Emma Farnworth Jan 9 1883 C 7 89
Stewart Walter W Katharine G Smoot June 10 1908 C 11 328
Stewart William Barbara A Hahn C 1 188

Stewart William T Juliett Darby Apr 14 1900 C 10 446

Eliza J. McKay

g son of
Eliza McKay Stewart

son of Eliza McKay Stewart
d in low lof

McKay Stewart

# Indiana State Library

## Genealogy Database:

## Marriages through 1850

Previous List of Results

New Search

**Last Name:** MCKAY

**First Name:** ELIZA ANN

**Spouse- Last Name:** STEWART

**Spouse- First Name:** JACKSON D.

**County:** Decatur

**Date:** 11-27-1845

**Remarks:**

1850 Census shows her living 23yr old, married to Jackson Stewart 31yr old; living next to parents Hiram & Bethelon McKay.

SUBSCRIBE >

ancestry.com

# U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Jackson Stewart** |
| Side: | Union |
| Regiment State/Origin: | Indiana |
| Regiment Name: | 52 Indiana Infantry. |
| Regiment Name Expanded: | 52nd Regiment, Indiana Infantry |
| Company: | B |
| Rank In: | Private |
| Rank In Expanded: | Private |
| Rank Out: | Private |
| Rank Out Expanded: | Private |
| Film Number: | M540 roll 74 |

**ırce Information:**
tional Park Service. *U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data: National Park rvice, Civil War Soldiers and Sailors System, online <http://www.itd.nps.gov/cwss/>, acquired 2007.

**scription:**
is database contains the names of approximately 6.3 million soldiers who served in the American Civil War. In addition to their names, information that may be listed each soldier includes regiment, company, and rank. Learn more...

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. –

SUBSCRIBE >

ancestry.com

# U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Jackson Stewart** |
| Side: | Union |
| Regiment State/Origin: | Indiana |
| Regiment Name: | 50 Indiana Infantry. |
| Regiment Name Expanded: | 50th Regiment, Indiana Infantry |
| Company: | H,B |
| Rank In: | Private |
| Rank In Expanded: | Private |
| Rank Out: | Private |
| Rank Out Expanded: | Private |
| Film Number: | M540 roll 74 |

**ırce Information:**
tional Park Service. *U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data: National Park vice, Civil War Soldiers and Sailors System, online <http://www.itd.nps.gov/cwss/>, acquired 2007.

**scription:**
is database contains the names of approximately 6.3 million soldiers who served in the American Civil War. In addition to their names, information that may be listed each soldier includes regiment, company, and rank. Learn more...

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. –

STATE Indiana
COUNTY Miami
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson Township
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920. Noah W. King

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11 | SHEET NO. 4 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATOR 5796

| PLACE OF ABODE. | NAME | RELATION. | TENURE. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | CITIZENSHIP. | EDUCATION. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | OCCUPATION. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Lawrence | Son | | M W 17 S | | | Ind Ind Ind | |
| | Clarence | Son | | M W 15 S | | | Ind Ind Ind | |
| | Pearl | Son | | M W 12 S | | | Ind Ind Ind | |
| 224 224 | St. Clair Jacob | Head | O 7 | M W 79 M | | | Ohio Ohio Ohio | Farmer Gen'l Farm OA 72 |
| | Alice | Wife | | F W 76 M | | | Ohio Ohio Ohio | |
| 225 225 | Wilder Minnie | Niece | R | M W 46 Div | | | Ohio Kentucky Ind | Laborer on farm W |
| 226 226 | Bruce Theodore | Head | O 7 | M W 61 M | | | Ohio Ind Ind | Farmer Gen'l Farm OA 73 |
| | Bertha | Wife | | F W 57 M | | | Ind Ind Ind | |
| | Rosie V. | Daughter | | F W 26 S | | | Ind Ind Ind | |
| | Elizabeth | Daughter | | F W 16 S | | | Ind Ind Ind | Servant on farm W |
| 227 227 | Wade William | Hired | O 7 | M W 67 Wid | | | Ind Ind Ind | |
| 228 228 | Mc Kay Moses | Head | O 7 | M W 77 S | | | Ky Ky Ky | Farmer Gen'l Farm OA 75 |
| | Evelyn | Brother | | M W 58 S | | | Ky Ky Ky | Farmer Gen'l Farm OA 75 |
| | Emma | Sister | | F W 65 S | | | Ky Ky Ky | Laborer on farm W |
| | Celia | Sister | | F W 66 S | | | Ky Ky Ky | Servant on farm W |
| 229 229 | Coffroth Reuben | Head | O 5 | M W 43 M | | | Ohio Ohio Ohio | Farmer Gen'l Farm OA 76 |
| | Ethel | Wife | | F W 36 M | | | Ohio Ind Ind | |
| | Elsie | Daughter | | F W 11 S | | | Ind Ind Ind | |
| 230 230 | Mundy Will | Hired | O 12 | M W 73 M | | | Va Va Kentucky | Farmer Gen'l Farm OA 77 |
| | Agnes | Wife | | F W 70 M | | | Ind Ind Kentucky | |
| | Everton | Daughter | | F W 31 S | | | Ind Ind Ind | Servant on farm W |
| | Willett | Son | | M W 9 S | | | Ind Ind Ind | |
| 231 231 | Mc Kay Edward | Head | O 7 | M W 61 M | | | Ind Ky Ky | Farmer Gen'l Farm OA 78 |
| | Elizabeth | Wife | | F W 52 M | | | Ind Ohio Ind | |
| | Michael | Son | | M W 21 S | | | Ind Ind Ind | |
| 232 232 | Andrew Nancy | Head | O 7 | F W 70 Wid | | | Ohio Ohio Ohio | Farmer Gen'l Farm OA 79 |
| | Noah | Son | | M W 36 S | | | Ind Ind Ohio | Laborer on farm W |
| | Parker George | Boarder | | M W 13 S | | | Ind Ind Ind | |
| 233 233 | Moore Samuel O. | Head | O 7 | M W 47 M | | | Ind Ind Ind | Farmer Gen'l Farm OA 80 |
| | Myrtle | Wife | | F W 42 M | | | Ind Ind Ind | |
| | Floyd | Son | | M W 21 S | | | Ind Ind Ind | Laborer on farm W |
| | Mahuel | Daughter | | F W 19 S | | | Ind Ind Ind | Servant on farm W |
| 234 234 | Tappin Julius | Hired | O 7 | M W 23 M | | | Ind Ind Ind | Farmer Gen'l Farm OA 81 |
| | Barbara | Wife | | F W 60 M | | | Ohio Ind Ind | |
| 235 235 | Dorn Cyrus | Hired | R | M W 34 M | | | Ind Ind Ohio | Farmer Gen'l Farm OA 82 |
| | Ora | Wife | | F W 30 M | | | Ind Ind Ind | |
| | Myra | Son | | M W 6 S | | | Ind Ind Ind | |
| | Miriam | Daughter | | F W 2 S | | | Ind Ind Ind | |
| 236 236 | Dorn Elmer | Head | O 7 | M W 58 M | | | Ohio Ind Ohio | Farmer Gen'l Farm OA 83 |
| | Millie | Wife | | F W 51 M | | | Ohio Ind Ohio | |
| 237 237 | Bush Chas. L. | Hired | O 7 | M W 61 M | | | Ohio Del Germany | Farmer Gen'l Farm OA 84 |
| | Lulu | Wife | | F W 59 M | | | Germany Penna Germany | |
| | Grace | Daughter | | F W 36 S | | | Ind Ind Ohio | Clerk Bank |
| 238 238 | Hodson Thurmon | Hired | R | M W 28 M | | | Nebraska Ind Ind | Farmer Gen'l Farm OA 85 |
| | Margaret | Wife | | F W 28 M | | | Ind Ill Ohio | |
| | Richard | Son | | M W 2 S | | | Ind Ind Nebraska | |
| | Helen | Daughter | | F W 6/12 S | | | Ind Ind Ind | |
| 239 239 | Hanes Winnie | Hired | O 12 | F W 27 M | | | Ohio Ind Ind | Farmer Gen'l Farm OA 86 |
| | Pina | Wife | | F W 29 M | | | Ind Ind Ind | |
| | Gale | Son | | M W 10/12 S | | | Ind Ind Ind | |

1838 Ky / 1863 Miami Co In Bond C Adaline McKay 5-16-1839 Miami Co In ② John Prior 1815/1876 Bond C

② Winfield Woodard

Married same day sister Susanna married Wm B Prior Brother of Nancy Prior m Franks McKay

the child → ① Josephine Prior 1841 4-26-1911 Converse Franklin Co Ind. m Wm Calvin Spurgeon 1836/1916

② 1843 Wm Prior m 3/30/1870 — Mary Hitchcock

③ Moses Prior 5-30-1878 Mary Fletcher

④ 1847 Margaret Prior 1/12/1871 David Jones

⑤ 1848 John Prior — 12-15-1904 Cora Burns

⑥ 1850 Joseph Prior b-1850 m 11-13-1884 Margaret Lacey

⑦ 1852 TN Bethlehem Prior m Wm P Spurgeon

⑧ 1854 Isabella Prior

⑨ 1856 Louisianna Prior

⑩ 1859 Mary Prior

⑪ 1861 Abraham Prior

d. of Adaline McKay (d. of Moses. Bethlair McKay) - John Prin

4 - 1841 Tn
4-26-All Tn
Cowell Tn
T St Photo

Josephine Prin — m 9-20-1879 Howard Co Tn — Wm Calvin Spurgeon 1836 / 1916

child:

Wm N Spurgeon 1869 /

Franklin S " 1871 TN /

Florence O " 1872 TN /

Sarah A " 1873 Tn /

Milley M 1875 Tn /

1880 C - Howard Co Tn

Bond (Bangfield)

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Parks | Charles O. | 1878 | 1969 | |
| | Julia A. | 1884 | 1973 | |
| Parks | Eunice & Gelina | ? | 1-18-1858 | Twins, 1m 18d, Daus. Of J.P. & M.Parks |
| Parks | Hannah | ? | 1-24-1871 | 42y 10m 18d, wife of James |
| Parks | Irvin L. | 1909 | 1931 | |
| Parks | John M. | 1923 | 1981 | CE3 US Navy WWII & Korea |
| Parks | Lela Davis | 1902 | 1934 | |
| Parks | Patrick J. | 1912 | 1968 | |
| Parks | Richard E. | 1916 | 1976 | |
| Parks | William | ? 5-1-1807 | 6-6-1859 | W: 52y 1m 5d |
| | Isabella McKay | 12-19-1809 | 4-27-1876 | I: 67y 5m 6d |
| Parks | William | | 8-12-1854 | Children of J. & S. ; W: 1y 7m 12d Olive: no age, E: 5m + |
| | Olive S. | ? | 5-15-1856 | |
| | Elizabeth | | Sept. 1859 | |
| Partenheimer | Dora Sue | 11-27-1936 | 12-31-1936 | Baby |
| Pavey | Wilbert | 1874 | 1941 | |
| | Elizabeth D. | 1879 | 1962 | |
| Plummer | Infant Dau. | 1876 | 9-17-1876 | Dau of L.T. & N. A. |
| Pond | Charles | 3-7-1871 | 2-7-1885 | 13y 11m |
| Pond | Cora M. | 8-31-1892 | 2-2-1894 | Dau. of J.E. & L.A. Pond |
| Pond | Edger | | B & D 7-7-1879 | Same day |
| Pond | Elbert E. | 5-10-1890 | 5-24-1892 | Son of J.E. & L.A. |
| Pond | John E. | 1865 | 1926 | |
| | Lillie A. | 1872 | 1959 | |
| Pond | Sarah E. | | 1852 | Children of J & A Pond |
| | "Infant"#1 | ? | July 1851 | |
| | "Infant"#2 | | 8-6-1853 | |
| | Willard P. | | 4-7-1861 | |
| Pond | Wm. R. | 1863 | 1938 | |
| | Jessie E. | 1865 | 1924 | |
| Poulson | Clifford | 1917 | 1920 | |
| | Ruthanna | 1922 | 1922 | |
| | Robert | 1926 | 1926 | |
| | Jeanette | 1925 | 1925 | |
| | Charles L. | 1895 | 1929 | |
| Poulson | Cornelious | 1853 | 1909 | |
| Poulson | Earl J. | 6-1-1907 | 3-19-1983 | |
| Poulson | Grover | 1889 | 1964 | |
| | Edna G. | 1892 | 1970 | |
| Poulson | Ira | 1859 | 1917 | |
| | Sarah E. | 1857 | 1911 | |
| Poulson | James C. | 10-13-1818 | 1-20-1895 | Delila: 57y 6m 6d |
| | Delila | ? | 8-29-1879 | |
| Poulson | Ralph K. | 1915 | 1995 | |
| | Mary E. | 1916 | 1992 | |
| Poulson | Sarah O. | 1874 | 1876 | |
| | Eliza J. | 1842 | 1926 | |
| | John W. | 1847 | 1898 | |
| | Dove E. | 1878 | 1962 | |
| Poulson | William | 1866 | 1933 | |
| Prior | John | 1815 | 1876 | |
| | Adaline McKay | 1821 | 1863 | |
| Ranck | Isora F. | 5-14-1854 | 5-28-1916 | 62y 14d |
| Resler | Hiram | ? | 7-17-1885 | H: 68y 1m 2d |
| | Mahala | | 3-4-1883 | M: 53y 3m 28d |
| | Joseph L. | 12-23-1853 | 8-7-1926 | |

McKay Prior



# Indiana State Library

## Genealogy Database:

## Marriages through 1850

Previous List of Results

New Search

**Last Name:** MCKAY

**First Name:** ADALINE 1815/1876 Bond C

**Spouse- Last Name:** PRIOR

**Spouse- First Name:** JOHN 1821/1863 Bond C

**County:** Decatur

**Date:** 5-16-1839

**Remarks:**

1815/1876 Adaline — John Prior 1821/1863
Buried Bond Cem. (BFK)

Indiana State Library

Genealogy Database:

Marriages through 1850

Marriages Mcnie Co, Ga

Prior Amizett Benjamin Spurgeon (???) C- 1 138
Prior Behethleon William Spurgeon Jul 11 1867 C- 3 619
Prior Benjamin Gathial Levoncher Aug 27 1909 C-13 128
Prior Jackson Jennie Malott Feb 7 1889 C- 8 247
Prior John Cora Burns Dec 15 1904 C-11 549
Prior Joseph Margaret Lacey Nov 13 1884 C- 7 316
Prior Lizzie William Fullard May 9 1870 C- 4 293
Prior Margaret David Jones Jan 12 1871 C- 4 358
Prior Moses Mary Fletcher May 30 1878 C-4A 17
Prior William Mary Kithcart Mar 30 1870 C-3A 91

ancestry.com

SUBSCRIBE

Welcome, **kkccarter** Log Out My Account He

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

## Exact Search Results - American Civil War Soldiers

You searched for **Benjamin Spurgeon** in **Indiana** Refine your search

Historical Records

Viewing **1-1** of

| View Record | Name | Residence | Enlist Date | Occupation | State Served | Side Served |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| View Record | **Benjamin Spurgeon** | Vienna, Indiana | 3 Feb 1865 | | Indiana | Union |

Results per page 10

Viewing **1-1** of

You are here: Historical Records > Military > **American Civil War Soldiers**

View printer-friendly

Not finding what you're looking for? Search the Message Boards for **Benjamin Spurgeon**.

Start a tree with Benjamin Spurgeon.

Did You Know?
**95 spurgeon** soldiers served in the **Union** army in the Civil War. Learn more

## Refine your search of the American Civil War Soldiers

Exact matches only

First Name: benjamin

Last Name: spurgeon

Spelling: Exact

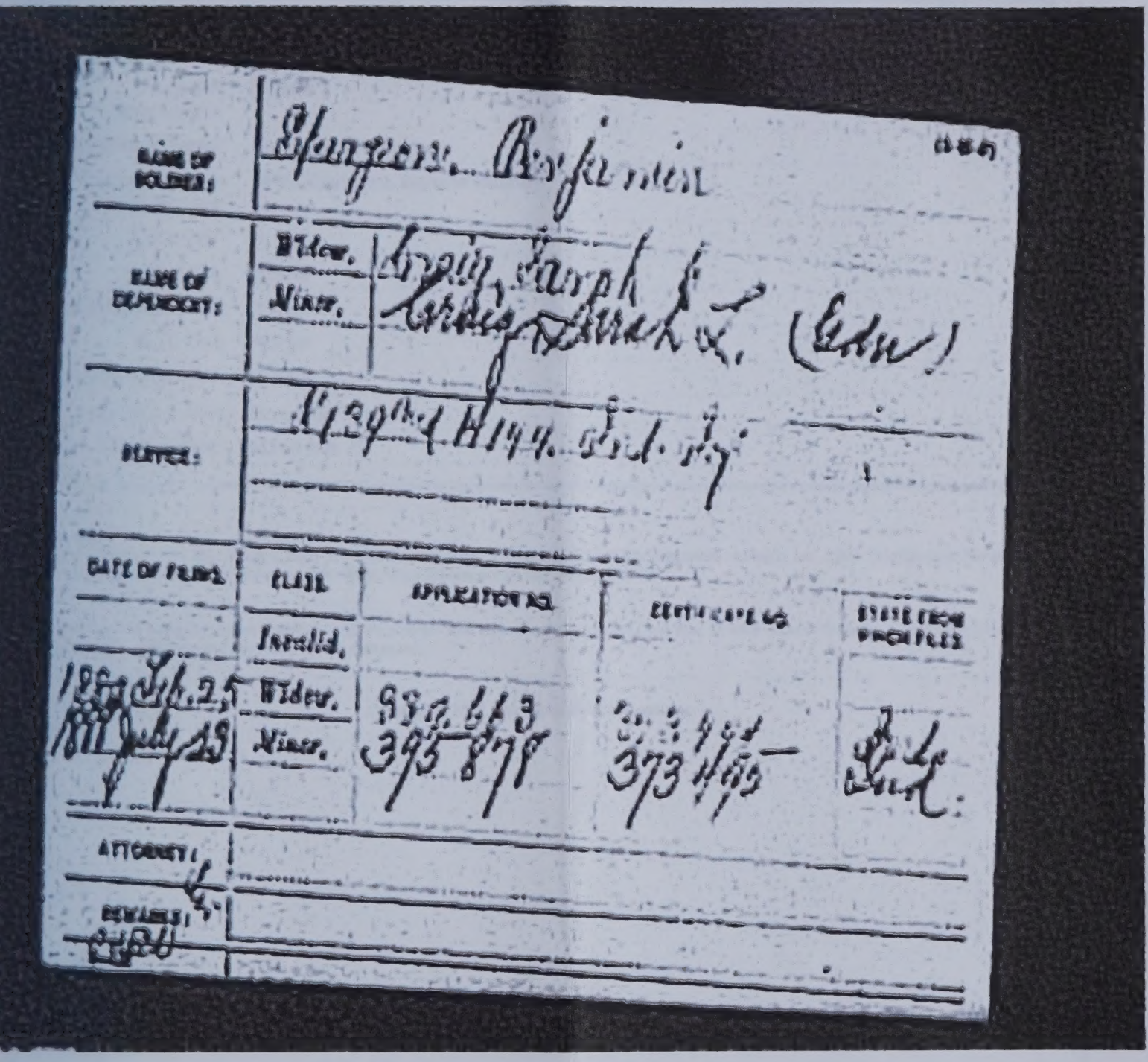
Search

Show Advanced Search Options

**Source Information:**
Historical Data Systems, comp.. *American Civil War Soldiers* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 199
Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA form the following list of works.

Copyright 1997-2000
Historical Data Systems, Inc.
PO Box 35
Duxbury.

**Description:**
This database is a compilation of military records (including state rosters, pension records, and regimental histories) of individual soldiers who served in the United States Civil War. Learn more...



NAME OF SOLDIER: Sturgeon, Rufus [illegible]

NAME OF DEPENDENT: Widow. Sarah Sturgeon (Edw.)
Minor.

RANK: Capt. 139th Ill. Vol. Inf.

| DATE OF FILING | CLASS | APPLICATION NO. | CERTIFICATE NO. | STATE FROM WHICH FILED |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Invalid. | | | |
| 1887 Feb. 25 | Widow. | 334 643 | 373 455 | Ill. |
| 1887 July 29 | Minor. | 395 878 | | |

ATTORNEY:

REMARKS:

SUBSCRIBE >

ancestry.com

# U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Benjamin Spurgeon** |
| Side: | Union |
| Regiment State/Origin: | Indiana |
| Regiment Name: | 144 Indiana Infantry |
| Regiment Name Expanded: | 144th Regiment, Indiana Infantry |
| Company: | H |
| Rank In: | Private |
| Rank In Expanded: | Private |
| Rank Out: | Private |
| Rank Out Expanded: | Private |
| Alternate Name: | Benjamin/Spurgin |
| Film Number: | M540 roll 73 |

**rce Information:**
onal Park Service. *U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data: National Park vice, Civil War Soldiers and Sailors System, online <http://www.itd.nps.gov/cwss/>, acquired 2007.

**cription:**
s database contains the names of approximately 6.3 million soldiers who served in the American Civil War. In addition to their names, information that may be listed each soldier includes regiment, company, and rank. Learn more...

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. –

6-23-1819 / 2-15-1902 Bonham Tx Susannah McKay 5-16-1839 Wm Prior 8/16/1820
Dec Co
married brother of Francis McKay's
wife Nancy - married same day as sister Adeline Coleman married John Prior J

① John T Prior
② Amazetta Prior / 1926 — m? [C-1 138] Benjamin Franklin Spurgeon 1833
Almandry Spurgeon
Bethia Spurgeon
Cal Spurgeon
Eunice Spurgeon
John Spurgeon
Lawrence Spurgeon
Al Marion Spurgeon 1868 1-19-1942
Hattie Adeline Spurgeon 2-7-1870/1951
③ Bekethland Prior m 7-11-1867 Wm Spurgeon
④ Mary Prior
⑤ Margaret Prior
⑥ Elizabeth Prior — 5-9-1870 Wm Fullard
'Lizzy'?
⑦ Francesca Prior
⑧ Sarah C Prior
⑨ Wm Prior
⑩ Jackson Prior m 2-7-1889 Jennie Malott

# Indiana State Library

## Genealogy Database:

## Marriages through 1850

New Search

Page 5 of 6 Pages. Total number of records = 82

**First Page** | **Previous Page** | Next Page | **Last Page**

Click on the "Last Name" to view the full page.

| Last Name | First Name | Spouse: Last Name | Spouse: First Name | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MCKAY | MORRIS | BRAY | ELIZABETH | 12-6-1841 |
| MCKAY | MOSES | JONES | CELIA | 12-17-1818 |
| MCKAY | MOSES | LANCASTER | MARGARET ANN | 1-16-1832 |
| MCKAY | NANCY | GREEN | FRANCIS W. | 8-9-1849 |
| MCKAY | NARCISSUS ANN | SUMMERS | JOHN | 3-22-1854 |
| MCKAY | PRISCILLA A. | DAVIS | ALEXANDER | 8-24-1827 |
| MCKAY | ROBERT | CHAMBERS | MARGARET | 6-20-1840 |
| MCKAY | ROWLEY S. | HEADY | SARAH | 3-22-1844 |
| MCKAY | SAMUEL | HAMILTON | NANCY | 12-8-1836 |
| MCKAY | SARAH | HUTCHINSON | WILLIAM | 6-7-1832 |
| MCKAY | SUSANNAH | PRIOR | WILLIAM | 5-16-1839 |
| MCKAY | SYDNEY S. | CHAMBERS | MARY E. | 1-15-1839 |
| MCKAY | TAVNER | HIGGINS | SARAH | 1-11-1820 |
| MCKAY | THOMAS | ALFREY | LOUISA | 6-25-1844 |
| MCKAY | THOMAS | SUMMERS | MARGARET | 5-24-1836 |

Indiana State Library

Genealogy Database:

Marriages through 1850



Page 5 of 6 Pages. Total number of records = 82

First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page

Click on the "Last Name" to view the full page.

| Last Name | First Name | Spouse: Last Name | Spouse: First Name |
|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |

# REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 2158 | ORDER NUMBER 2433

1. John Allison Price

2. PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS: 77 Peru Miami Ind.
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or Town) (County) (State)

3. Age in Years: 34 | 4. Date of Birth: Sept. 6 1879

5. RACE: White | Negro | Oriental | Indian (Class) | Indian (Degree)

6. U. S. CITIZEN: Native Born | Naturalized | Citizen by Father's Naturalization or Own Declaration or Right Declared to Exempt | ALIEN: Declarant | Non-declarant

7. If not a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

8. PRESENT OCCUPATION: Farming | 9. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND PLACE: Peru Farmers Co. Peru Miami Ind.

10. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: Peru Miami Ind.

11. NEAREST RELATIVE: Name: Cora Blanche Price | Address: R. F. D. No. (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or Town) (County) (State): R. Peru Miami Ind.

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.

(Signature or mark of registrant) John Allison Price.

P. S. C. L. Co. Form No. 1 (Back)

# 13-1-19 REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

| RACE | HEIGHT: Tall | Medium | Short | WEIGHT: Stout | Medium | Slim | COLOR OF EYES | COLOR OF HAIR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | X | | | X | | | Gray | Brn |

12. Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify.)

13. I certify, that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Albert Dewald Lare
(Signature of Registrar)

Date of Registration: Sept. 12, 1918.

Local Board for the County of Miami
State of Indiana, Peru, Indiana.
(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the local board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)

(Over)

Prior Reg

# REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 2158 | ORDER NUMBER 2433

1 Isaac Allison Pratt

2 RESIDENCE Peru Miami Ind.
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

3 Age in years: 39 | 4 Date of Birth: Sept. 6 1879
(Month) (Day) (Year)

5 RACE: White | Negro | Oriental | Indian

6 | 7 | 8 | 9

10 U. S. CITIZEN: Native Born | Naturalized | Citizen by Father's Naturalization or Own Registration or Marriage
ALIEN: Declarant | Non-declarant

10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14

14 If a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

15 PRESENT OCCUPATION: Farming

16 EMPLOYER'S NAME: Peru Farmers Co.

17 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: Peru Miami Ind.
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

18 NEAREST RELATIVE: Name: Cora Blanche Pratt

19 Address: r. Peru Miami Ind.
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

P. M. C. C. Form No. 1 (2nd) John Allison Pratt
(Signature or mark of registrant)

# 13-1-19 REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

| HEIGHT | | | WEIGHT | | | COLOR OF EYES | COLOR OF HAIR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tall | Medium | Short | Stout | Medium | Slim | | |
| | X | | | X | | X Gray | X Brown |

20 Has person last named registered, registered in his own handwriting, signature or mark?
(Signature)

21 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Albert Donald Lewis
(Signature of Registrar)

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918.

Local Board for the County of Miami,
State of Indiana, Peru, Indiana.

(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)

## REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 983 | ORDER NUMBER 522

1 Claude Roscoe Pearson

2 PRESENT MAIL ADDRESS 528 E. 7th Peru Ind'a

3 Age in Years 33 | Date of Birth Sept. 16 1885

RACE

| White | Negro | Oriental | Indian: Citizen | Indian: Not Citizen |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 ✓ | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |

| U. S. CITIZEN: Native Born | U. S. CITIZEN: Naturalized | U. S. CITIZEN: Citizen by Father's Naturalization / Mother's Naturalization / Papers Registered | ALIEN: Declarant | ALIEN: Non-declarant |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 ✓ | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |

15

| PRESENT OCCUPATION | EMPLOYER'S NAME |
|---|---|
| 16 Asst Agent | 17 American R.W. Ex |

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS Peru — Ind'a

NEAREST RELATIVE

| | |
|---|---|
| Name | 19 Margaret L. Pearson - |
| Address | 20 528 E. 7th Peru, Ind'a |

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

F. 96, 97, 98. Claude Roscoe Pearson
Form No. 1 (Local) (Registrant's signature or mark)

## REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION 5-1-19 C

| HEIGHT | | WEIGHT | | COLOR OF EYES | COLOR OF HAIR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 |
| 5 | 6 | 30 | 25 | Br. | Brn |

27 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified (Specify.)

None —

28 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark; and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W. T. Farrell

Date of Registration 9/12/18

Local Board for the County of Miami, State of Indiana, Peru, Indiana.

(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

* In case of the local board having jurisdiction of the area in which registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)

Form 1 1657 REGISTRATION CARD 127 No. 168

1 Name in full: Bert Emmett Price — Age: 29.

2 Home address: Peru Indiana R.R.5

3 Date of birth: August 3rd 1887

4 Are you (1) a natural born, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Natural Born

5 Where were you born? Peru Indiana.

6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject?

7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Machinist. 15

8 By whom employed? Beaver Mfg. Co.
Where employed? Milwaukee Wis.

9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or sister or brother under 12, dependent upon you for support (specify which)? None

10 Married or single (which)? Single Race (specify which)? White

11 What military service have you had? Rank: ; Branch: ;
Years: ; Nation or State: None

12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? Weak Lungs.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

C. A. Port Ensure Wm.

(Signature or mark of person registering)

If unable to sign, witness to sign for him.

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall (medium, short, stout)? Medium 13-1-19 U.S.A.

2 Color of eyes? Brown Color of hair? Brown

3 Has person lost one leg, hand, foot, or both, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? None.

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

F. M. Beaver

(Signature of registrar)

Precinct: 6th

City or County: Peru

State: Indiana

June 5th 1917

(Date of registration)

# REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 2158 | ORDER NUMBER 2433

1. Name: Johnson Allison Price
2. Residence: Peru Miami Ind.
3. Age in Years: 39 | 4. Date of Birth: Sept. 6 1879
5. RACE: White | Negro | Oriental | Indian (American / Negro)
6. U. S. CITIZEN | ALIEN
7. Naturalized | 8. Citizen of the U. S. of other country or subject of
9. PRESENT OCCUPATION: Farming | 10. EMPLOYER'S NAME: Peru Canning Co.
11. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: Peru Miami Ind.
12. NEAREST RELATIVE: Cora Blanche Price, Peru Miami Ind.

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.

P. M. C. C. STATES No. 1 (Ind.) John Allison Price (Signature or mark of registrant) Sept 12 1918 (DATE)

# 13-1-19 REGISTRAR'S REPORT

## DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

| HEIGHT | | | BUILD | | | COLOR OF EYES | COLOR OF HAIR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tall | Medium | Short | Stender | Medium | Stout | | |
| 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 Gray | 20 Bald |

21. Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify.)

22. I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark; and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Albert Donald Lowe
(Signature of Registrar)

Date of Registration Sept. 12 1918.

Local Board for the County of Miami, State of Indiana, Peru, Indiana.
(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home must be placed in this box.)

(DATE) (STATE)

Form 1 **S 2 9** **REGISTRATION CARD** 671 | No. 145

1. Name in full: Benjamin Harrison Prior — Age: 28
2. Home address: 528 East Canal, Peru, Indiana.
3. Date of birth: September 28th, 1888
4. Are you (1) a natural born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Natural born
5. Where were you born? Peru, Indiana U. S. A.
6. If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject? —
7. What is your present trade, occupation or office? Machinist in Hoffmans Special Tools
8. By whom employed? Hoffmans-Smith Company
   Where employed? Peru, Miami County, Indiana
9. Have you a wife, mother, child under 12, or sister or brother under 12 solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? Mother and Child
10. Married or single (which)? Single Race (specify which)? Caucasian
11. What military service have you had? Rank None Branch —
    Nation or State —
12. Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? Support of mother & child.

I certify that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Benjamin Harrison Prior.
(Signature or mark)

(1) Insert here the words "Native born," "Naturalized," "Alien," "Declarant," or "Citizen of ——— by birth," as the fact may be.

## REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1. Physical condition: Medium 1A-1-14 Medium
2. Look, bearing, etc.: Look bright Black eyes
3. Has person lost right arm or hand? No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Chas Pfaff
(Signature of registrar)

Precinct 2
City, township, or village Peru
Ward or county Indiana
Peru Ind

June 5 1917
(Date of registration)

ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

# U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **William H. Prior** |
| Side: | Union |
| Regiment State/Origin: | Indiana |
| Regiment Name: | 118 Indiana Infantry. (6 Months, 1863-4.) |
| Regiment Name Expanded: | 118th Regiment, Indiana Infantry (6 months, 1863-4) |
| Company: | K |
| Rank In: | Private |
| Rank In Expanded: | Private |
| Rank Out: | Private |
| Rank Out Expanded: | Private |
| Film Number: | M540 roll 61 |

**Source Information:**
National Park Service. *U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data: National Park Service, Civil War Soldiers and Sailors System, online <>, acquired 2007.

**Description:**
This database contains the names of approximately 6.3 million soldiers who served in the American Civil War. In addition to their names, information that may be listed for each soldier includes regiment, company, and rank.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

Discover Your Family Story

# U.S. Civil War Soldier, 1861-1865

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | William H. Prior |
| Side: | Union |
| Regiment State: | Indiana |
| Regiment Name: | 11th Indiana Infantry (6 Months, 1861-61) |
| Regiment Name Expanded: | 11th Regiment, Indiana Infantry (6 months, 1861-61) |
| Company: | K |
| Rank In: | Private |
| Rank In Expanded: | Private |
| Rank Out: | Private |
| Rank Out Expanded: | Private |
| Film Number: | M598 roll 61 |

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

SUBSCRIBE >

ancestry.com

# U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Smith F. McKay** |
| Side: | Union |
| Regiment State/Origin: | Indiana |
| Regiment Name: | 51 Indiana Infantry |
| Regiment Name Expanded: | 51st Regiment, Indiana Infantry |
| Company: | G |
| Rank In: | Private |
| Rank In Expanded: | Private |
| Rank Out: | Private |
| Rank Out Expanded: | Private |
| Film Number: | M540 roll 49 |

**ırce Information:**
tional Park Service. *U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data: National Park rvice, Civil War Soldiers and Sailors System, online <http://www.itd.nps.gov/cwss/>, acquired 2007.

**scription:**
is database contains the names of approximately 6.3 million soldiers who served in the American Civil War. In addition to their names, information that may be listed each soldier includes regiment, company, and rank. Learn more...

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. –

# U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

| | |
|---|---|
| Name | Smith E. McKay |
| State | Union |
| Regiment | Indiana |
| Regiment Name | 51 Indiana Infantry |
| Regiment Name Reported | 51st Regiment, Indiana Infantry |
| Company | G |
| Rank In | Private |
| Rank In Regiment | Private |
| Rank Out | Private |
| Rank Out Reported | Private |
| Film Number | M545 roll 49 |

Marriages – Miami Co, Ind

Samme Jonathan F Minerva Butler Dec 25 1854 C 2 252
Sammons Newton J Margaret Boyd Feb 12 1874 C 5 134
Sammons Orley R Emma T Shrock Oct 24 1906 C 12 237
Samms Henry Phoebe Crull May 21 1865 C 1 325
Samons Charles H Pearl Wise June 12 1901 C 11 23
Samons Harvey Mary Hinshaw Dec 9 1919 C 23 555
Samons Ina John W Walker Sept 11 1898 C 10 216

Decatur Co 1827 1816 ~ Mary (Polly) McKay — James Sammons 1812

Sarah J Sammons

Margaret E Sammons

Patsy A Sammons

Newton J Sammons 2-12-1874 ~ Margaret Boyd

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results

**Mary Polly MCKAY (AFN: 18NZ-F4P)** Pedigree
**Sex:** F Family

**Event(s):**
**Birth:** Abt 1827
, Decatur, Indiana

**Parents:** Family
**Father:** Moses MCKAY (AFN: 18NZ-2VC)
**Mother:** Behethalin GAINES (AFN: 18NZ-2WK)

**Marriage(s):** Family
**Spouse:** SAMMONS (AFN: 18NZ-F3H)
**Marriage:**

**Submitter(s):** Details

**About Ancestral File:**
Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

**Please Note:**
Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

## Individual Record

Mary Polly MCKAY (AFN: 18NZ-FAP)
Sex: F

Event(s):
Birth: Abt 1827
, Decatur, Indiana

Parents:
Father: Moses MCKAY (AFN: 18NZ-2MQ)
Mother: Sheridan GAINES (AFN: 18NZ-2MK)

Marriage(s):
Spouse: [illegible]
Marriage:

Submitter(s):

### About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1979. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

### Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

# Indiana State Library

## Genealogy Database:

## Marriages through 1850

New Search

Page 4 of 6 Pages. Total number of records = 82

**First Page** | **Previous Page** | Next Page | **Last Page**

Click on the "Last Name" to view the full page.

| Last Name | First Name | Spouse: Last Name | Spouse: First Name | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MCKAY | JAMES | MOORE | ELIZABETH | Dearborn 10-27-1842 |
| MCKAY | JAMES L. | HALL | ELIZA ELLEN | Jefferson 2-10-1844 |
| MCKAY | JANE | THOMPSON | GEORGE S. | " 12-7-1820 |
| MCKAY | JEREMIAH | COMBS | ELIZABETH | Switzl. 8-27-1833 |
| MCKAY | JOHN | FRANCIS | MARY | Jefferson 6-4-1828 |
| MCKAY | JONATHAN | BARNES | NANCY | " 2-1842 |
| MCKAY | LEWIS | CARPENTER | MARY | " 5-23-1850 |
| MCKAY | LIDDEY | LANHAM | HIRAM | Switz. 3-30-1840 |
| MCKAY | LIDIA | ONEAL | JAMES | Jefferson 1-3-1839 |
| MCKAY | MARGERY | SHARP | ROSS | " 8-1832 |
| MCKAY | MARGERY | SHARP | ROSS | " 8 XR 1832 |
| MCKAY | MARY | FLETCHER | ELI | " 6-24-1830 |
| MCKAY | MARY | SAMMONS | JAMES | Decatur 6-29-1843 |
| MCKAY | MARY ELLEN | SHULL | JOHN | Jefferson 12-4-1844 |
| MCKAY | MERRETT | COTTON | SUSANNAH | Scott 9-4-1837 |

# Indiana State Library

## Genealogy Database:

## Marriages through 1850



Click on the "Last Name" to view the full page.

| Last Name | First Name | Spouse: Last Name | Spouse: First Name |
|---|---|---|---|
| MCKAY | JAMES | MOORE | ELIZABETH |
| MCKAY | JAMES L | HALL | ELIZA ELLEN |
| MCKAY | JANE | THOMPSON | GEORGE S |
| MCKAY | JEREMIAH | COMBS | ELIZABETH |
| MCKAY | JOHN | FRANCIS | MARY |
| MCKAY | JONATHAN | BARNES | NANCY |
| MCKAY | LEWIS | CARPENTER | MARY |
| MCKAY | LIDDEY | ANNHAM | HIRAM |
| MCKAY | LIDIA | ONEAL | JAMES |
| MCKAY | MARGERY | SHARP | ROSS |
| MCKAY | MARGERY | SHARP | ROSS |
| MCKAY | MARY | FLETCHER | EL |
| MCKAY | MARY | SAMMONS | JAMES |
| MCKAY | MARY ELLEN | SHULL | JOHN |
| MCKAY | MERRETT | COTTON | SUSANNAH |

(Isabel)
Isabella McKay

Upgrade

ancestry.com

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages (1) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

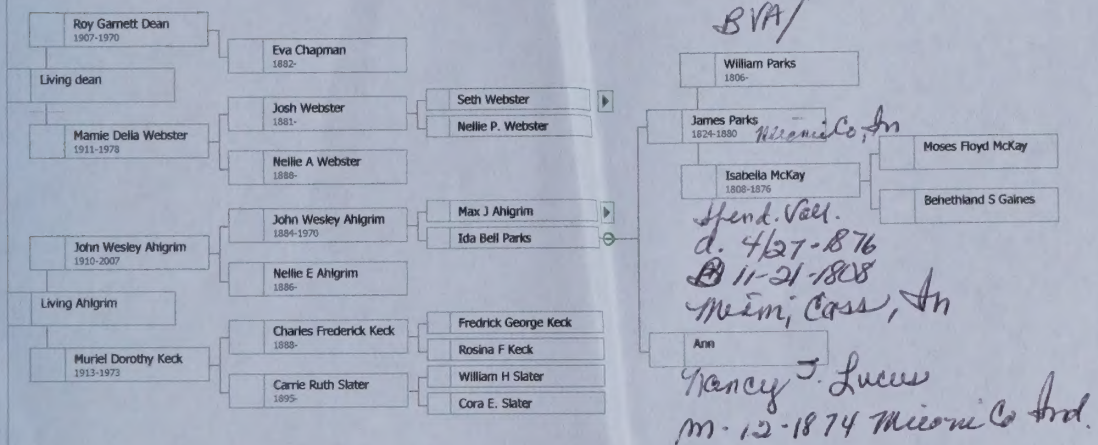
dean Family Tree Tree pages Owner: naedrdmk

find a person in this tree

See what's new:
Mouse over tips to learn more
Easier Navigation | See More of Your Tree | Improved Controls

Hide what's new | Provide feedback

Pedigree | Family




BVA/

Miami Co, In

Hend. Vall.
d. 4/27-1876
B 11-21-1808
Miami, Cass, In

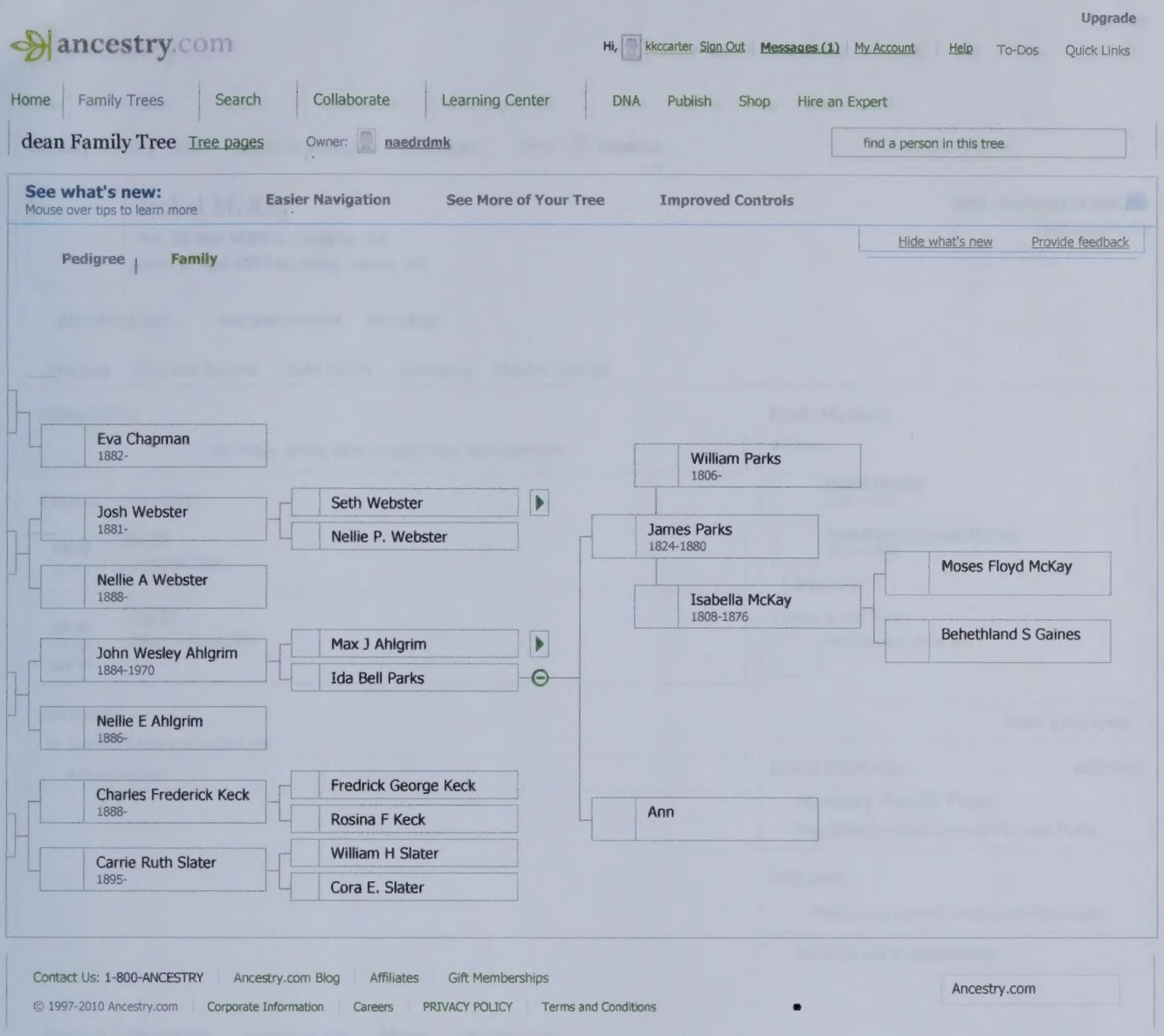
Nancy J. Lucas
m. 12-1874 Miami Co Ind.

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

2nd marriage Collection
Census 1808


Upgrade
ancestry.com
Hi, kkccarter Sign Out Messages (1) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links
Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert
dean Family Tree Tree pages Owner: naedrdmk
find a person in this tree
See what's new:
Mouse over tips to learn more
Easier Navigation
See More of Your Tree
Improved Controls
Hide what's new Provide feedback
Pedigree | Family
Eva Chapman 1882-
Josh Webster 1881-
Seth Webster
Nellie P. Webster
Nellie A Webster 1888-
John Wesley Ahlgrim 1884-1970
Max J Ahlgrim
Ida Bell Parks
Nellie E Ahlgrim 1886-
Charles Frederick Keck 1888-
Fredrick George Keck
Rosina F Keck
Carrie Ruth Slater 1895-
William H Slater
Cora E. Slater
William Parks 1806-
James Parks 1824-1880
Isabella McKay 1808-1876
Moses Floyd McKay
Behethland S Gaines
Ann
Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Gift Memberships
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information Careers PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

Upgrade

ancestry.com

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages (1) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

McKay Family Tree Return to family tree | Tree pages Owner: mckayjk1 find a person in this tree

# Isabel McKay

Birth **21 Nov 1808** in , , Virginia, USA

Death **27 Apr 1876** in , Miami, Indiana, USA

Save this person to your tree
Comment on this

View her family tree View family members More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

## Media Gallery

*No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.*

## Timeline ( View details )

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1808 21 Nov | Birth | , , Virginia, USA |
| 1876 27 Apr **Age: 67** | Death | , Miami, Indiana, USA |

## Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

**Add a comment**

## Family Members

**Parents**

**Moses McKay**
1780 – 1864

**Behethalin Strother Gaines**
1785 – 1865

Show siblings

**Spouse & Children**

No Spouse or Children

**Family group sheet**

## Source Information

view details

Ancestry Family Trees

This citation provides evidence for Isabel McKay

## Web Links

*There are no weblinks available for this person.*

Search the web for **Isabel McKay**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Smith

Upgrade

ancestry.com

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out Messages (1) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

McKay Family Tree Return to family tree | Tree pages Owner: mckayik1 find a person in this tree

## Smith McKay

Birth **1812** in , , Kentucky, USA
Death in , Miami, Indiana, USA

Save this person to your tree
Comment on this

View his family tree View family members More options

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Member Connect

### Media Gallery

*No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.*

### Timeline ( View details )

1812 **Birth**
, , Kentucky, USA

**Death**
, Miami, Indiana, USA

### Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

**Add a comment**

### Family Members

Parents

**Moses McKay**
1780 – 1864

**Behethalin Strother Gaines**
1785 – 1865

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

No Spouse or Children

**Family group sheet**

### Source Information

view details

Ancestry Family Trees
This citation provides evidence for Smith McKay

### Web Links

*There are no weblinks available for this person.*

Search the web for **Smith McKay**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Mary

Upgrade

ancestry.com

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages (1) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

McKay Family Tree Return to family tree | Tree pages Owner: mckayik1 find a person in this tree

# Mary McKay

Birth **1816** in , , Kentucky, USA
Death **1880** in , Miami, Indiana, USA

Save this person to your tree
Comment on this

View her family tree | View family members | More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

## Media Gallery

*No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.*

## Timeline ( View details )

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1816 | **Birth** | , , Kentucky, USA |
| 1845 Age: 29 | **Marriage to James Sammons** | , Decatur, Indiana, USA |
| 1880 Age: 64 | **Death** | , Miami, Indiana, USA |

## Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

Add a comment

## Family Members

Parents

**Moses McKay**
1780 – 1864

**Behethalin Strother Gaines**
1785 – 1865

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

**James Sammons**
1812 – 1880

- **Sarah J Sammons** 1845 –
- **Margaret E Sammons** 1847 –
- **Patsy A Sammons** 1849 –
- **Newton J Sammons** 1852 –

Family group sheet

## Source Information

view details

Ancestry Family Trees
This citation provides evidence for Mary McKay

## Web Links

*There are no weblinks available for this person.*

Search the web for **Mary McKay**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

Mary McKay

Upgrade

ancestry.com

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages (1) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Sammons Family Tree Return to family tree | Tree pages Owner: HSammonsHamilton find a person in this tree

# Family Group Sheet

Parents

Unknown

Unknown

Parents

Moses Floyd McKay

Behethland S Gaines

**Husband**

James Sammons

B: **1812**
Kentucky, USA

D: **Bef 1880**
Indiana, USA

**Wife**

Mary McKay

B: **Abt 1816**
Kentucky, USA

D: **Aft 1880**
Miami Co, Indiana, USA

**Relationship Events**

No relationship events have been added.

**Children**

| Name | Birth | Death | Hints |
|---|---|---|---|
| Newton J Sammons<br>Son | Dec 1852<br>Miami Co, Indiana, USA | | |

DID YOUR FAMILY FIGHT IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR?
Search through **69 million original documents** that may say so.
Search Now
footnote
50% OFF for Ancestry.com subscribers

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

Henry Medley

Family Group Sheet - Ancestry.com

DID YOUR FAMILY FIGHT IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR?

Upgrade

ancestry.com

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages (1) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Sammons Family Tree Tree pages Owner: HSammonsHamilton

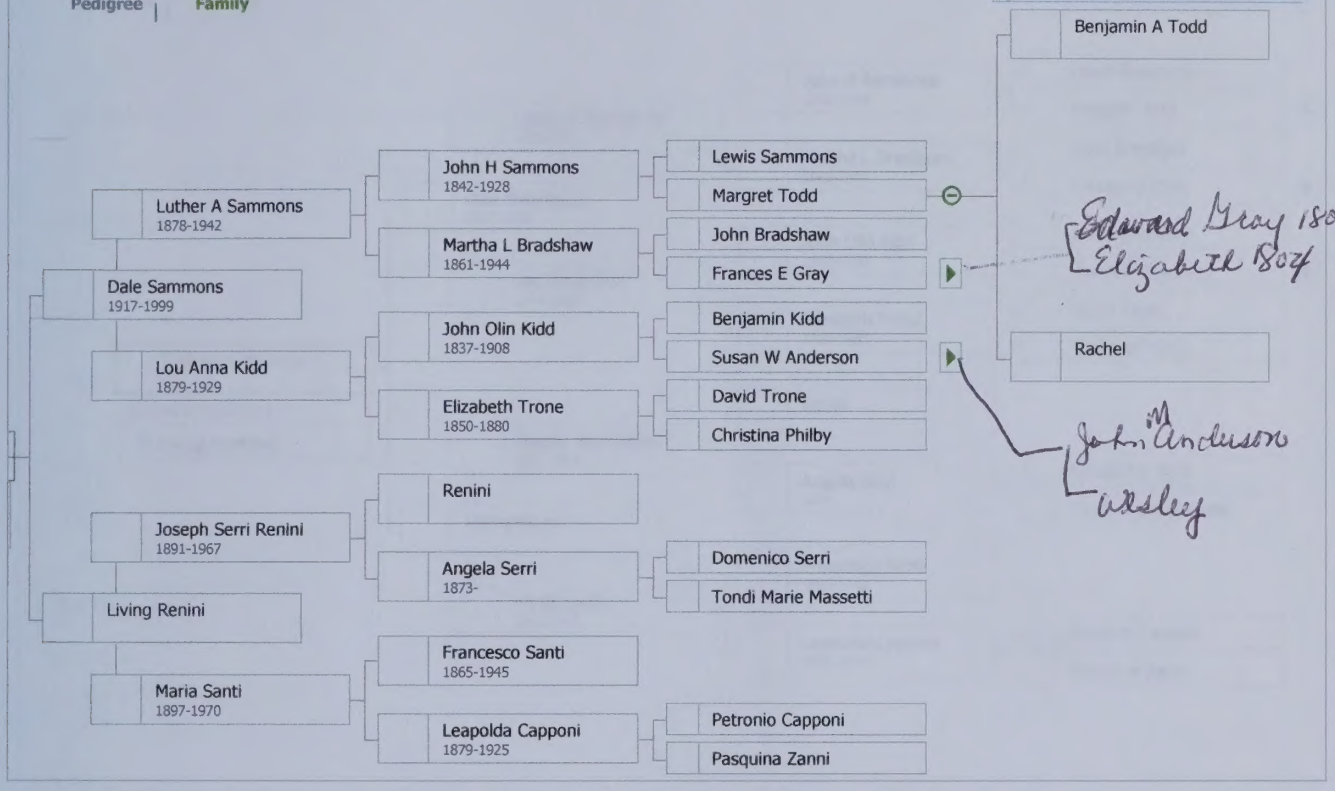
find a person in this tree

See what's new:
Mouse over tips to learn more

Easier Navigation | See More of Your Tree | Improved Controls

Hide what's new | Provide feedback

Pedigree | Family




Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

1.

Upgrade

ancestry.com

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages (1) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

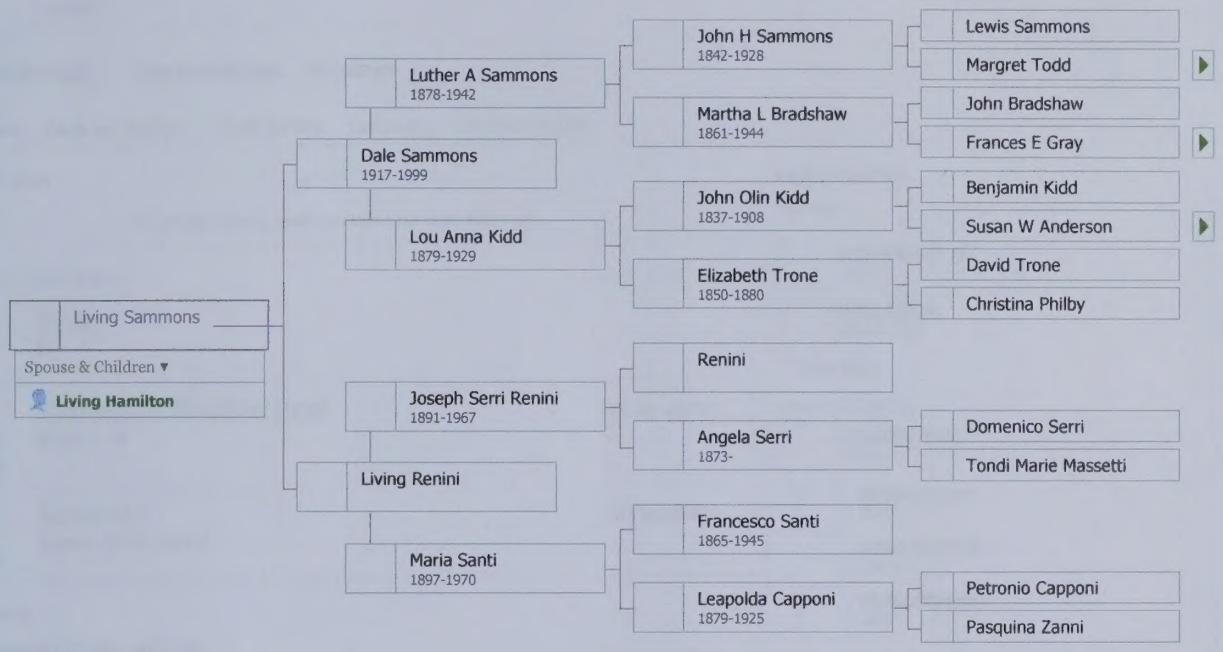
Sammons Family Tree Tree pages Owner: HSammonsHamilton

find a person in this tree

See what's new: Mouse over tips to learn more Easier Navigation See More of Your Tree Improved Controls

Hide what's new Provide feedback

Pedigree | Family




Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Upgrade

ancestry.com

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Coppock Howard_2010-07-20_01 Return to family tree | Tree pages

find a person in this tree

Owner: Phillipsdma

# Newton J. Sammons

Birth **DEC 1852** in IN

Death

Save this person to your tree

Comment on this

View his family tree | View family members | More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

## Media Gallery

*No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.*

## Timeline ( View details )

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1852 Dec | Birth<br>IN | |
| 1874 12 Feb Age: 21 | Marriage to Margaret Boyd<br>Miami Co. IN | 1 source citation |
| 1900 Age: 48 | Residence<br>Jackson, Miami, Indiana | 1 source citation |

## Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

Add a comment

## Family Members

Parents

- James Sammons 1812 –
- Mary Mckay 1816 – 1880

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

- Margaret Boyd 1855 –
  - Orlie Sammons 1879 –
  - James Sammons 1884 –
  - Harvey Sammons 1886 –

Family group sheet

## Source Information

view details

1900 United States Federal Census

1 citation provides evidence for **Residence, Name, Birth**

Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941

1 citation provides evidence for **Marriage, Name**

## Web Links

*There are no weblinks available for this person.*

Search the web for **Newton J. Sammons**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Frank S

Upgrade

ancestry.com

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out Messages (1) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

McKay Family Tree Return to family tree | Tree pages Owner: mckayjk1 find a person in this tree

# Frank Straud McKay

Birth **24 Dec 1817** in , , Kentucky, USA

Death **9 Apr 1902** in Jackson TWP, Miami, Indiana, USA

Save this person to your tree
Comment on this

View his family tree View family members More options

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Member Connect

## Media Gallery

*No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.*

## Timeline ( View details )

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1817 24 Dec | **Birth** , , Kentucky, USA | 5 source citations |
| 1840 30 Jan **Age: 22** | **Marriage to Nancy Prior** , Decatur, Indiana, USA | |
| 1850 **Age: 33** | **Residence** Washington, Decatur, Indiana | 1 source citation |
| 1860 **Age: 43** | **Residence** Jackson, Miami, Indiana | 1 source citation |
| 1900 **Age: 83** | **Residence** Amboy Town, Miami, Indiana | 1 source citation |
| 1902 9 Apr **Age: 84** | **Death** Jackson TWP, Miami, Indiana, USA | 2 source citations |

## Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

**Add a comment**

## Family Members

### Parents

- **Moses McKay** 1780 – 1864
- **Behethalin Strother Gaines** 1785 – 1865

Show siblings

### Spouse & Children

- **Nancy Prior** 1825 – 1914
  - **Mary McKay** 1840 – 1877
  - **Moses McKay** 1843 – 1932
  - **Millie McKay** 1846 – 1930
  - **James W McKay** 1850 – 1935
  - **Lavina McKay** 1854 – 1951
  - **Ellen McKay** 1856 – 1932
  - **Charles McKay** 1857 – 1940
  - **Eliza McKay** 1864 – 1948
  - **John McKay** 1867 –
  - **George McKay** 1869 – 1936

**Family group sheet**

## Source Information

view details

**1850 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for **Residence, Birth, Name**

**1860 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

**1900 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for **Residence, Birth, Name**

**Ancestry Family Trees**
This citation provides evidence for Frank Straud McKay

Frank Conrad McKay

Frank Conrad McKay
Birth: 24 Dec 1917 in , , United States
Death: 6 Dec 1992 in Jackson Twp, Stark, Ohio, USA

Vital Information | Family Members | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Citations

Media Gallery

Timeline | Map View

1917 — Birth
24 Dec — , , United States

1940 — Marriage to Nancy Ellen
About 29 — Jackson, Stark, Ohio, USA

1950 — Residence
About 33 — Jackson Township, Stark, Ohio

1960 — Residence
About 43 — Jackson Township, Stark, Ohio

1970 — Residence
About 53 — Jackson Township, Stark, Ohio

1992 — Death
6 Dec
About 74 — Jackson Twp, Stark, Ohio, USA

Comments

Be the first to leave your comment about this person.

Add a Comment

Family Members

Frank Conrad McKay
Birth: 1917

Nancy Ellen Hoffer
Birth: 1918

Barry Frank McKay
Birth: 1941

Mark Allen McKay
Birth: 1943

Nancy M. McKay
Birth: 1945

Janice Ann McKay
Birth: 1947

Thomas McKay
Birth: 1949

Donald McKay
Birth: 1951

Linda McKay
Birth: 1953

Gary McKay
Birth: 1955

Patricia McKay
Birth: 1958

1940 United States Federal Census

1940 United States Federal Census

1920 United States Federal Census

Ancestry Family Trees

Upgrade

ancestry.com

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Coppock Howard_2010-07-20_01 Return to family tree | Tree pages

find a person in this tree

Owner: Phillipsdma

# Mary Mckay

Birth **26 NOV 1840** in Decatur, Indiana, USA

Death **07 JUN 1877** in Miami Co. IN

Save this person to your tree

Comment on this

View her family tree | View family members | More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

## Media Gallery

*No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.*

## Timeline ( View details )

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1840 26 Nov | Birth | Decatur, Indiana, USA |
| 1868 25 Nov **Age: 27** | Marriage to Reuben H. Haines | Miami Co. IN |
| 1877 7 Jun **Age: 36** | Death | Miami Co. IN |
| | Burial | Bond Cem. Miami Co. IN |

## Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

**Add a comment**

## Family Members

Parents

**Frank Straud Mckay**
1817 – 1902

**Nancy Prior**
1825 – 1914

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

**Reuben H. Haines**

**Family group sheet**

## Source Information

*No source citations have been added yet.*

## Web Links

*There are no weblinks available for this person.*

Search the web for **Mary Mckay**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Upgrade

ancestry.com

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Coppock Howard_2010-07-20_01 Return to family tree | Tree pages

Owner: Phillipsdma

find a person in this tree

# Millie Mckay

Birth **JUN 1846** in Decatur, Indiana, USA

Death **1930** in IN

Save this person to your tree

Comment on this

View her family tree | View family members | More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

## Media Gallery

*No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.*

## Timeline ( View details )

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1846 Jun | Birth | Decatur, Indiana, USA |
| 1893 22 Feb **Age: 46** | Marriage to Miller Brown | Miami Co. IN |
| 1930 **Age: 84** | Death | IN |
| | Burial | Bond Cem. Miami Co, IN |

## Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

**Add a comment**

## Family Members

Parents

**Frank Straud Mckay**
1817 – 1902

**Nancy Prior**
1825 – 1914

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

**Miller Brown**
1848 – 1901

**Family group sheet**

## Source Information

*No source citations have been added yet.*

## Web Links

*There are no weblinks available for this person.*

Search the web for **Millie Mckay**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920

2 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Death**

Web Links

*There are no weblinks available for this person.*

Search the web for **Frank Straud McKay**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Chancy

Upgrade

ancestry.com

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out Messages (1) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

McKay Family Tree Return to family tree | Tree pages Owner: mckayjk1

find a person in this tree

G

# Chancy McKay

Birth **Dec 1818** in , Shenandoah, Virginia, USA

Death **6 Dec 1912** in , Decatur, Indiana, USA

Save this person to your tree
Comment on this

View his family tree View family members More options

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Member Connect

## Media Gallery

*No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.*

## Timeline ( View details )

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1818 Dec | **Birth** , Shenandoah, Virginia, USA | 6 source citations |
| 1843 23 Nov **Age: 24** | **Marriage to Margaret Bray** , Switzerland, Indiana, USA | |
| 1850 **Age: 32** | **Residence** Craig, Switzerland, Indiana | 1 source citation |
| 1860 **Age: 42** | **Residence** Fugit, Decatur, Indiana, United States | 1 source citation |
| 1870 **Age: 52** | **Residence** Fugit, Decatur, Indiana, United States | 1 source citation |
| 1880 **Age: 62** | **Residence** Fugit, Decatur, Indiana, United States | 1 source citation |
| 1900 **Age: 82** | **Residence** Fugit, Decatur, Indiana | 1 source citation |
| 1910 **Age: 92** | **Residence** Greensburg Ward 4, Decatur, Indiana | 1 source citation |
| 1912 6 Dec **Age: 94** | **Death** , Decatur, Indiana, USA | |

## Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

Add a comment

## Family Members

### Parents

**Moses McKay**
1780 – 1864

**Behethalin Strother Gaines**
1785 – 1865

Show siblings

### Spouse & Children

**Margaret Bray**
1822 – 1900

- **Samuel McKay** 1845 –
- **Henry McKay** 1846 –
- **William McKay** 1849 –
- **Wesley McKay** 1851 –
- **William Mc Kay** 1851 –
- **Mahala McKay** 1853 –
- **Makela McKay** 1854 –
- **Albert McKay** 1858 –
- **Eliza McKay** 1864 –
- **Polly McKay** 1866 –

Jacob

Family group sheet

## Source Information

view details

**1850 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

**1860 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

**1870 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for **Residence, Birth, Name**

**1880 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

ancestry

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Free 14 Days

McKay Family Tree | Return to family tree | Tree Home | Discoveries

Clancy McKay

Born Dec 1810 in Jamestown, Virginia, USA
Died 6 Mar 1872 in Jamestown, Virginia, USA

Timeline | Map View | Family Members | Sources

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

Edit life history

Timeline (Date sorted)

1810 Birth
Jamestown, Virginia, USA

1833 Marriage to Margaret Bray
Age 23
Jamestown, Virginia, USA

1850 Residence
Age 40
Chez Jamestown, Virginia

1860 Residence
Age 50
Rural District, Jamestown, Virginia

1870 Residence
Age 60
Rural District, Jamestown, Virginia

1880 Residence
Age 70
Rural District, Jamestown, Virginia

1900 Residence
Age 90
Rural Farming, Jamestown

1910 Residence
Age 100
Chez Jamestown, Jamestown

1912 Death
Age 102
Jamestown, Virginia, USA

Comments

Be the first to comment

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

Father McKay
1780 – 1854

Mother McKay
1785 – 1858

Spouse & Children

Margaret Bray
1812 – 1895

Samuel McKay
1834 –

Thomas McKay
1836 –

William McKay
1838 –

William Jr. McKay
1840 –

Sarah McKay
1842 –

Charles McKay
1844 –

Alfred McKay
1846 –

Ellen McKay
1848 –

Ruth McKay
1850 –

1850 United States Federal Census

1860 United States Federal Census

1870 United States Federal Census

1880 United States Federal Census

1900 United States Federal Census

1 citation provides evidence for **Residence, Birth, Name**

1910 United States Federal Census

1 citation provides evidence for **Residence, Birth, Name**

Ancestry Family Trees

This citation provides evidence for Chancy McKay

Web Links

*There are no weblinks available for this person.*

Search the web for **Chancy McKay**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Upgrade

ancestry.com

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Coppock Howard_2010-07-20_01 Return to family tree | Tree pages

Owner: Phillipsdma

find a person in this tree

# Henry Mckay

Birth **DEC 1846** in Indiana

Death **13 DEC 1899** in Decatur county, Indiana, United States of America

Save this person to your tree

Comment on this

View his family tree | View family members | More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

## Media Gallery

*No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.*

## Timeline ( View details )

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1846 Dec | Birth<br>Indiana | 1 source citation |
| 1880 Age: 34 | Residence<br>Anderson township, Rush county, Indiana, USA | 1 source citation |
| 1880 Age: 34 | Residence<br>Anderson, Rush, Indiana, United States | 1 source citation |
| 1899 13 Dec Age: 53 | Death<br>Decatur county, Indiana, United States of America | 1 source citation |
| 1900 | Residence<br>Clarksburg Town, Decatur, Indiana | 1 source citation |
| 1900 | Residence<br>Fugit, Decatur, Indiana | 1 source citation |

## Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

Add a comment

## Family Members

Parents

- **Chaney G. Mckay** 1818 – 1912
- **Margaret Bray** 1822 –

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

- **Patience Richey** 1853 –
  - **Osa O. McKay** 1874 –
  - **Rena McKay** 1879 –
  - **Katie McKay** 1881 –
  - **Edna McKay** 1883 –
  - **May McKay** 1886 –
  - **Ethel McKay** 1892 –

Family group sheet

## Source Information

view details

**1900 United States Federal Census**

1 citation provides evidence for **Birth, Residence, Name**

**Public Member Trees**

1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Death, Birth, Residence**

## Web Links

*There are no weblinks available for this person.*

Search the web for **Henry Mckay**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Upgrade

ancestry.com

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out Messages (1) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

McKay Family Tree Return to family tree | Tree pages Owner: mckayjk1

find a person in this tree

# Susannah McKay

Birth **23 Jun 1819** in , , Kentucky, USA

Death

Save this person to your tree

Comment on this

View her family tree View family members More options

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Member Connect

## Media Gallery

*No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.*

## Timeline ( View details )

**1819** 23 Jun — **Birth** , , Kentucky, USA

**1839** 16 May **Age: 19** — **Marriage to William B Prior** , Decatur, Indiana, USA

## Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

Add a comment

## Family Members

### Parents

**Moses McKay**
1780 – 1864

**Behethalin Strother Gaines**
1785 – 1865

Show siblings

### Spouse & Children

**William B Prior**
1820 –

- **John F Prior** 1840 –
- **Amazette Prior** 1841 – 1926
- **Ethyline Prior Pryr** 1845 –
- **Mary Prior** 1848 –
- **Margaret Prior** 1849 –
- **Elizabeth Prior** 1852 –
- **Francesca Prior** 1857 –
- **Sarah C Prior** 1857 –
- **Jackson Prior** 1867 –

Family group sheet

## Source Information

view details

**Ancestry Family Trees**

This citation provides evidence for Susannah McKay

## Web Links

*There are no weblinks available for this person.*

Search the web for **Susannah McKay**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Upgrade

ancestry.com Hi, kkccarter Sign Out Messages (1) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Dickey Family Tree Return to family tree | Tree pages Owner: JBo883537 find a person in this tree

# Amazett Spurgeon

Birth **23 Oct 1841** in Indiana, USA
Death **1926** in Miami County,Indiana

Save this person to your tree
Comment on this

View her family tree View family members More options

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Member Connect

## Media Gallery

*No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.*

## Timeline ( View details )

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1841<br>23 Oct | **Birth**<br>Indiana, USA | 3 source citations |
| 1859<br>12 Dec<br>**Age: 18** | **Marriage to Frank Spurgeon** | |
| 1870<br>**Age: 29** | **Residence**<br>Harrison, Miami, Indiana | 1 source citation |
| 1880<br>**Age: 39** | **Residence**<br>Clay, Miami, Indiana, United States | 1 source citation |
| 1920<br>**Age: 79** | **Residence**<br>Harrison, Miami, Indiana | 1 source citation |
| 1926<br>**Age: 85** | **Death**<br>Miami County,Indiana | |

## Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

**Add a comment**

## Family Members

Parents

**William B. Prior**
1820 –

**Susannah McKay**
1819 –

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

**Frank Spurgeon**
1833 –

**Cindona Kessler**
1873 –

**Family group sheet**

## Source Information

view details

**1870 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for **Residence, Birth, Name**

**1880 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

**1920 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

**Ancestry Family Trees**
This citation provides evidence for Amazett Spurgeon

## Web Links

*There are no weblinks available for this person.*

Search the web for **Amazett Spurgeon**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

Upgrade

ancestry.com

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages (1) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Dickey Family Tree | Return to family tree | Tree pages | Owner: JBo883537 | find a person in this tree

# Cindona Kessler

Birth **10/26/1873** in Indiana

Death in Kokomo City, Howard, Indiana

Save this person to your tree

Comment on this

View her family tree | View family members | More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

## Media Gallery

*No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.*

## Timeline ( View details )

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1873 26 Oct | Birth<br>Indiana | 4 source citations |
| 1900 Age: 27 | Residence<br>Clay, Miami, Indiana | 1 source citation |
| 1910 Age: 37 | Residence<br>Clay, Miami, Indiana | 1 source citation |
| 1920 Age: 47 | Residence<br>Clay, Miami, Indiana | 1 source citation |
| 1930 Age: 57 | Residence<br>Jackson, Cass, Indiana | 1 source citation |
| | Death<br>Kokomo City, Howard, Indiana | |

## Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

Add a comment

## Family Members

### Parents

**Frank Spurgeon**
1833 –

**Amazett Spurgeon**
1841 – 1926

Show siblings

### Spouse & Children

**Oliver Kessler**
1874 – 1967

**Bertha Kessler**
1894 – 1990

### Other Spouse & Children

No Spouse

**Living Kessler**

**Lawrence Kessler**
1896 – 1937

**Hazel M Kessler**
1898 –

**Addie C Kessler**
1899 –

Family group sheet

## Source Information

view details

**1900 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for **Birth, Name, Residence**

**1910 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Residence, Birth**

**1920 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for **Birth, Name, Residence**

**1930 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for **Residence, Name, Birth**

**Ancestry Family Trees**
This citation provides evidence for Cindona Kessler

## Web Links

*There are no weblinks available for this person.*

ancestry.com



Dickey Family Tree  Return to Family Tree  Edit person  View  Share

# Cinderia Kessler

Born 16/ 2/1872 in [illegible]
Death in Eugene City in west Indiana

View the Story Idea  View Hints (Beta)  Edit Facts

Overview  Facts and Sources  Media Gallery  Comments  Timeline Comics

## Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

## Timeline | Narrative

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1872 | Birth | |
| 1900 | Residence | |
| 1910 | Residence | |
| 1920 | Residence | |
| 1930 | Residence | |
| | Death | |

## Comments

No comments have been added.

Add a comment

http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/9223026/person/-8357680411  1/26/2011

Upgrade

ancestry.com

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages (1) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

McKay Family Tree Return to family tree | Tree pages Owner: mckayik1 find a person in this tree

# Adeline McKay

Birth **1821** in , , Kentucky, USA
Death **1863** in , Miami, Indiana, USA

Save this person to your tree
Comment on this

View her family tree View family members More options

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Member Connect

## Media Gallery

*No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.*

## Timeline ( View details )

| | |
|---|---|
| 1821 | **Birth**<br>, , Kentucky, USA |
| 1863<br>**Age: 42** | **Death**<br>, Miami, Indiana, USA |

## Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

**Add a comment**

## Family Members

**Parents**

**Moses McKay**
1780 – 1864

**Behethalin Strother Gaines**
1785 – 1865

Show siblings

**Spouse & Children**

No Spouse or Children

**Family group sheet**

## Source Information

view details

Ancestry Family Trees
This citation provides evidence for Adeline McKay

## Web Links

*There are no weblinks available for this person.*

Search the web for **Adeline McKay**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/8110106/person/-961633764 1/26/2011

Upgrade

ancestry.com

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages (1) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

McKay Family Tree Return to family tree | Tree pages Owner: mckayik1 find a person in this tree

# Eliza Jane Mckay

Birth **10 Nov 1825** in , , Indiana, USA

Death **2 Jan 1917** in , Miami, Indiana, USA

Save this person to your tree

Comment on this

View her family tree View family members More options

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Member Connect

## Media Gallery

*No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.*

## Timeline ( View details )

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1825 10 Nov | **Birth** , , Indiana, USA | 3 source citations |
| 1850 Age: 25 | **Marriage to Jackson L Stewart** , , Indiana, USA | |
| 1880 Age: 55 | **Residence** Jackson, Miami, Indiana, United States | 1 source citation |
| 1880 Age: 55 | **Marriage to Jackson L Stewart** | |
| 1900 Age: 75 | **Residence** Amboy Town, Miami, Indiana | 1 source citation |
| 1910 Age: 85 | **Residence** Jackson, Miami, Indiana | 1 source citation |
| 1917 2 Jan Age: 91 | **Death** , Miami, Indiana, USA | |

## Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

**Add a comment**

## Family Members

### Parents

**Moses McKay**
1780 – 1864

**Behethalin Strother Gaines**
1785 – 1865

Show siblings

### Spouse & Children

**Jackson L Stewart**
1829 – 1911

- **Virgil A Stewart** 1857 – 1936
- **Antoinette M STEWART** 1863 – 1930
- **Nettie M. Stewart** 1863 –
- **Nettie Stewart** 1865 –

**Family group sheet**

## Source Information

view details

**1880 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

**1900 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for **Residence, Birth, Name**

**1910 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

**Ancestry Family Trees**
This citation provides evidence for Eliza Jane Mckay

## Web Links

*There are no weblinks available for this person.*

Search the web for **Eliza Jane Mckay**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/8110106/person/-96463762 1/26/2011

Upgrade

ancestry.com

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages (1) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

McKay Family Tree | Return to family tree | Tree pages | Owner: mckayik1 | find a person in this tree

# Moses Floyd McKay

Birth **4 Dec 1829** in , Decatur, Indiana, USA

Death **28 Nov 1912** in , Miami, Indiana, USA

Save this person to your tree

Comment on this

View his family tree | View family members | More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

## Media Gallery

*No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.*

## Timeline ( View details )

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1829<br>4 Dec | Birth<br>, Decatur, Indiana, USA | 4 source citations |
| 1850<br>Age: 21 | Residence<br>Jackson, Miami, Indiana | 1 source citation |
| 1860<br>Age: 31 | Residence<br>Jackson, Miami, Indiana | 1 source citation |
| 1868<br>16 Apr<br>Age: 38 | Marriage to Catherine Dillon<br>, Miami, Indiana, USA | |
| 1910<br>Age: 81 | Residence<br>Jackson, Miami, Indiana | 1 source citation |
| 1912<br>28 Nov<br>Age: 82 | Death<br>, Miami, Indiana, USA | 1 source citation |

## Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

Add a comment

## Family Members

Parents

**Moses McKay**
1780 – 1864

**Behethalin Strother Gaines**
1785 – 1865

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

**Catherine Dillon**
1844 – 1919

**Doris McKay**
1869 –

Miami Co, Ind.

Family group sheet

## Source Information

view details

**1850 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for **Residence, Birth, Name**

**1860 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for **Residence, Birth, Name**

**1910 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

**Ancestry Family Trees**
This citation provides evidence for Moses Floyd McKay

**Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920**
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Death**

## Web Links

*There are no weblinks available for this person.*

Search the web for **Moses Floyd McKay**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

McKay Family Tree Return to family tree | Tree actions | Invite a person to this tree

# Moses Floyd McKay

Birth: 4 Dec 1859 in Spokane, Indiana, USA
Death: 28 Nov 1912 in Jones, Indiana, USA

View his family tree | View family members | View photos

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

## Media Gallery

Timeline | Add photos

1859 — Birth
Jones, Indiana, USA

1880 — Residence
Jones, Indiana, USA

1880 — Residence
Jones, Indiana, USA

1869 — Marriage to Cathrine Dillon
Jones, Indiana, USA

1910 — Residence
Jones, Indiana, USA

1912 — Death
Jones, Indiana, USA
Age 52

### Comments

Add a comment

## Family Members

Parents

Moses McKay
1828 – 1901

Elizabeth Stanley Cooper
1830 – 1903

Spouse & Children

Cathrine Dillon
1861 – 1919

Owen McKay
1881 –

## Source Information

1850 United States Federal Census
1 citation pointing to this record
Ohio, Jones

1860 United States Federal Census
1 citation pointing to this record
Ohio, Jones

1910 United States Federal Census
1 citation pointing to this record
Ohio, Jones

Ancestry Family Trees
This citation pointing to Moses Floyd McKay

Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920
1 citation pointing to this record
Ohio, Jones

Web Links

Other pages on Ancestry.com that reference Moses Floyd McKay

Search for records in Jones, Ohio

ancestry.com

Upgrade

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out Messages (1) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Ewigleben Family Tree Return to family tree | Tree pages Owner: ltruitt196 find a person in this tree

# Isabel McKay

Birth **21 Nov, 1809** in Virginia
Death **27 April, 1876** in IN

Save this person to your tree
Comment on this

View her family tree View family members More options

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Member Connect

## Media Gallery

*No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.*

## Timeline ( View details )

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1809 21 Nov | Birth Virginia | 2 source citations |
| 1827 12 Apr Age: 17 | Marriage to William Parks , Decatur, Indiana, USA | |
| 1850 Age: 41 | Residence Jackson, Miami, Indiana | 1 source citation |
| 1870 Age: 61 | Residence Harrison, Miami, Indiana | 1 source citation |
| 1876 27 Apr Age: 66 | Death IN | |

## Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

Add a comment

## Family Members

Parents

**Moses McKay**
1780 – 1864

**Behethland S Gaines**
1785 – 1865

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

**William Parks**
1807 – 1859

- **John Parks** 1828 – 1870
- **James Parks** 1830 – 1880
- **Elizabeth Parks** 1833 – 1865
- **Louisiana Parks** 1836 – 1886
- **Sarah Parks** 1838 –
- **Sarah A Parks** 1840 – 1911
- **Sarah A Parks** 1840 – 1911
- **William Parks** 1842 – 1927
- **Moses Parks** 1845 – 1907
- **Eliza Parks** 1847 – 1872

Family group sheet

## Source Information

view details

**1850 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for **Residence, Birth, Name**

**1870 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

**Ancestry Family Trees**
This citation provides evidence for Isabel McKay

## Web Links

*There are no weblinks available for this person.*

Search the web for **Isabel McKay**

Upgrade

ancestry.com

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages (1) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Ewigleben Family Tree Return to family tree | Tree pages Owner: ltruitt196

find a person in this tree

# James Parks

Birth **1830** in IN
Death **1880** in IN

Save this person to your tree
Comment on this

View his family tree | View family members | More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

## Media Gallery

*No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.*

## Timeline ( View details )

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1830 | Birth | IN |
| 1880 Age: 50 | Death | IN |

## Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

Add a comment

## Family Members

### Parents

**William Parks**
1807 – 1859

**Isabel McKay**
1809 – 1876

Show siblings

### Spouse & Children

**Hannah Wright**
1828 – 1871

**Louisiana Parks**
1854 – 1931

Family group sheet

## Source Information

view details

Ancestry Family Trees
This citation provides evidence for James Parks

## Web Links

*There are no weblinks available for this person.*

Search the web for **James Parks**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Upgrade

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out Messages (1) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Ewigleben Family Tree Return to family tree | Tree pages Owner: itruitt196

find a person in this tree

# Louisiana Parks

Birth **14 August, 1854** in Indiana
Death **10 August, 1931**

Save this person to your tree
Comment on this

View her family tree View family members More options

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Member Connect

## Media Gallery

*No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.*

## Timeline ( View details )

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1854<br>14 Aug | **Birth**<br>Indiana | 5 source citations |
| 1860<br>**Age: 6** | **Residence**<br>Jackson, Miami, Indiana | 1 source citation |
| 1873<br>**Age: 19** | **Marriage to William Mccan** | 1 source citation |
| 1880<br>**Age: 26** | **Residence**<br>Jackson, Miami, Indiana, United States | 1 source citation |
| 1900<br>**Age: 46** | **Residence**<br>Amboy Town, Miami, Indiana | 1 source citation |
| 1920<br>**Age: 66** | **Residence**<br>Mill, Grant, Indiana | 1 source citation |
| 1930<br>**Age: 76** | **Residence**<br>Gas City, Grant, Indiana | 1 source citation |
| 1931<br>10 Aug<br>**Age: 76** | **Death** | |

## Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

**Add a comment**

## Family Members

### Parents

**James Parks**
1830 – 1880

**Hannah Wright**
1828 – 1871

Show siblings

### Spouse & Children

**William McCann**
1850 – 1918

- **Stella Macan** 1874 –
- **Eunice Ann McCann** 1877 – 1951
- **John H. Macan** 1879 –
- **Christenia Mccann** 1882 –
- **Homer Mccann** 1885 –
- **Jessie Mccann** 1885 –
- **Carl Mccann** 1893 –

### Other Spouse & Children

**William Mccan**
1850 –

- **John H. Macan** 1879 –
- **Jesse Mccann** 1884 –
- **Mary O Mccan** 1886 –
- **Myrtle Mccan** 1890 –
- **Kenneth C Mccan** 1892 –

**Family group sheet**

## Source Information

view details

**1860 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

**1880 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

Louisiana Parish
Born 14 August, 1824 in Indiana
Died 10 August, 1911

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

Media Gallery

Timeline

1844 — Birth — Indiana

1850 — Residence — Jasper, Pike County, Indiana

1873 — Marriage to William Brown — Jasper, Pike County, Indiana

1880 — Residence — Jasper, Pike County, Indiana

1900 — Residence — Union Town, Union County, Indiana

1910 — Residence — Mt. Vernon, Posey County, Indiana

1911 — Death — Mt. Vernon, Posey County, Indiana

Comments

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

James Parks
1820 – 1902

Nancy Wood
1822 – 1877

Spouse & Children

William McClure
1846 – 1920

Sarah Parks
1844 – 1911

Emma Lee Hudgins
1874 – 1951

John H. Parks
1876 –

Clara Belle Hodge
1878 –

Henry Parks
1880 –

Mary Parks
1882 –

Carl Parks
1885 –

Siblings & Children

William Parks
1826 –

Ellen H. Parks
1828 –

Amos Parks
1830 –

Silas J. Parks
1832 –

Mary Parks
1834 –

Benjamin C. Parks
1836 –

Family census sheets

1850 United States Federal Census
Parks household, Pike County, Indiana
Sarah Parks, age 6

1880 United States Federal Census
Parks household

1900 United States Federal Census

1 citation provides evidence for **Residence, Marriage, Birth, Name**

1920 United States Federal Census

1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

1930 United States Federal Census

1 citation provides evidence for **Residence, Birth, Name**

Ancestry Family Trees

This citation provides evidence for Louisiana Parks

Web Links

*There are no weblinks available for this person.*

Search the web for **Louisiana Parks**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Upgrade

ancestry.com

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Coppock Howard_2010-07-20_01 Return to family tree | Tree pages

Owner: Phillipsdma

find a person in this tree

# Eliza Parks

Birth **1847** in Decatur, Indiana, USA

Death **BET 1872 AND 1880** in Miami Co. IN

Save this person to your tree

Comment on this

View her family tree | View family members | More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

## Media Gallery

*No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.*

## Timeline ( View details )

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1847 | **Birth**<br>Decatur, Indiana, USA | 4 source citations |
| 1860<br>Age: 13 | **Census**<br>Harrison Twp, Miami Co. IN | |
| 1869<br>22 Apr<br>Age: 22 | **Marriage to George W. North**<br>Miami Co. IN | |
| 1870<br>Age: 23 | **Census**<br>Harrison Twp, Miami Co. IN | |
| 1872<br>Age: 25 | **Death**<br>BET 1872 AND 1880<br>Miami Co. IN | |
| 1900 | **Residence**<br>Center, Delaware, Indiana, USA | 1 source citation |

## Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

Add a comment

## Family Members

Parents

**William PARKS**
1807 – 1859

**Isabel MCKAY**
1808 – 1876

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

**George W. North**
1847 – 1900

- **Catherine B. North** 1870 – 1880
- **Caroline North** 1872 –

Family group sheet

## Source Information

view details

**1900 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for **Residence, Name, Birth**

**paula family 1.FTW**
4 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth**

## Web Links

*There are no weblinks available for this person.*

Search the web for **Eliza Parks**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Ancestry

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Tryvan Blog Help & Support

Coppock Howard_2010-07-20_1st Return to family tree | Tree Views

Owner: [redacted]

Eliza Parks

Birth: 1847 in Dayton, Indiana, USA

Death: DEC 1917 AND 1880 in Perry Co, IN

Jump to: Media Timeline Facts and Sources Photo Gallery Comments Hinting Closest

Photo Gallery

No photos added. Click to add a photo from your computer.

Timeline 1 item added

1847 Birth
Dayton, Indiana, USA

1850 Census
Dayton, Tree, Dayton, IN

Age 12

1860 Marriage to George W. North
Perry Co, IN

Age 22

1870 Census
Dayton, Tree, Perry Co, IN

Age 22

1872 Death
DEC 17 1872 AND 1880
Perry Co, IN

Age 25

1900 Residence
Dayton, Tree, Perry, Indiana, USA

Age 53

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Quick Up | Collections Ancestry.com Gallery Old Newspapers

Search Records Census & Voting Directories Military Maps and Gazetteers

Family Members

Parents

William PARKS
1809 – 1859

Rachel MCKAY
1808 – 1879

Spouse & Children

George W. North
1847 – 1880

Catherine E. North
1870 – 1880

Cecelia North
1872 –

Family group sheet

Census: United States Federal Census 1850

1850 United States Federal Census

Location: Dayton, Perry, Indiana, United States

Family

Name: Eliza Parks

Sex: Female

Age: 2

Birth Year: abt 1848

Birthplace: Indiana

Household Members:

Name Age

Eliza Parks 2

Sources

1 Source

Ancestry.com

Upgrade

ancestry.com Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Coppock Howard_2010-07-20_01 Return to family tree | Tree pages

Owner: Phillipsdma

find a person in this tree

# Moses M. Parks

Birth **FEB 1845** in Decatur, Indiana, USA

Death **18 APR 1907** in Carroll, Indiana, USA

Save this person to your tree

Comment on this

View his family tree | View family members | More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

## Media Gallery

*No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.*

## Timeline ( View details )

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1845 Feb | Birth<br>Decatur, Indiana, USA | 4 source citations |
| 1850<br>Age: 5 | Census<br>Jackson Twp, Miami County, Indiana | 1 source citation |
| 1850<br>Age: 5 | Census<br>Jackson Twp, Miami Co. IN | |
| 1860<br>Age: 15 | Census<br>Harrison Twp, Miami County, Indiana | 1 source citation |
| 1860<br>Age: 15 | Census<br>Harrison Twp, Miami Co. IN | |
| 1869 5 Aug<br>Age: 24 | Marriage to Deborah Ellen Kithcart<br>Miami Co. IN | |
| 1870<br>Age: 25 | Census<br>Harrison Twp, Miami County, Indiana | 1 source citation |
| 1870<br>Age: 25 | Census<br>Harrison Twp, Miami Co. IN | |
| 1880<br>Age: 35 | Census<br>Washington Twp, Miami County, Indiana | 1 source citation |
| 1880<br>Age: 35 | Census<br>Washington, Miami, Indiana | 1 source citation |
| 1900<br>Age: 55 | Census<br>Monroe Twp, Carroll County, Indiana | 1 source citation |
| 1900<br>Age: 55 | Residence<br>Monroe, Carroll, Indiana | 1 source citation |
| 1907 18 Apr<br>Age: 62 | Death<br>Carroll, Indiana, USA | |

## Family Members

Parents

**William PARKS**
1807 – 1859

**Isabel MCKAY**
1808 – 1876

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

**Deborah Ellen Kithcart**
1853 – 1910

- **Olive B. Parks** 1874 – 1900
- **Sarah Parks** 1877 – 1900
- **Benjamin Franklin Parks** 1879 –
- **James Parks** 1882 –
- **Mary E. Parks** 1884 –
- **William Parks** 1891 – 1975

Family group sheet

## Source Information

view details

**1880 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Census**

**1900 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for **Residence**

**paula family 1.FTW**
4 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth**

**Public Member Trees**
1 citation provides evidence for **Birth, Census, Death, Name, Burial**

## Web Links

*There are no weblinks available for this person.*

Search the web for **Moses M. Parks**

# Moses M. Parks

Born: 6 Feb 1848 in Dodge, Nebraska, USA
Died: 12 Apr 1917 in Cedar Springs, Kansas, USA

Male

Overview | Facts and Events | Family Charts | Descendants | Member Comments

## Family Group

### Birth
Moses M. Parks was born on 6 Feb 1848 in Dodge, Nebraska, USA.

### Census
Moses Parks was enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census in Dodge, Nebraska, USA.

### Census
Moses Parks was enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census in Dodge, Nebraska, USA.

### Census
Moses Parks was enumerated in the 1870 United States Federal Census in Dodge, Nebraska, USA.

### Marriage to Deborah Ellen Kilhoyt
Married on 14 Aug 1872 in Dodge, Nebraska, USA.

### Census
Moses Parks was enumerated in the 1880 United States Federal Census in Dodge, Nebraska, USA.

### Census
Moses Parks was enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census in Dodge, Nebraska, USA.

### Residence
Moses lived in Dodge, Nebraska, USA.

### Death
Died on 12 Apr 1917 in Cedar Springs, Kansas, USA.

## Family Members

William Parks
1867 – 1939

Infant McCOY
1868 – 1868

Deborah Ellen Kilhoyt
1850 – 1910

Male Parks
1870 – 1870

Jacob Parks
1871 – 1941

Benjamin Franklin Parks
1874 –

James Parks
1876 –

Mary J. Parks
1878 –

Infant Parks
1881 – 1881

## Family Group Sheet

## 1880 United States Federal Census

## 1900 United States Federal Census

## Paula Family 1: PFW

## Public Member Trees

**Burial** 1 source citation
Maple Lawn Cemetery, Carroll County, Indiana

Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

**Add a comment**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

Upgrade

ancestry.com

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Coppock Howard_2010-07-20_01 Return to family tree | Tree pages

Owner: Phillipsdma

find a person in this tree

# William A. Parks

Birth **APR 1842** in Decatur, Indiana, USA

Death **AFT 1910**

Save this person to your tree

Comment on this

View his family tree | View family members | More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

## Media Gallery

*No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.*

## Timeline ( View details )

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1842 Apr | **Birth** Decatur, Indiana, USA | 4 source citations |
| 1860 Age: 18 | **Census** Harrison Twp, Miami Co. IN | |
| 1864 ABT Age: 22 | **Marriage to Eliza Ann Rank** Miami Co. IN | |
| 1870 Age: 28 | **Census** Harrison Twp, Miami Co. IN | |
| 1900 Age: 58 | **Census** Washington Twp, Miami Co. IN | |
| 1900 Age: 58 | **Occupation** Supt of Miami Co. Poor Farm | |
| 1910 Age: 68 | **Census** Deer Creek, Miami, Indiana, USA | 1 source citation |
| 1910 AFT Age: 68 | **Death** | |

## Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

Add a comment

## Family Members

Parents

- **William PARKS** 1807 – 1859
- **Isabel MCKAY** 1808 – 1876

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

- **Eliza Ann Rank** 1845 – 1910
  - **James W. Parks** 1864 –
  - **Martin L. Parks** 1866 –
  - **Luanna Parks** 1869 –
  - **Samuel E. Parks** 1870 –
  - **Cora May Parks** 1872 –
  - **Harriet Parks** 1874 –

Family group sheet

## Source Information

view details

**1910 United States Federal Census**

1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Census**

**paula family 1.FTW**

4 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth**

## Web Links

*There are no weblinks available for this person.*

Search the web for **William A. Parks**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Upgrade

ancestry.com

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Coppock Howard_2010-07-20_01 Return to family tree | Tree pages

find a person in this tree

Owner: Phillipsdma

# Sarah A. Parks

Birth **MAY 1840** in Decatur, Indiana, USA

Death **1911** in Miami Co. IN

Save this person to your tree

Comment on this

View her family tree | View family members | More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

## Media Gallery

*No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.*

## Timeline ( View details )

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1840 May | **Birth** Decatur, Indiana, USA | 4 source citations |
| 1860 Age: 20 | **Census** Harrison Twp, Miami Co. IN | |
| 1862 7 Jan Age: 21 | **Marriage to William Schrader** Miami Co. IN | |
| 1870 Age: 30 | **Census** Harrison Twp, Miami Co. IN | |
| 1880 Age: 40 | **Census** Harrison Twp, Miami Co. IN | |
| 1900 Age: 60 | **Census** Deer Creek, Miami, Indiana, USA | |
| 1910 Age: 70 | **Census** Deer Creek, Miami, Indiana, USA | |
| 1911 Age: 71 | **Death** Miami Co. IN | |
| | **Burial** Old Miami Cem. Miami Co. IN | |

## Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

Add a comment

## Family Members

Parents

- **William PARKS** 1807 – 1859
- **Isabel MCKAY** 1808 – 1876

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

- **William Schrader** 1836 – 1912
  - **Savilda Shrader**
  - **William Abner Shrader** 1862 –
  - **Melissa B. Shrader** 1865 –
  - **Jerome Shrader** 1871 – 1930
  - **Willard P. Shrader** 1875 –

Family group sheet

## Source Information

view details

paula family 1.FTW

4 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth**

## Web Links

*There are no weblinks available for this person.*

Search the web for **Sarah A. Parks**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry
Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Sign In/Out
Coppock Howard_2010-07-29_01 Edited 10 times(s) | Tree Search
Owner: Collaborate

# Sarah A. Parks

Birth: MAY 1846 in Dayton, Ohio, USA
Death: 1913 in Ohio Co, IN

View Tree Hints | View Tree Pedigree | View Descendancy
Overview | Facts and Sources | Photo Gallery | Documents | Member Connect
Photo Gallery
Timeline | View Details
1846 Birth
Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, USA
1850 Census
Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, USA
1860 Marriage to William Schrader
Ohio Co, IN
1870 Census
Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, USA
1880 Census
Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, USA
1900 Census
Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, USA
1911 Death
Ohio Co, IN
Burial
Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, USA
Documents
No documents have been added yet.
Create a Document
Create an Ancestry.com Blog | Ancestry.com Blog | Get Newsletter
Contact Us | Customer Support | Careers | Member Directory | Terms and Conditions
Copyright

ancestry.com

Upgrade

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out Messages My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Coppock Howard_2010-07-20_01 Return to family tree | Tree pages

Owner: Phillipsdma

find a person in this tree

# Louisana Parks

Birth **10 JAN 1836** in Decatur, Indiana, USA

Death **26 JAN 1886** in Jackson Twp, Miami Co. IN

Save this person to your tree

Comment on this

View her family tree View family members More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

## Media Gallery

*No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.*

## Timeline ( View details )

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1836<br>10 Jan | **Birth**<br>Decatur, Indiana, USA | 4 source citations |
| 1860<br>BEF<br>**Age: 24** | **Marriage to Jesse Waite Miller**<br>Miami Co. IN | |
| 1860<br>**Age: 24** | **Census**<br>Jackson Twp, Miami Co. IN | |
| 1870<br>**Age: 34** | **Census**<br>Jackson Twp, Miami Co. IN | |
| 1880<br>**Age: 44** | **Census**<br>Jackson Twp, Miami Co. IN | |
| 1886<br>26 Jan<br>**Age: 50** | **Death**<br>Jackson Twp, Miami Co. IN | |
| | **Burial**<br>Converse Cem. Grant Co. IN | |

## Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

**Add a comment**

## Family Members

### Parents

**William PARKS**
1807 – 1859

**Isabel MCKAY**
1808 – 1876

Show siblings

### Spouse & Children

**Jesse Waite Miller**
1830 – 1905

- **William Parks Miller** 1859 –
- **Rosalie Miller** 1861 –
- **Charles W. Miller** 1862 –
- **Miles W. Miller** 1864 –
- **Cicero L. Miller** 1865 –
- **John Miller** 1870 –
- **Hannah B. Miller** 1873 –
- **Ernest Earl Miller** 1875 –
- **James L. Miller** 1875 –
- **Leona F. Miller** 1878 –

**Family group sheet**

## Source Information

view details

paula family 1.FTW

4 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth**

## Web Links

*There are no weblinks available for this person.*

Search the web for **Louisana Parks**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Home Family Tree Search Collections Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Tree as Friend

Coppock Howard_2010-07-20_01 Return to Family Tree | Print Charts

Louisiana Parks

Born 16 Feb 1826 in Dooley, Indiana, USA
Died 29 Nov 1886 in Dooley, Van Zandt Co, TX

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Timeline Member Comments

Media Gallery

Add items and sources to your Family Tree and share them

Timeline Edit Add

1826 Age 0 — Birth
Dooley, Van Zandt Co, TX

1850 Age 24 — Marriage to Anne Polly Miller
Texas, USA

1860 Age 34 — Census
Dooley, Van Zandt Co, TX

1870 Age 44 — Census
Dooley, Van Zandt Co, TX

1880 Age 54 — Census
Dooley, Van Zandt Co, TX

1886 Age 60 — Death
Dooley, Van Zandt Co, TX

Burial
Dooley Cem, Dooley, TX

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

William (1826 - 1886)

Isabel (1829 - 1910)

Jesse Dooley (1850 - 1934)

[illegible] (1852 - )

Charlie M. (1854 - )

Effie M. (1856 - )

C. Lou (1858 - )

Jane (1860 - )

Joseph D. (1862 - )

Elmer Ben (1864 - )

John D. (1866 - )

Laura E. (1868 - )

Family Group Sheet

Source Information Edit Close

Ipsula Family - FTW

Collection provided courtesy of Ipsula Family

Web Links

View more on Ancestry.com (1,123,456,789)

Suggest this for a Learning Center

Ancestry.com

About Us Ancestry.com Blog Affiliate Join Ancestry

Corporate Information Careers Terms and Conditions Privacy Policy Site Map and Directory

http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/19629026/person/83133946 1/27/2011

Upgrade

ancestry.com

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Coppock Howard_2010-07-20_01 Return to family tree | Tree pages

Owner: Phillipsdma

find a person in this tree

# Elizabeth Parks

Birth **13 NOV 1833** in Decatur, Indiana, USA

Death **12 NOV 1865** in Miami Co. IN

Save this person to your tree

Comment on this

View her family tree | View family members | More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

## Media Gallery

*No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.*

## Timeline ( View details )

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1833 13 Nov | **Birth** Decatur, Indiana, USA | 2 source citations |
| 1852 2 Mar Age: 18 | **Marriage to Charles Bond** Miami Co. IN | |
| 1865 12 Nov Age: 31 | **Death** Miami Co. IN | |
| | **Burial** Bond Cem. Miami Co, IN | |

## Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

Add a comment

## Family Members

Parents

- **William PARKS** 1807 – 1859
- **Isabel MCKAY** 1808 – 1876

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

- **Charles Bond** 1829 – 1880
  - **Alcinda Bond**
  - **Leonidas Bond** 1854 – 1915
  - **William Eugene Bond** 1856 – 1928
  - **America Bond** 1856 – 1860
  - **Milo Bond** 1862 –
  - **Arthur Lee Bond** 1865 – 1950

Family group sheet

## Source Information

view details

paula family 1.FTW

4 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth**

## Web Links

*There are no weblinks available for this person.*

Search the web for **Elizabeth Parks**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry
Home | Family Trees | Search | Collections | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Free 14-Day Trial
Coppock Howard_2010-07-20_01 Return to family tree | Tree Tools
Owner: Collaborators
Elizabeth Parks
Born 12 NOV 1837 in Dover, Dallas, USA
Died 12 NOV 1919 in Ione, CA, US
View as family tree View family timeline More options
Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Member Owners
Media Gallery
Add photos, documents, videos, and more from your online life
Timeline (1 item total)
1837 Birth
Dover, Dallas, USA
1862 Marriage to Charles Bond
Married, CA
1865 Death
Ione, CA
Burial
Live Oak, Ione, CA
Comments
Be courteous and stay on topic.
Add a comment
Family Members
Parents
William Parks
1797 – 1879
Louisa Ann KAY
1809 – 1873
Spouse & Children
Charles Bond
1836 – 1900
Alcinda Reed
Lee Dallas Bond
1858 – 1913
William Lucas Bond
1861 – 1941
Amanda Bond
1864 – 1910
Milo Bond
1867 –
Arthur Lee Bond
1869 – 1870
Family timeline (beta)
Source Information
paula family 1 FTW
A source you've added to Ancestry
Web Links
There are no related Ancestry websites for this person.
Search the web for Elizabeth Parks
Ancestry.com
Owner of Linked Ancestry Ancestry.com Blog Archives Old Newspapers
Ancestry.com Support Community Classes Records Search Trees and Databases
http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/19629026/person/831370430 1/27/2011

Upgrade

ancestry.com

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Coppock Howard_2010-07-20_01 Return to family tree | Tree pages

find a person in this tree

Owner: Phillipsdma

# John Parks

Birth **ABT 1828** in Decatur, Indiana, USA

Death **BET 1870 AND 1880** in Miami Co. IN

Save this person to your tree

Comment on this

View his family tree | View family members | More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

## Media Gallery

*No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.*

## Timeline ( View details )

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1828 ABT | **Birth** Decatur, Indiana, USA | 4 source citations |
| 1850 Age: 22 | **Census** Jackson Twp, Miami County, Indiana | 1 source citation |
| 1852 1 Apr Age: 24 | **Marriage to Susannah Kimple** Wabash Co. IN | |
| 1860 Age: 32 | **Residence** Harrison, Miami, Indiana | 1 source citation |
| 1860 Age: 32 | **Census** Harrison Twp, Miami County, Indiana | 1 source citation |
| 1860 Age: 32 | **Census** Harrison Twp, Miami Co. IN | |
| 1870 Age: 42 | **Census** Harrison Twp, Miami County, Indiana | 1 source citation |
| 1870 Age: 42 | **Census** Harrison Twp, Miami Co. IN | |
| 1870 Age: 42 | **Death** BET 1870 AND 1880 Miami Co. IN | |
| 1870 Age: 42 | **Residence** Harrison, Miami, Indiana | 1 source citation |

## Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

Add a comment

## Family Members

### Parents

**William PARKS** 1807 – 1859

**Isabel MCKAY** 1808 – 1876

Show siblings

### Spouse & Children

**Susannah Kimple** 1834 – 1904

- **William Parks** 1852 – 1854
- **Olive S. Parks** 1856 – 1856
- **Elizabeth Parks** 1859 – 1859
- **Henry A. Parks** 1860 –
- **Norvin E. Parks** 1863 –
- **James W. Parks** 1864 –
- **Isabel Parks** 1864 –
- **Minerva Parks** 1866 – 1900

Family group sheet

## Source Information

view details

**paula family 1.FTW**

4 citations provide evidence for **Birth, Name**

**Public Member Trees**

1 citation provides evidence for **Residence, Birth, Census, Death, Name**

## Web Links

*There are no weblinks available for this person.*

Search the web for **John Parks**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

③ Elizabeth Parks 11/3/1833/11-12-1865 m 3-2-1852 Charles Bond
Leonidas Bond 12-26-1854/ 10-11-1915 m Mary Bringhurst 12-1859
1 child
Wm Eugene Bond 10-11-1856/8-22-1928 m Mary? 1870
5 children
Alcinda Bond / Bond Cem.
America Bond / 2-11-1860 Bond Cem
Milo Bond
Arthur Lee Bond / 10-9-1950

④ Louisanna Parks 11/10/1836 - 1/26/1886 m 10-1830 Jesse Waite Miller 2-27-1905
Wm Parks Miller 2-1859 m Louisa Butler 3-1868/
2 children
Roselie Miller
Charles W Miller 1-1862 — Joanna Fetrow
Miles W Miller
Cicero L Miller 12-1865/ — Sarah Ann Kindall 3/1869
2 children
John Miller 8-1870/
Hannah B Miller
James L. Miller
Ernest Earl Miller 8-1875/
Leona J Miller 8-1878/ — Jesse M Walker

⑤ Sarah A Parks 5-1840/1911 1/3/1862 m Sc Rader 1/1836/1912
Wm Abner Shader 11-1862 — Elizabeth M Gray 6-1869/
Melissa B Shader 9-1865 — Wm S Thompson 11-1866
Jerome Shader 11-1871/ — Grace Hamilton
Willard P Shader 2-1875/
Savida Shader

⑥ Wm A Parks 4-1842/ 1-1-1862 Eliza Ann Rank 12-1845/
James W Parks 8-1864/ — Nellie E Martin 5-1873
Martin L Parks 1/1866/ — Jessie L Holman 10-1869/
Luanna Parks 1/1869/ Lewis B Nelson 2-1864/
Samuel E Parks 12/1870 —
Cora Mae Parks / — Elmer Smith
Harriet Parks

⑦ Moses M Parks 2-1845/ 4-18-1907 8-5-1869 Deborah Ellen Lithcoat 1-1863 2-15-1910
Ollie B Parks 12-1874
Sarah Parks
Benjamin Franklin Parks 4-1879/
James Parks 6-1882/
Mary E Parks 12-1884/
Wm Parks 3-1891/

⑧ Eliza Parks 1842/ 11/22/1860 Geo W North → children Catherine B North 1870/ Martha North 1872/

11-21-1808 ?
12-19-1809 ?
4-27-1876
Bond C

Isabella McKay - 4-12-1827 - Wm Parks Jr. 5-1-1802 / 6-6-1859 Bond C
m
Dec Co

1828
① John Parks m Susannah
Wm Parks 12-31-1852 / 8-12-1854 Bond C
Olive I Parks / 5-15-1856 Bond C
James W Parks 8-1864 / — Julia Martin 1873
Elizabeth Parks 4-1859 / 9-1859 Bond C
Henry H Parks 1860 / 12-3-1903 Minnie Zent
Norvin E Parks
Isabel Parks / 10-3-1885 Andrew Gray
Minerva Parks / - David DeHart 4-1892

1830
⑤ James Parks ① Hannah Wright 3-6-1828 / 1-24-1871 Bond Dyr.
1849/1920 ② Nancy Jane Russell 8-1853 / 2-9-1873 Wm McCann 8-1850
① Louisiana A Parks
Stella McCann 8-1850 /
Eunice McCann
John Homer McCann 3-14-1879 /
Christinia B McCann 2/1881 -
Jesse P McCann 3/2/1884 -
Mary C McCann 12-1886 /
Myrtle McCann 5-1890 /
Kenneth Carl McCann 7/12/1892 -
② Solomon Parks 3-1859 /
③ Mary E Parks 1861/1893 m Franklin Frazee 5/23/1853 / 9-16-1905
Vernice Frazee 11-24-1887 / 2-1968 m Harry Howard Prickett 3/24/1884 / 12-24-1970
7 children
Albert Frazee 3-6-1891 / 1-31-1978 — Pearl Mae Cook / 1-10-1978
2 children
Helen M Frazee 6-2-1893 / 5-28-1984
⑤ Wm Parks
④ Jesse M Parks 9-1864 3-26-1993 — Gerreth C ADT
⑤ Dora Parks
⑥ John Parks 1-1871 / — Nancy Barr
⑦ James Lelander Parks 9-1878 /
⑧ Charles O Parks 7-1878 / 1969 Bond Cem. 12-6-1904 — Julia A Dangerfield 1884 / 1973 Bond C
⑨ Horace P Parks 7 children 6-1881 /

(over)

Wm Parks 1765 - ?
m Millicent Burke
1770 - 1870

1808 / 1876 Isabella McKay m Wm Parks 1-5 1807 VA / 6-6-1859 Miami Co 52yr.
(dau Moses/Betsy Ann McKay)

son: James Parks 1830 Decatur Co In / 1880 Miami Co In
m ② Nancy Jane Rucas 1849 / 1920
m ① Hannah Wright 3-6-1828 / 1-24-1871 Sand Cemetary Miami Co In

child of ② James Leander Parks 9-1875 Miami Co In

photo Charles Otto Parks 7-16-1878 Miami Co In / 1969 " " m Julia A Dangerfield 1884 / 1973

child:
Charles J Parks 9-13-1905 In / 10-31-1949 In - Irene M Ostrander 1910-1992
child: Wilodean M Parks 8-8-1929 - 1993 Mi. 9-23

Brownie Parks 10-12-1907 In
6-2-2006 Cincinnati Ohio
Richard E Parks 1911
10-13-1913 Connersville In 2yr.
Carpathia "Pat" 1912 - 1969
photo ① Ralph W 6-7-1914
3-1978 Wabash In
Richard E 9-14-1916 In
5-1976 In
Fred 12-1-1918 Kokomo / 3-19-2000 Florence Colorado
Aquilla ⓜ 12-9-1920 In
7-12-1985 Clark Co Ky
John M 4-10-1923 In / 12-1981 In
photo Mary J 5-2-1926
5-26-1989 Oshkosh Wi 63yr. m Marion Sutton 1911 1986 49yr 2 B
Dennis R 4-9-1930 In
7-1987 Evansville In m R

Hosea Petoscoe Parks 6-5-1881 In
12-1970 In

child of ② Solomon Parks 1859
Mary E 1862
Wm 1862
Jesse Parks 1865
Dora 1869

Wm Parks Jr. 1-5-1807 Va / 6-6-1859 Miami Co In

f. Wm Parks 1772/1835

m. Millicent Burks 1770/1870

Bro/Sisters Nancy 1799/1860 John 1800/ Louisa Ann 1810/1885 Margaret 1830 Sarah Mary Parks 1797-1880 note ☆ she married Joseph Prior 1790/1850 their daughter Nancy Prior married Frank A McKay Son of Bethekan & Moses McKay

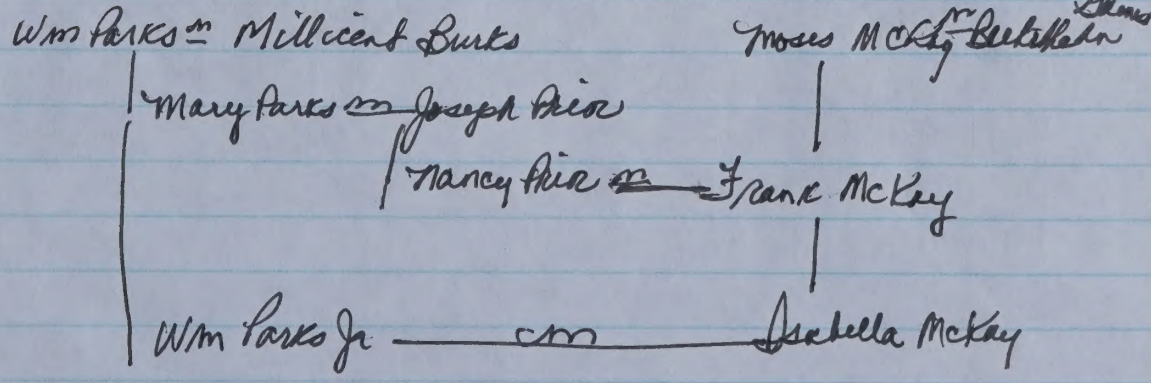
☆

marriage: Isabella McKay 1830c/1876 d. of Moses & Bethkan McKay

Children

John
James
Elizabeth
Louisana
Sarah A
Wm A
Moses M
Eliza J

Diagram


Wm Parks m Millicent Burks
Moses McKay m Bethkan
Mary Parks m Joseph Prior
Nancy Prior m Frank McKay
Wm Parks Jr
Isabella McKay

Page No. 135

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Jackson Township in the County of Miami State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. James A Miller Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Xenia Ind.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | | Elizabeth Arnold | 13 | f | | | | | Ind | | 1 | | |
| | | Nancy " | 11 | f | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| | | Mary " | 9 | f | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| | | Nathan " | 4 | m | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Sarah A " | 2 | f | | | | | do | | | | |
| 955 | 918 | Zachiah Hays | 30 | m | | Farmer | | 200 | do | | | | |
| | | Lucinda " | 22 | f | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Commodore " | 4 | m | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 3 | f | | | | | do | | | | |
| 956 | 919 | George Latham | 30 | m | | Farmer | | 375 | Va | | | | |
| | | Martha " | 30 | f | | | | | Ohio | | | | |
| | | Dorothea " | 8 | f | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| | | Sarah " | 6 | f | | | | | Ind | | 1 | | |
| | | Dewitt C " | 4 | m | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Rosette A " | 2 | f | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Sara B " | 3/12 | f | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | George " | 69 | m | | Farmer | 1,800 | | Va | | | | |
| | | Dorothea " | 57 | f | | | | | do | | | | |
| 957 | 920 | Joseph P Kite | 30 | m | | Farmer | 1,400 | 375 | Ind | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 55 | f | | | | | Penn | | | | |
| | | Cary " | 24 | m | | Farmer | | | Ind | | | | |
| 958 | 921 | Frank S McKay | 42 | m | | do | 800 | 340 | Ky | | | | |
| | | Nancy " | 35 | f | | | | | Ind | | | | |
| | | Polly " | 18 | f | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| | | Mary " | 16 | m | | Farmer | | | do | | 1 | | |
| | | Millie " | 14 | f | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| | | James W " | 10 | m | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| | | Vina " | 8 | f | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Ellen " | 6 | f | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Charles " | 2 | m | | | | | do | | | | |
| 959 | 922 | Hannah Ladd | 30 | f | | | 6,000 | 400 | do | | 1 | | |
| | | Lando L " | 6 | m | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Martha J " | 4 | f | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Cicero " | 2/12 | m | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Boad Ladd | 22 | m | | Farmer | | | do | | | | |
| 960 | 923 | James Parks | 30 | m | | do | 400 | 75 | do | | | | |
| | | Hannah " | 31 | f | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Louisiana " | 6 | f | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Solomon " | 2 | m | | | | | do | | | | |
| 961 | 924 | J R Sheegart | 23 | m | | Farmer | 2,000 | 300 | do | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 12,400 | 2065 | | | | | |

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Andersonville PRISON RECORDS

- New Search
- Search Fort McHenry Prison

_____/ PARKS, JOHN/

| | |
|---|---|
| Side | Union |
| Unit Name | 129 Indiana Infantry |
| Regiment | 129 |
| State | Indiana |
| Function | Infantry |
| Company | B |
| Rank | Private |
| Type | Buried in National Cemetery |
| Capture Date | Unknown |
| Capture Site | Unknown |
| Alternate Name | Park |
| Remarks | JOHN PARK, P. 11 [3] |

| | |
|---|---|
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |

Marriages Miami Co, Ind

Parkins Alvah Rosa Rayner May 3 1890 C- 8 393
Parkins Charles Sarah Stout Jun 12 1864 C- 3 261
Parks Andrew Sarah Monteith Apr 8 1866 C- 1 372
Parks Archabal Margaret M.Deeds May 3 1857 C- 2 271
Parks Celesta Henry F.Loyd Mar 25 1909 C-13 29

Parks Charles Julia Dangerfield Dec 6 1904 C11?? 56
Parks E. Anna Woodriff Dec 24 1866 C- 3 561
Parks Edna E. Louis Hauenstein Jun 14 1891 C- 8 536
Parks Edna M. William H.Harshman Apr 3 1912 C-16 89
Parks Elihu Amand Woodriff Dec 29 1866 C- 1 409

Parks Eliza J. George W.North Apr 22 1869 C- 4 198
Parks Elizabeth Charles Bond Mar 2 1852 C- 2 218
Parks Elizabeth D. Warren B.Thorn Jul 21 1874 C- 5 176
Parks Emma J. Elic Worley Jun 2 1886 C- 7 518
Parks Frankie Taylor Wilson Jan 12 1869 C- 4 168

Parks Grace E. John Pierce May 24 1898 C-10 182
Parks Henry H. Minnie Zent Dec 3 1903 C-11 400
Parks Ida Harpley Philips Oct 9 1879 C- 4A 86
Parks Ida S. Oliver A.Winger Aug 16 1904 C-11 493
Parks Isabel Andrew Gray Oct 3 1885 C- 7 427

Parks James Nancy J.Lucas Dec 1874 C- 5 217
Parks James W. Nellie E.Martin Sep 16 1891 C- 8 561
Parks Jessie M. Gerreth C.Apt Mar 26 1903 C-11 297
Parks John C. Emily J.Arrasmith Feb 14 1868 C- 4 75
Parks Joseph Calesta Jane Hide Apr 23 1863 C- 3 167

Parks Joseph Calista J.Hyde Apr 23 1863 C- 1 251
Parks Joseph R. Martha A.Gussman Dec 23 1855 C- 2 298
Parks Lau A. William McCan Feb 9 1873 C- 4 585
Parks Lon Clara Clark Feb 20 1915 C-19 291
Parks Lulu E. Harry E.Sherman Nov 13 1904 C-11 536

Parks Lulu F. Edward O.Miller Mar 5 1889 C- 8 257
Parks Marie F. Theodore C.Barth Sep 5 1910 C-13 266
Parks Martin L. Jessie L.Holman Jul 28 1889 C- 8 296
Parks Mary E, Frank P.Frazee Sep 9 1886 C- 7 542
Parks Matilda Louis Day (???) C- 5 270

Parks Melicca Noah L.Sullivan Aug 13 1878 C- 6 62
Parks Melvina William Lockerman Feb 24 1875 C- 5 249

Parkins Aivah Rosa Rayner May 3 1880 C- 8 393

Parkins Charles Sarah Stout Jun 12 1894 C- 3 201

Parks Andrew Sarah Monteith Apr 8 1866 C- 1 372

Parks Archibal Margaret M.Deeds May 3 1867 C- 2 271

Parks Celesta Henry F.Loyd Mar 25 1909 C-13 29

Parks Charles Julia Dangerfield Dec 6 1894 C1177 50

Parks E. Anna Woodriff Dec 24 1856 C- 3 361

Parks Edna E. Louis Hauenstein Jun 14 1931 C- 6 336

Parks Edna M. William H.Hershman Apr 3 1912 C-16 80

Parks Elihu Annand Woodriff Dec 29 1866 C- 1 409

Parks Eliza J. George W.North Apr 22 1869 C- 4 108

Parks Elizabeth Charles Bond Mar 2 1852 C- 2 218

Parks Elizabeth D. Warren B.Thorn Jul 21 1874 C- 5 176

Parks Emma J. Ello Worley Jan 2 1856 C- 7 518

Parks Frankie Taylor Wilson Jan 12 1869 C- 4 168

Parks Grace E. John Pierce May 24 1898 C-10 182

Parks Henry H. Minnie Zent Dec 3 1903 C-11 100

Parks Ida Harpley Philips Oct 9 1879 C- 4A 86

Parks Ida S. Oliver A.Winger Aug 16 1904 C-11 493

Parks Isabel Andrew Gray Oct 3 1865 C-7 437

Parks James Nancy J.Lucas Dec 1874 C- 6 217

Parks James W. Nellie E.Martin Sep 16 1891 C-8 501

Parks Jesse M. Gertrude C.Apt Mar 26 1908 C-11 297

Parks John C. Emily J.Arrasmith Feb 14 1868 C- 3 75

Parks Joseph Celesta Jane Hide Apr 29 1863 C- 3 167

Parks Joseph Celista J.Hyde Apr 28 1863 C- 1 251

Parks Joseph R. Martha A.Gussman Dec 28 1855 C- 2 298

Parks Lee A. William McCan Feb 9 1873 C- 4 585

Parks Lon Clara Clark Feb 20 1915 C-19 291

Parks Lulo B. Harry E.Sherman Nov 13 1904 C-11 536

Parks Lulu F. Edward O.Miller Mar 5 1889 C- 8 257

Parks Mario E. Theodore C.Barth Sep 5 1910 C-13 266

Parks Martin L. Jessie L.Holman Jul 28 1880 C- 8 296

Parks Mary E. Frank P.Frazee Sep 9 1886 C- 7 512

Parks Matilda Louis Day (???) C- 5 270

Parks Melissa Noah L.Sullivan Aug 13 1878 C- 6 62

Parks Melvina William Lockerman Feb 24 1875 C- 5 249

Parks Minerva David DeHart Feb 28 1884 C- 7 234
Parks Moses Deborah E.Kilheart Aug 5 1869 C- 4 219
Parks Nancy Samuel Oswalt Jan 13 1870 C- 4 264

Parks Robert Minnie Fites Oct 2 1892 C- 9 96
Parks Robert Lillie S.Smith Jan 10 1881 C- 6 389
Parks R.Bell Lewis B.Wilson Dec 29 1887 C- 8 109
Parks Sarah William Schrader Jan 7 1862 C- 3 66
Parks Sarah J. William Spaulding Jan 23 1862 C- 3 70

Parks Watson Maud Jamison Nov 5 1898 C-10 240
Parks Willard Sarah Cassel Dec 19 1904 C-11 550
Parks William Eliza A.Rank (???) C- 1 256

McKay - Parks

Isabel McKay 4-12-1827 m Wm Parks Jr.
Decatur Co

In 1850 Census - Miami Co. shows her 23yr. old married to Wm Parks 46yr. living near parents Moses & Bethsheba McKay, with children & farming; John 23yr.

Bond (Dangerfield)

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Parks | Charles O. | 1878 | 1969 | |
| | Julia A. | 1884 | 1973 | |
| Parks | Eunice & Gelina | ? | 1-18-1858 | Twins, 1m 18d, Daus. Of J.P. & M.Parks |
| Parks | Hannah | ? | 1-24-1871 | 42y 10m 18d, wife of James |
| Parks | Irvin L. | 1909 | 1931 | |
| Parks | John M. | 1923 | 1981 | CE3 US Navy WWII & Korea |
| Parks | Lela Davis | 1902 | 1934 | |
| Parks | Patrick J. | 1912 | 1968 | |
| Parks | Richard E. | 1916 | 1976 | |
| Parks | William | ? 5-1-1817 | 6-6-1859 | W: 52y 1m 5d |
| | Isabella McKay | 12-19-1809 | 4-27-1876 | I: 67y 5m 6d |
| Parks | William | | 8-12-1854 | Children of J. & S. ; W: 1y 7m 12d |
| | Olive S. | ? | 5-15-1856 | Olive: no age, E: 5m + |
| | Elizabeth | | Sept. 1859 | |
| Partenheimer | Dora Sue | 11-27-1936 | 12-31-1936 | Baby |
| Pavey | Wilbert | 1874 | 1941 | |
| | Elizabeth D. | 1879 | 1962 | |
| Plummer | Infant Dau. | 1876 | 9-17-1876 | Dau of L.T. & N. A. |
| Pond | Charles | 3-7-1871 | 2-7-1885 | 13y 11m |
| Pond | Cora M. | 8-31-1892 | 2-2-1894 | Dau. of J.E. & L.A. Pond |
| Pond | Edger | | B & D 7-7-1879 | Same day |
| Pond | Elbert E. | 5-10-1890 | 5-24-1892 | Son of J.E. & L.A. |
| Pond | John E. | 1865 | 1926 | |
| | Lillie A. | 1872 | 1959 | |
| Pond | Sarah E. | | 1852 | |
| | "Infant"#1 | ? | July 1851 | Children of J & A Pond |
| | "Infant"#2 | | 8-6-1853 | |
| | Willard P. | | 4-7-1861 | |
| Pond | Wm. R. | 1863 | 1938 | |
| | Jessie E. | 1865 | 1924 | |
| Poulson | Clifford | 1917 | 1920 | |
| | Ruthanna | 1922 | 1922 | |
| | Robert | 1926 | 1926 | |
| | Jeanette | 1925 | 1925 | |
| | Charles L. | 1895 | 1929 | |
| Poulson | Cornelious | 1853 | 1909 | |
| Poulson | Earl J. | 6-1-1907 | 3-19-1983 | |
| Poulson | Grover | 1889 | 1964 | |
| | Edna G. | 1892 | 1970 | |
| Poulson | Ira | 1859 | 1917 | |
| | Sarah E. | 1857 | 1911 | |
| Poulson | James C. | 10-13-1818 | 1-20-1895 | |
| | Delila | ? | 8-29-1879 | Delila: 57y 6m 6d |
| Poulson | Ralph K. | 1915 | 1995 | |
| | Mary E. | 1916 | 1992 | |
| Poulson | Sarah O. | 1874 | 1876 | |
| | Eliza J. | 1842 | 1926 | |
| | John W. | 1847 | 1898 | |
| | Dove E. | 1878 | 1962 | |
| Poulson | William | 1866 | 1933 | |
| Prior | John | 1815 | 1876 | |
| | Adaline McKay | 1821 | 1863 | |
| Ranck | Isora F. | 5-14-1854 | 5-28-1916 | 62y 14d |
| Resler | Hiram | ? | 7-17-1885 | H: 68y 1m 2d |
| | Mahala | | 3-4-1883 | M: 53y 3m 28d |
| | Joseph L. | 12-23-1853 | 8-7-1926 | |

married 4-2-1827 Dec. Co

Johnson d Susannah

# Indiana State Library

## Genealogy Database:

## Marriages through 1850

New Search

Page 3 of 6 Pages. Total number of records = 82

First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page

Click on the "Last Name" to view the full page.

| Last Name | First Name | Spouse: Last Name | Spouse: First Name | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MCKAY | ENOS | BRAY | MALINDA | 3-6-1843 |
| MCKAY | ERBRAM | BRAY | LYDIA ANN | 3-20-1841 |
| MCKAY | FLOYD | VAUGHAN | LUCINDA | 5-10-1838 |
| MCKAY | FRANK S. | PRICE | NANCY | 1-30-1840 |
| MCKAY | GEORGE | BAIN | MARY | 10-26-1837 |
| MCKAY | GEORGE | FRANCIS | ELIZABETH | 7-20-1830 |
| MCKAY | GEORGE | LANHAM | MALINDA | 3-2-1821 |
| MCKAY | GEORGE L. | PARKS | MARGARET | 4-8-1877 |
| MCKAY | HARRIET R. | NETHERLAND | JOHN M. | 11-3-1842 |
| MCKAY | HENRY | COTTON | RHODAH | 10-1-1833 |
| MCKAY | HIRAM | ETHERTON | ELIZABETH | 1-22-1846 |
| MCKAY | ISAAC | SHAW | ANN | 4-4-1834 |
| MCKAY | ISABEL | PARKS | WILLIAM JR | 4-12-1827 |
| MCKAY | ISABELLA | YOUNG | JOHN | 10-31-1850 |
| MCKAY | JAMES | HOSLEY | POLLY | 1-24-1832 |

(Mary Ann)

Indiana State Library

Genealogy Database:

Marriages through 1850

| Last Name | First Name | Spouses' Last Name | Spouse's First Name |
|---|---|---|---|
| MCKAY | CHOS | GRAY | |
| MCKAY | EBENUM | GRAY | |
| MCKAY | FLOYD | VAUGHAN | |
| MCKAY | FRANK S. | PRICE | |
| MCKAY | GEORGE | BAUM | |
| MCKAY | GEORGE | FRANCIS | |
| MCKAY | GEORGE | LANHAM | |
| MCKAY | GEORGE L. | PARKS | |
| MCKAY | HARRIET R. | MCPHERSON | |
| MCKAY | HENRY | COTTON | |
| MCKAY | HIRAM | ETHERTON | |
| MCKAY | ISAAC | SHAW | |
| MCKAY | ISAAC | PARKS | |
| MCKAY | ISABELLA | YOUNG | |
| MCKAY | JAMES | HOSLEY | |

Chancey
1st photo

12-1818 Shenandoah VA
1912

G.
Chancey McKay 11-17-1843
Switz Co

Margaret Bray
1822 Switz Co
1891

# Indiana Marriages to 1850 Record

*about Mckay, George L*

| | |
|---|---|
| Spouse 1: | Mckay, George L. |
| Spouse 2: | Parks, Margaret |
| Marriage Date: | 08 Apr 1827 |
| Marriage Location: | Indiana<br>Decatur County |

Refine your search of the Indiana Marriages to 1850

Chancey
VSt
photo

12-1818 Shen Valley VA / 1912 — Chancey G. McKay — 11-17-1843 — Margaret Bray — 1822 Switz Co / 1891
photo
Switz Co

1864 dec Co In
Eliza McKay see below Eliza Lyda

3-5 1866 Dec Co In
2-8-1935 Greensburg In
Pasly M. McKay — Francis M. Fleming 1861 / 1929

Mary

9-18 1845 or 44 Craig Twp Switz Co In
4-16-1864 Nashville TN
James
US Vet gravesites ACW
PVT enlisted 2-18-1864 PVT. Co H 123 Inf.
Buried at Madison TN

12-7 1849-46 Switz Co In
1-4-1929 New Castle Henry Co In
Henry — m Margaret Baker 1874/
m Patience ann Ricky

1-5-1849 Switz Co TN
9-9-1899
Wm

3- 1851 In Jacob Wesley
5-3-1928 or Co Madison In Jefferson Co In

5-4 1853 In
6-10-1919 Decatur Co In Springhill Cemet.
8-30-1855 In Decatur Co In
3-11-1882 Decatur Co In 2547.
Malala
Albert

Photo's
Obit
Bible

① Andrew Bray 1860
m. 9-5-1885 Jefferson Co In
② Wm F. Martin 1865 / 1935
Martin Hotel

10-20 1863 Spring Hill In
10-25-1935 Greensburg
Elzia Lyda McKay — m
Children ① Wm Bray 12-23-1891 In all Bible Records photo
Margaret Bray 8 to 1886 / 1891 5-23 Decatur Co In 4yr.
Abbie Park

Census 1870 Decatur Co, In
1880 "
1900 "

12-1818 Jennings Co Chancy McKay 11-17-1843 Scott Co — Margaret Bray 1822 Switz Co

1845 Samuel McKay

12-1846 Henry McKay (1) (2)

1849 Wm McKay

1851 Jacob Wesley McKay 1858 — Harriet E Pavy 1859 Switz Co

1854 Mahala McKay

1858 Albert McKay

1864 Decatur Co Eliza McKay

1866 Polly M. McKay - Frances Fleming

Census 1870 Decatur Co. In
1880 Decatur Co, In
1900 Decatur Co. In

Ancestry | library edition
Discover Your Family Story



# Bray & Wiseman Families of Switzerland County, Indiana

**Entries:** 1033 **Updated:** Sun Mar 3 20:05:01 2002

**Contact:** Rebeckah R. Wiseman rwiseman@tigtel.com

Please contact me if you find a "family connection". All inquiries will be answered, as time permits

**Index** | **Individual** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel**

1 Moses MCKAY b: 26 Dec 1780 d: 26 Dec 1864
+ Behethalin GAINES b: <1790>
2 Chancy MCKAY b: Dec 1818 d: 06 Dec 1912
+ Margaret BRAY b: 1822 d: before 1900
3 Samuel MCKAY b: 1845
3 Henry MCKAY b: Dec 1846
3 William MCKAY b: 1849
3 Wesley MCKAY b: 1851
3 Makela MCKAY b: 1854
3 Albert MCKAY b: 1858
3 Eliza MCKAY b: 1864
3 Polly MCKAY b: Mar 1866

**Index** | **Individual** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel**

This is a "WORKING" RESEARCH file, information from other researchers has been included. Please contact m
add to this database or find erroneous data. Still in process of documenting/sourcing data. Happy Hur

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT

Distributed By ProQuest COMPANY

Powered By A

Chancy McKay

Ancestry | library edition
Discover Your Family Story



# Bray & Wiseman Families of Switzerland County, Indiana

**Entries:** 1033 **Updated:** Sun Mar 3 20:05:01 2002

**Contact:** Rebeckah R. Wiseman rwiseman@tigtel.com

Please contact me if you find a "family connection". All inquiries will be answered, as time permits

**Index** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel**

- *ID:* I1832
- *Name:* **Eliza MCKAY**
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 1864 in Decatur Co., IN
- *Death:* Y
- *Census:* 1870 Decatur Co., IN
- *Note:*

  Fugit Twp. p70 #247.
  Listed with Chancy and Margaret McKay; Eliza, 6.

- *Census:* 1880 Decatur Co., IN
- *Note:*

  Fugit Twp. p29/351a #218/221.
  Listed with Chancy and Margaret McKay; Eliza, 16, daughter.

*Father:* Chancy MCKAY b: Dec 1818 in Shenandoah Co., VA
*Mother:* Margaret BRAY b: 1822 in <Switzerland Co., IN>

**Suggested Next**
Search OneWorldTree
McKay, Eliza
Search
**Included with this sea**
- View multiple generations
- Change tree vi get the look yc
- View supportin i.e., census im
- View alternate information
- Anonymously c submitters of t

**Index** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel**

This is a "WORKING" RESEARCH file, information from other researchers has been included. Please contact m add to this database or find erroneous data. Still in process of documenting/sourcing data. Happy Hun

Ancestry | library edition
Discover Your Family Story

Home | Advanced Search | Charts and Forms

# Bray & Wiseman Families of Switzerland County, Indiana

**Entries:** 1033 **Updated:** Sun Mar 3 20:05:01 2002

**Contact:** Rebeckah R. Wiseman rwiseman@tigtel.com

Please contact me if you find a "family connection". All inquiries will be answered, as time permits

**Index** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel**

- *ID:* I1833
- *Name:* **Polly MCKAY**
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* Mar 1866 in Decatur Co., IN
- *Death:* Y
- *Census:* 1870 Decatur Co., IN
- *Note:*

  Fugit Twp. p70 #247.
  Listed with Chancy and Margaret McKay; Polly, 4.

- *Census:* 1880 Decatur Co., IN
- *Note:*

  Fugit Twp. p29/351a #218/221.
  Listed with Chancy and Margaret McKay; Polly, 14, daughter.

- *Census:* 1900 Decatur Co., IN
- *Note:*

  Fugit Twp. Ed53 Sh8a Ln163.
  Listed with Chaney McKay; Polly, daughter, Mar 1866, 34, single.

  According to a Post by D.A. Buck <deeranddoe@hotmail.com> on 11/1/99 on McKay Family GenForum: Polly M. McKay (she married Francis M. Fleming, dead at time of suit). [MyNote: no date was given for the suit.]

*Father:* Chancy MCKAY b: Dec 1818 in Shenandoah Co., VA
*Mother:* Margaret BRAY b: 1822 in <Switzerland Co., IN>

**Index** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel**

**Suggested Next**
Search OneWorldTree
McKay, Polly
Search

**Included with this sea**

- View multiple generations
- Change tree vi get the look yc
- View supportin i.e., census im
- View alternate information
- Anonymously c submitters of t

This is a "WORKING" RESEARCH file, information from other researchers has been included. Please contact m

son of Chauncey McKay – Margaret Gray
Henry 12-7-1846 Craig Twp Henry Co In

2-18-1872 m 1-8-1874 m Rush Co In ① Margaret Baker / 1874
② Patience Ann Ricky 1853 / 1900 Rush Co

child
① Alice Mary 12-1872 IN / 10-2 1922 Montgomery Co Dayton OH 49yr.
2 Asa "Ocie" O McKay 11-11-1874 – 7-11-1947 Greensburg (F)
Lou Rena McKay 7-4-1879 Rush Co In / 12-12-1899 Decatur Co In
12-31-1895 Rush Co m
Robert Edward Ballard 5-4-1876 / 9-7 1936 Decatur Co In
Child Burley Ballard 3-3-1896 Decatur Co In / 11-9 1977 Witchita, Ks 81yr.

Katherine "Kate" McKay 6-8-1881 Rush Co IN
5-1973 Henry Co (New Castle) In 91yr.
Edna McKay 4-23-1883 Decatur Co In
12-26-1975 Greensburg Decatur Co In m 7-14-1902
Geo Augustus Hillman 1878 / 1946 obit
WWI & WWII

Anna May McKay 8-17-1886 Rush Co In
9-9-1935 Greensburg Decatur Co In

Ethel McKay 8-23-1892 Decatur Co In
2-10-1912 Greensburg In

Ancestry. | library edition
Discover Your Family Story

Home | Advanced Search | Charts and Forms

**Entries:** 995 **Updated:** Mon Feb 10 21:33:00 2003

**Contact:** Carole D. Wilson cdw318@comcast.net

**Index** | **Individual** | **Ahnentafel**

Display pedigree in text format

1 Moses MCKAY
B: 26 DEC 1780
P: ,of Shenandoah,Virginia,USA
D: 26 DEC 1864
P:

2 James MCKAY
B: ABT 1710
P: ,of Shenandoah,Virginia,USA
M: 1771
P: ,Shenandoah,Virginia,USA
D: 1787
P: ,Shenandoah,Virginia,USA

3 Mary CHEEK
B: ABT 1762
P: ,Warren,North Carolina,USA
D: BEF 1830
P: ,Switzerland,Indiana,USA

4 James MCKAY
B: ABT 1710
P: ,of New Jersey,USA
M:
P:
D: BEF AUG 1797
P: ,Shenandoah,Virginia,USA

5 Mary CHESTER
B: ABT 1720
P: of Blue Ridge,Boturt,Virginia,USA
D:
P: ,Shenandoah,Virginia,USA

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:

8 Robert MCKay
B: ABT 168
P: ,of New
M: ABT 17(
P: ,of New
D:
P:

9 Ann BROWN
B: ABT 169
P: ,USA
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

# Indiana State Library

## Genealogy Database:

## Marriages through 1850

New Search

Page 1 of 6 Pages. Total number of records = 82

**First Page** | Previous Page | Next Page | **Last Page**

Click on the "Last Name" to view the full page.

| Last Name | First Name | Spouse: Last Name | Spouse: First Name | Co | DATE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MCCROREY OR MCCRORY OF MCKAY | WILLIAM | SMITH | MALISSA | Fayette | 3/22/1838 |
| MCCROREY OR MCCRORY OF MCKAY | WILLIAM | SMITH | MALISSA | " | " |
| MCKAY | ADALINE | PRIOR | JOHN | Decatur | 5-16-1839 |
| MCKAY | ADELINE | SAMPLES | WASHINGTON | Jefferson | 11-20-1840 |
| MCKAY | ALISHA | ROBERTS | ELIZABETH | Scott | 12/18/1821 |
| MCKAY | ALLEN | NETHERLAND | SARAH | Switz | 3-31-1834 |
| MCKAY | AMANDA | JOHNSON | CYRUS C. | Jefferson | 7-29-1847 |
| MCKAY | AMERICA | REA | JAMES M. | Jefferson | 12-21-1845 |
| MCKAY | ANN | LEE | JOHN | Decatur | 9-11-1828 |
| MCKAY | ANNA | MORRIS | LUTHER | Posey | 11-13-1842 |
| MCKAY | BARBARA | CONNER | JAMES J. | Shelby | 5-30-1837 |
| MCKAY | BARBARA | KINNEAR | WILLIAM D. | Jefferson | 6-16-1840 |
| MCKAY | CATHARINE | MITCHELL | MATTHEW | Decatur | 1-24-1850 |
| MCKAY | CATHARINE | NICHOLSON | JAMES | Jefferson | 3-27-1839 |
| MCKAY | CHANCY | BRAY | MARGARET | Switz | 11-17-1843 |

Indiana State Library

Genealogy Databases:

Marriages through 1850



Page 1 of 9 Pages. Total number of records = 82

First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page

Click on the "Last Name" to view the full page.

| Last Name | First Name | Spouse's Last Name | Spouse's First Name |
|---|---|---|---|
| MCCONKEY OR MCCONKY OF INDIANA | WILLIAM | SMITH | MALISSA |
| MCCONKEY OR MCCONKY OF INDIANA | WILLIAM | SMITH | MALISSA |
| MCCOY | ANNA | WILSON | JOHN |
| MCCOY | ADELINE | SAMPLES | WASHINGTON |
| MCCOY | ELIZA | RODGERS | ELIZABETH |
| MCCOY | ALLEN | MCFARLAND | SARAH |
| MCKAY | THOMAS | DONNELSON | CYNTHIA |
| MCKAY | MARSELLA | LEA | JAMES |
| MCKAY | ANN | LEE | JOHN |
| MCKAY | ANNA | MORRIS | LUTHER |
| MCKAY | BRADLEY | FOWLER | JAMES J |
| MCKAY | CALEDONIA | FINNEY | WILLIAM D |
| MCKAY | CASTHARINE | MCCOLL | MATTHEW |
| MCKAY | CATHARINE | NICHOLSON | JAMES |
| MCKAY | EDWARD | BAILEY | MARGARET |

Genealogy.com presents GENFORUM

Howard Miller Floor Clock - Unique Floor Clocks To Enhance Your Home. www.HowardMiller.com
Ads by Google Advertise on this site

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Ads by Google

Jump to Forum Go

Home: Surnames: McKay Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

## Re: Chancy McKAY - Switz. Co., IN 1850 to ??

**Posted by:** D.A. Buck **Date:** November 01, 1999 at 09:59:04

**In Reply to:** Chancy McKAY - Switz. Co., IN 1850 to ?? by Becky Wiseman

700 of 2428 Go

Chaney G. McKay (son of Moses & Behethalin (Gaines) McKay) he and the following children listed in Wm. Strother Wallis Law Suit found in Culpeper Co. VA. Named children: Samuel McKay (died without issue), Henry McKay (both of this two wives died at the time of the suit), Wm. McKay (died without issue), Jacob W. McKay, Albert McKay, Elizabeth McKay, Polly M. McKay (she married Francis M. Fleming dead at time of suit) & Mahala McKay (no issue).

Property settlement coming through the family of Behethalin Gaines, she was the daughter of Wm. & Elizabeth (Wallis) Gaines.

**Followups:**

*No followups yet*

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/mckay/messages/700.html

Search this forum: Go
Find all of the words

Search all of GenForum: Go
Proximity matching

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Add this forum to My GenForum

Advertise on this site

Locate Birth Records

Look for birth records of ancestors throughout the US and Canada.

cbwetzel55.psearch.hop.cli

ckbank.ne

Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Jobs | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© 2005 MyFamily.com, Inc.

Who are your ancestors? Click Here

# Class of '56 Shelbyville, In

*ROW 1.* Donna Baker, Beverly Cordrey, Ruth Alford, Doris Clements, Linda Crosby, Marilyn Bennett, Betty Critser, Suzanne Coers, Laura Bennett.

*ROW 2.* Marlene Barnes, Anne Breck, Myra Biddle, Mary Bassett, Mildred Betts, Lula Bowers, Jean Ann Ash, Zoe Cooper, Joyce Amos.

*ROW 3.* Joy Berry, John Bornhorst, Robert Anspaugh, David Buchanan, David Clapp, Jim Ash, Jim Boles, Charles Clark.

*ROW 4.* Bobby Bishop, Bob Cole, Homer Brown, Don Brown, Bob Cowherd

*ROW 1.* Bruce Harris, Arthur Cowins, Gary Hewitt, Charles Demaree, Donald Dow, George Farthing.

*ROW 2.* Annette Dellekamp, Sharon Hotopp, Marion Collins, Mary Margaret Flaitz, Marilyn Cooper, Patricia Ennis, Sharon Dover, Anita Hewitt.

*ROW 3.* Marilyn Harding, Arline Downey, Romona Holmes, Mary Hatton, Carolyn Hill, Beverly Frederick, Maxine Hall, Donna Gobel, Lorene Eck.

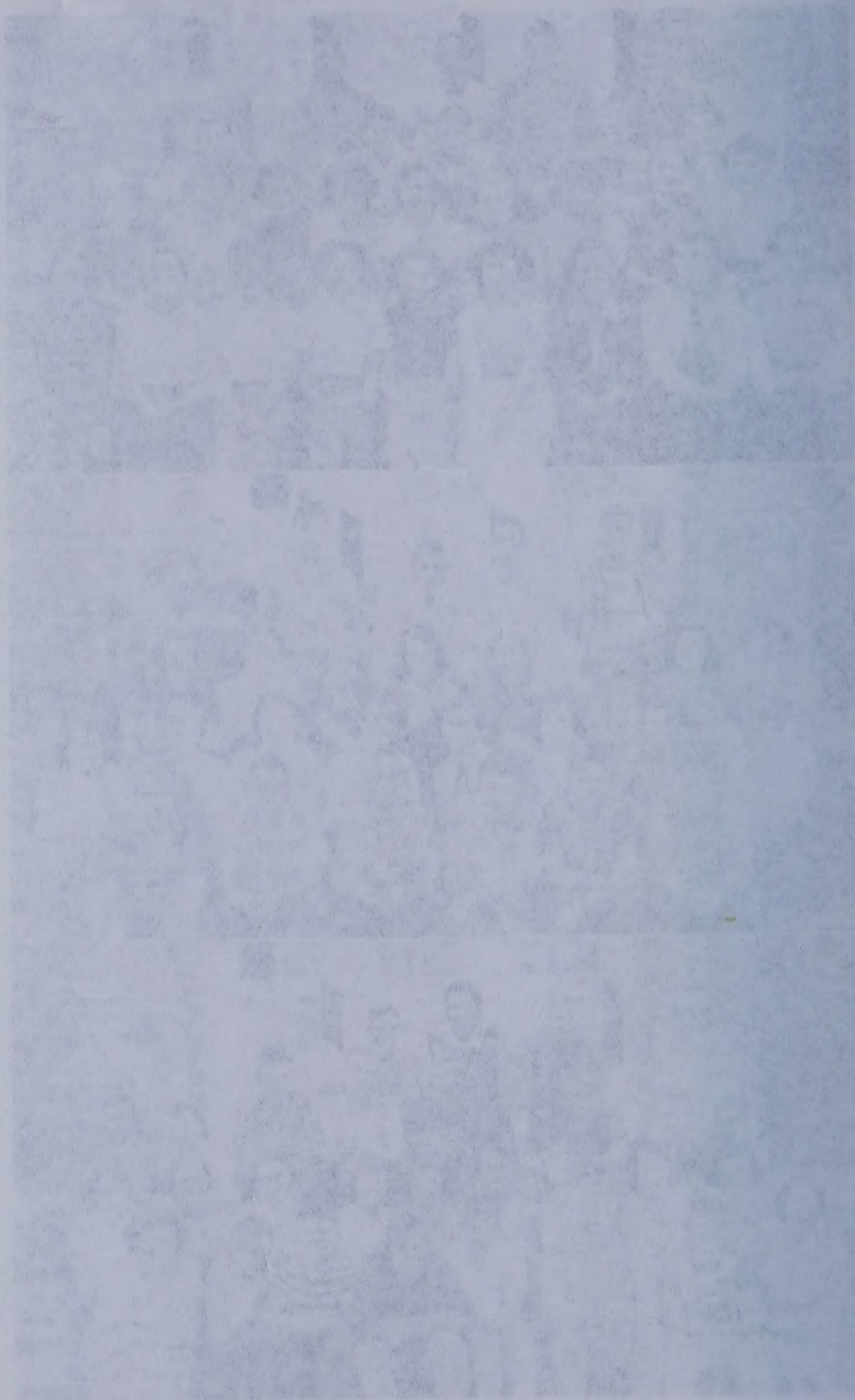
*ROW 4.* James Dodds, Garnet Gaines, Joe Crosby, Jack Frost, Stephen Coers.

*ROW 1.* Shirley Minor, Charles Moore, Jerry Moore, Ronnie Mitchell, Kenneth Lovitt, Joseph Landwerlen, Carl McDaniel, Rosalee Meek.

*ROW 2.* Rosie Mohr, Beverly Lambert, Beverly McNew, Sharon Lusk, Juanita Morrison, Beverly Mays, Janet Miller, Alice Mentzer, Ruth Manning.

*ROW 3.* Shirley McKay, Dorothy Nigh, Philip McCalip, Ted Mann, Jim Means, Steve Nading, Glenn Myers, Bonnie Megerle, Ella Murphy.

*ROW 4.* Jim McKeand, Jan Megerle, Raymond McDaniel, Paul Meltzer.



Lapel In 1960

# U.S. School Yearbooks record for an ancestor

Won. . . 6

Lost. . . 6

## Eighth Grade Team

Scott Clark, Mike Croy, Bill Wallace, Norman Simpson, David Woodward, Gary Shuck, John Upton, Danny Edrington, Steve Teeters, Royce Busby, Bobby Forrer, Tim Davis, and Mr. Hurley

## Seventh Grade Team

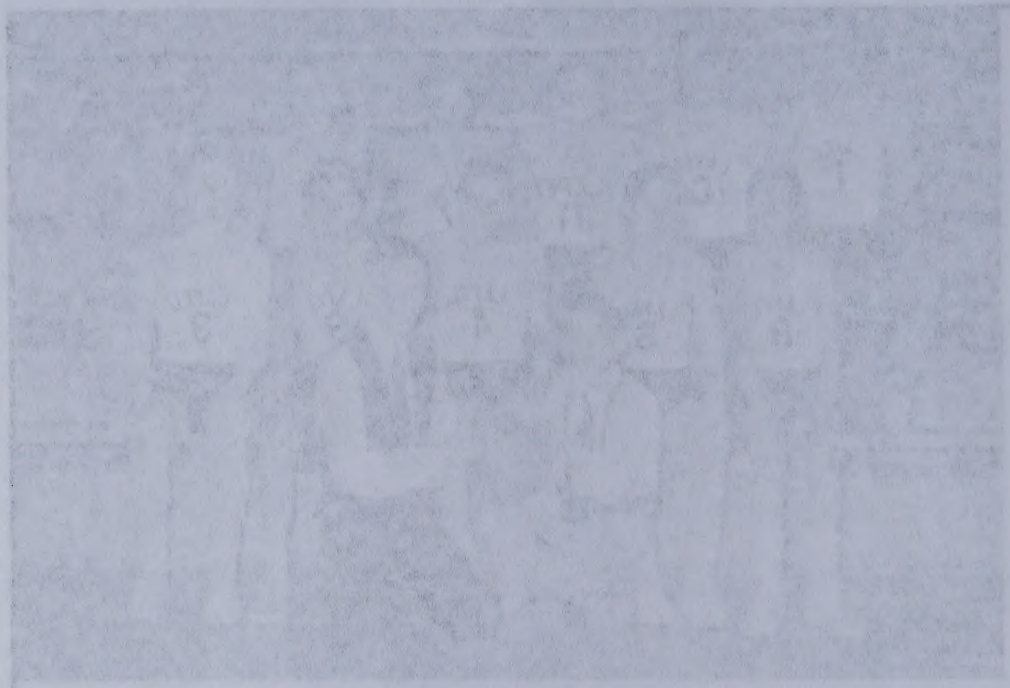
Greg Baker, Ronny McKay, Ricky Woodward, Philip Boone, Mike Oleksy, Danny McClintock, Roderick Barker, Billy Rich, Jim Noggle, Norman Simpson, Mr. Hurley, Jim Perry, Tom Spohnholtz, Dennis McKay, Billy Frick, David Sisson, Philip Kilburn, Alan Zehrung

Won. . . 6

Lost. . . 3

Record Index

Source Information



# Secret underlies Ha

## Disease may have fueled violent McCoy outbursts

By MARILYNN MARCHIONE
The Associated Press

The most infamous feud in American folklore, the long-running battle between the Hatfields and McCoys, may be partly explained by a rare, inherited disease that can lead to hair-trigger rage and violent outbursts.

Dozens of McCoy descendants apparently have the disease, which causes high blood pressure, racing hearts, severe headaches and too much adrenaline and other "fight or flight" stress hormones.

No one blames the whole feud on this, but doctors say it could help explain some of the clan's notorious behavior.

"This condition can certainly make anybody short-tempered, and if they are prone because of their personality, it can add fuel to the fire," said Dr. Revi Mathew, a Vanderbilt University endocrinologist treating one of the family members.

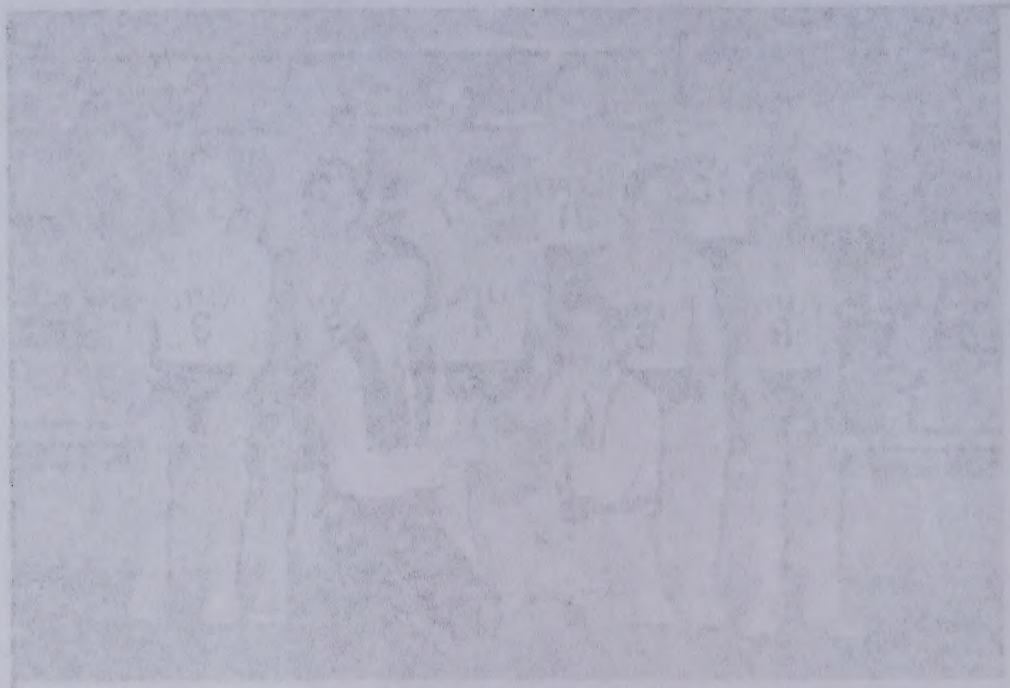
The Hatfields and McCoys have a storied and deadly history

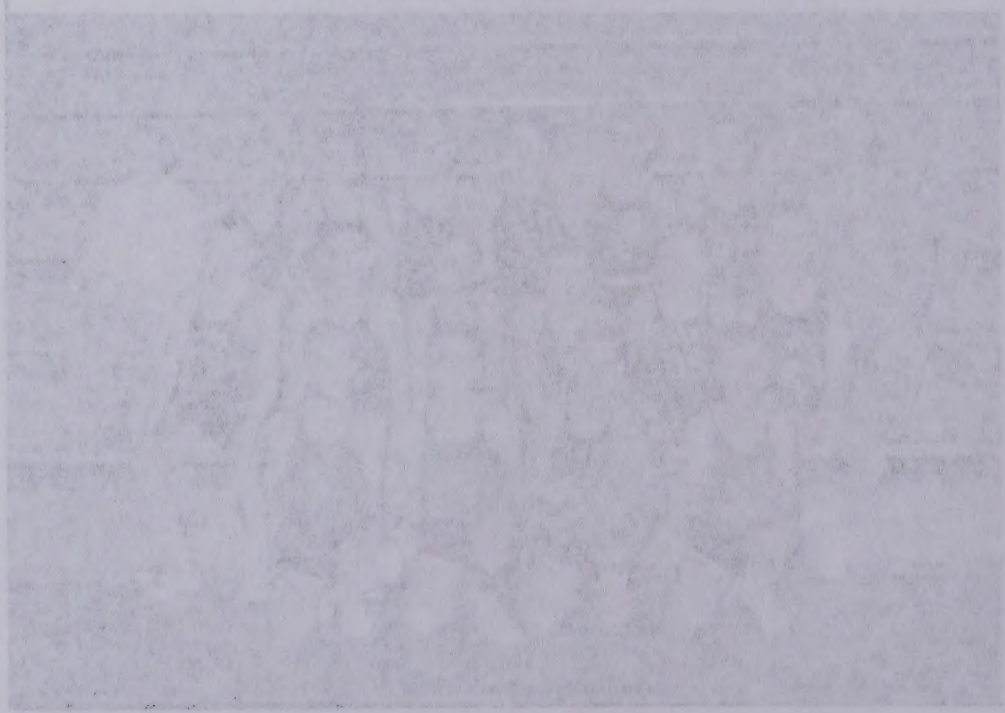
members, can cause tumors in the eyes, ears, pancreas, kidney, brain and spine. Roughly three-fourths of the affected McCoys have pheochromocytomas — tumors of the adrenal gland.

The small, bubbly-looking orange adrenal gland sits atop each kidney and makes adrenaline and substances called catecholamines. Too much can cause high blood pressure, pounding headaches, heart palpitations, facial flushing, nausea and vomiting. There is no cure for the disease, but removing the tumors before they turn cancerous can improve survival.

Affected family members have long been known to be combative, even with their kin. Reynolds recalled her grandfather, "Smallwood" McCoy.

"When he would come to visit, everyone would run and hide. They acted like they were scared to death of him. He had a really bad temper,"





# Secret underlies Hatfield-McCoy feud

## Disease may have fueled violent McCoy outbursts

By MARILYNN MARCHIONE
The Associated Press

The most infamous feud in American folklore, the long-running battle between the Hatfields and McCoys, may be partly explained by a rare, inherited disease that can lead to hair-trigger rage and violent outbursts.

Dozens of McCoy descendants apparently have the disease, which causes high blood pressure, racing hearts, severe headaches and too much adrenaline and other "fight or flight" stress hormones.

No one blames the whole feud on this, but doctors say it could help explain some of the clan's notorious behavior.

"This condition can certainly make anybody short-tempered, and if they are prone because of their personality, it can add fuel to the fire," said Dr. Revi Mathew, a Vanderbilt University endocrinologist treating one of the family members.

The Hatfields and McCoys have a storied and deadly history dating to Civil War times. Their generations of fighting over land, timber rights and even a pig are the subject of dozens of books, songs and countless jokes. Unfortunately for Appalachia, the feud is one of its greatest sources of fame.

Several genetic experts have known about the disease plaguing some of the McCoys for decades, but kept it secret. The Associated Press learned of it after several family members revealed their history to Vanderbilt doctors, who are trying to find more McCoy relatives to warn them of the risk.

One doctor who had researched the family for decades called them the "McC kindred" in a 1998 medical journal article tracing the disease through four generations.

"He said something about us never being able to get insurance" if the full family name was used, said Rita Reynolds, a Bristol, Tenn., woman with the disease. She says she is a McCoy descendant and has documents from the doctor showing his work on her family.

She is speaking up now so distant relatives might realize their risk and get help before the condition proves fatal, as it did to many of her ancestors.

Back then, "we didn't even know this existed," she said. "They just up and died."

Von Hippel-Lindau disease, which afflicts many family members, can cause tumors in the eyes, ears, pancreas, kidney, brain and spine. Roughly three-fourths of the affected McCoys have pheochromocytomas — tumors of the adrenal gland.

The small, bubbly-looking orange adrenal gland sits atop each kidney and makes adrenaline and substances called catecholamines. Too much can cause high blood pressure, pounding headaches, heart palpitations, facial flushing, nausea and vomiting. There is no cure for the disease, but removing the tumors before they turn cancerous can improve survival.

Affected family members have long been known to be combative, even with their kin. Reynolds recalled her grandfather, "Smallwood" McCoy.

"When he would come to visit, everyone would run and hide. They acted like they were scared to death of him. He had a really bad temper," she said.

Her adopted daughter, another McCoy descendant, 11-year-old Winnter Reynolds, just had an adrenal tumor removed at Vanderbilt Children's Hospital. Teachers thought the girl had ADHD — attention deficit hyperactivity disorder. Now, Winnter says, "my parents are thinking it may be the tumor" that caused the behavior. "I've been feeling great since they took it out."

Her adoptive father, James Reynolds, said of the McCoys: "It don't take much to set them off. They've got a pretty good temper.

"Before the surgery, Winnter, when we would discipline her, she'd squeeze her fists together and get real angry and start hollering back at us, screaming and crying," he said.

As for the older McCoys, "they just started dropping dead of the tumors," he said. "They didn't know what it was. A name wasn't really put on the disease until 1968. That's when one of my brothers-in-law had to have surgery, to have some tumors removed in his brain. They started to notice tumors occurring in each of the family members."

Dr. Nuzhet Atuk at the University of Virginia in Charlottesville and geneticists at the University of Pennsylvania studied the family for more than 30 years, Rita Reynolds said.

"They went back on the genealogy and all of that stuff," she said. "They called it madness disease. They said that it had to be coming from the VHL. Our family would just go off, even on the doctors."

Now 85 and retired, Atuk said he could not talk about his work because of medical confidentiality.

Rita Reynolds had two adrenal tumors removed a few years ago. Her mother and three brothers also had them. So do McCoy descendants in Oregon, Michigan and Indiana, she said.

"When you have these tumors, you're easy to get upset," said Rita's mother, Goldie Hankins, 76, of Big Rock, Va., near the Kentucky-West Virginia border. "When people get on your nerves, you just can't take it. You get angry because your blood pressure was so high."

Still, many are dubious that this condition had much of a role in the bitter feud with the Hatfields, which played out in the hill country of eastern Kentucky and West Virginia for decades.

Some say the feud dates to Civil War days, when some members of the families took opposite sides. It grew into disputes over timber rights and land in the 1870s, and gained more notoriety in 1878, when Randolph or "Old Randal" McCoy accused a Hatfield of stealing one of his pigs. The hostilities left at least a dozen dead.

"The McCoy temperament is legendary. Whether or not we can blame it on genes, I don't know," said Randy McCoy, 43, of Durham, N.C., one of the organizers of the annual Hatfield-McCoy reunion. "There are a lot of underpinnings that are probably a more legitimate source of conflict."

"There was a lot of intermarrying" that could have played havoc with the gene pool, he conceded.

Another relative, Bo McCoy, of Waverly, Ohio, said he had never heard talk of the disease although he has been diagnosed with a different adrenal gland problem — Cushing's syndrome.

Even Reo Hatfield, who drafted the "truce" the two families famously signed in 2003 to officially end hostilities, doubted the role of the McCoys' disease in the feud.

"I would be shocked" if doctors blamed it on illness, he said.

Altina Waller, a professor of history at the University of Connecticut and author of a book about the feud, agreed.

"Medical folks like to find these kinds of explanations. Like the Salem witchcraft thing. That book came out about how that was caused by wheat that was grown that had this parasite or mold or fungus or something that caused everybody in Salem to go nuts," she said.

"How does it explain the other dozen or so feuds that I've looked at in other places?" she asked, citing disputes over coal and other issues. "The rage and violence as such was not confined to McCoys."

She acknowledges that an argument could be made for seeing the McCoys as the more aggressive of the clans.

"One of the reasons the McCoys don't like me as much in the Tug Valley as the Hatfields do is that I seem to suggest that Randal McCoy, the patriarch of the family, was sort of irrational and flamboyant and did jump to, into wanting violence more than, say, Anderson Hatfield," Waller said.

These days, the "feud" has taken a far more civil tone and all but disappeared, members of both families say. The last time it surfaced was in January 2003. McCoy descendants sued Hatfield descendants over visitation rights to a small cemetery on an Appalachian hillside in eastern Kentucky. It holds the remains of six McCoys, some allegedly killed by the Hatfields.

AP file photo

The Hatfield clan poses in April 1897 at a logging camp in southern West Virginia. The most infamous feud in American folklore, the long-running battle between the Hatfields and McCoys, may be partly explained by a rare, disease inherited by the McCoy clan that can lead to hair-trigger rage and violent outbursts.

### Disorder triggers feuding impulses

Dozens of the McCoy kin have von Hippel-Lindau disease. Some have a complication called pheochromocytomas – adrenal gland tumors that create excess adrenaline and other "fight-or-flight" hormones.

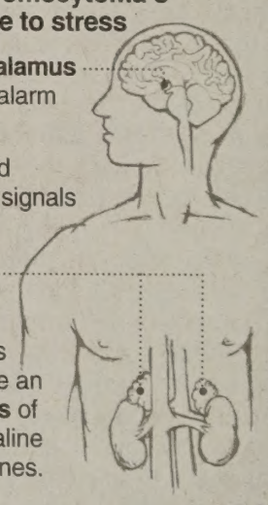
**VHL symptoms**: headaches, excessive sweating, racing heart, anxiety and panic attacks

**Genetic vulnerabilities:**

20% New genetic mutation

80% Passed from parents

**Pheochromocytoma's response to stress**


Hypothalamus sets off alarm system.
Nerve and hormone signals prompt adrenal glands.
Glands release an excess of adrenaline hormones.

SOURCES: VHL Family Alliance; Mayo Clinic AP

# tfield-McCoy feud

AP file photo

West Virginia. The most infamous feud in

ancestry.com

Upgrade

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages (1) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Gift Memberships

Coppock Howard_2010-07-20_01 Return to family tree | Tree pages

Owner: Phillipsdma

find a person in this tree

# Chaney G. Mckay

Birth **DEC 1818** in KY

Death **06 DEC 1912** in Decatur, Indiana, USA

Save this person to your tree

Comment on this

View his family tree | View family members | More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

## Media Gallery

*No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.*

## Timeline ( View details )

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1818 Dec | **Birth** KY | 4 source citations |
| 1843 23 Nov **Age: 24** | **Marriage to Margaret Bray** Switzerland Co. IN | |
| 1912 6 Dec **Age: 94** | **Death** Decatur, Indiana, USA | |
| | **Burial** Springhill Cem. Decatur Co. IN | |

## Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

**Add a comment**

## Family Members

### Parents

**Moses Floyd MCKAY**
1780 – 1864

**Behethland Strother GAINES**
1785 – 1868

Hide siblings

**Elizabeth Mckay**
1805 – 1860

**James C. Mckay**
1806 – 1893

**Isabel MCKAY**
1808 – 1876

**Smith Mckay**
1812 –

**Mary Mckay**
1816 – 1880

**Frank Straud Mckay**
1817 – 1902

**Susannah Mckay**
1819 –

**Adeline Mckay**
1821 – 1863

**Eliza Jane Mckay**
1825 – 1917

**Moses Floyd Mckay**
1829 – 1912

### Spouse & Children

**Margaret Bray**
1822 –

**Henry Mckay**
1846 – 1899

**Jacob W. Mckay**
1849 –

**Wesley Mckay**
1851 – 1920

**Mahala Mckay**
1853 –

**Albert Mckay**
1858 –

**Eliza Mckay**
1864 –

**Polly Mckay**
1866 –

**Family group sheet**

## Source Information

view details

paula family 1.FTW

4 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth**

## Web Links

*There are no weblinks available for this person.*

Search the web for **Chaney G. Mckay**

# Friends develop a flying car

By TERRY BOX
McClatchy-Tribune News Service

MURPHY, Texas — At a time when most men their age strive just to stay active, Vernon Porter and Clarence Kissell plan to fly.

Porter, 72, and Kissell, 70, are building a flying car — a concept that has been around since 1918 and has largely eluded dozens of inventors, schemers, scammers and dreamers.

Time is a challenge, for obvious reasons. They hope to have an early prototype aloft by this fall and complete work on a final "buildable" prototype in five years or less, says Porter, a cancer survivor.

Every day, Porter, a retired Texas Instruments research scientist, and Kissell, a lifelong friend and homebuilder, meet in a 1,200-square-foot shop behind Porter's home in Murphy to work on the vehicle they call the GT Flyer. Their task will become more challenging in the weeks ahead because the shop lacks air conditioning.

So far, they've spent about $70,000 of their own money. Now they're looking for investors because they think they need $1.2 million more to make a prototype.

"I call most of these promotions on flying cars scams, shams or spam," said Porter, whose house is off of a bumpy country lane. "The history of the flying car is almost a poison well. People remember them from the '50s and realize they never lived up to their potential. We want to show that this thing will fly and that it will work."

The fiberglass and foam body in the men's shop, which Porter and Kissell formed by hand, looks a little like a big tannish-green guppy. The pilot/driver and a passenger will sit in a rounded compartment at the front of the vehicle, and the body tapers gracefully back to a rear-mounted, shrouded propeller flanked by small wings.

The whole thing is about as wide as a minivan and as long as a full-size sport utility vehicle — though with a target weight of 1,200 pounds, it's dramatically lighter than either.

A 232-horsepower rotary engine from a Mazda RX-8 sports coupe will power the vehicle. In car mode, it will drive the front wheels through a Volkswagen transaxle. In flight mode, a driveshaft from the rotary motor will spin the rear-mounted propeller.

The engine sits in a corner of the shop, ready for double duty. The wings, which will

fast as a commercial flight can."

Despite the pair's personal credibility — Porter holds numerous patents for work at Texas Instruments, none involving aircraft — they face many questions and doubts.

Several of the vehicles have indeed flown over the years, including one much-photographed craft in the 1950s that looked like a small Fiat that had been rear-ended by a Cessna. But none succeeded commercially or practically, said Jay Miller, an aviation author and historian.

Porter and Kissell, for example, estimate that their vehicle will cost about $135,000.

"The biggest thing against these (flying cars), other than their mechanical complexity, is price," Miller said. "I love to fly. You can buy one hell of a nice airplane for $100,000. Or you could buy a small Lexus and a small plane for that."

Aviation consultant Robert W. Mann Jr. agreed.

"The practicality of these concepts is very difficult to rationalize," he said. "There just isn't a market for these things in the numbers that are being suggested."

The biggest problem is most flying cars are so compromised that they aren't particularly good cars or planes — and typically cost more than either, Miller said.

Undaunted, Kissell has pursued his flying-car dream for 15 years. As a child, he used to skip school to go hang out at airports. He designed the craft that is slowly taking shape in Porter's workshop.

Porter decided to join his friend in the quest after surviving a rare form of bone-marrow cancer diagnosed three years ago. Porter and Kissell grew up together in Riley, in southeast Dallas.

"It sounded like fun," said Porter, who says his primary income is from Social Security. "So many people have failed at this. Here's a chance to really succeed. My degree is in material science, but my interest is in how things work. I just jump into stuff and learn about it as I go."

Porter has sought help from several of his former Texas Instruments colleagues, including Jerry Merryman, hired by Jack Kilby to be project manager over the development of TI's first handheld calculator.

"Well, it's kind of fantastic, but I'm kind of used to fantastic ideas," said Merryman, 74. "I don't know that we will ever have what Popular Science envisioned in the 1930s, which was flying cars in every garage. But there may be a niche for these vehicles among

# The birth of a national problem

## Deserted baby cases baffle experts as to mothers' motives

By TIM SHEEHAN
McClatchy-Tribune News Service

OROSI, Calif. — Residents and investigators alike ponder how a mother could abandon three newborns in two years, all in the same neighborhood of this small farming town.

And they're not alone.

Abandoned-infant cases like the one focusing a national spotlight on Orosi are as baffling to social service and child-advocacy experts as they are to local detectives searching — so far in vain — for the mother.

Some estimates suggest more than 50 infants are abandoned each day in the United States. Theories abound about why a woman would desert a newborn in some public place — or worse — without knowing whether her child will live or die.

"What makes a person leave a child where it can be easily found, or at a hospital, rather than putting it in a trash can or a roadside to die?" asked Joyce Johnson, a spokeswoman for the Child Welfare League of America in Washington, D.C. "We have no way of knowing."

Because in most cases the mothers are never found, the answers remain missing pieces of a heartbreaking puzzle.

The Orosi case has sparked renewed interest in safe-haven laws that allow mothers to anonymously and legally abandon their babies. But some critics say rather than solving the crisis, such laws add to the uncertainty because they don't give authorities a chance to treat the mother for physical or emotional problems.

Orosi's mystery began Feb. 10, 2005, when a baby boy, less than 2 hours old, was found in front of a home on Paradise Court. It continued 11 months later, on Jan. 8, 2006, as a family living less than two blocks away found a girl less than a day old in the bed of a pickup parked out front. Both babies survived.

After another 11-month interval, on Dec. 3, the tiny body of another girl less than a day old was found in the bed of a pickup — less than two blocks from the others.

Many are quick to judge the mother. They question why she didn't drop off the babies at safe locations such as a hospital or fire station. Such criticism only intensified after the third baby was found dead.

"I think a baby is a gift from God," said Robert Huerta of Cutler, Calif., a town less than a mile south of Orosi. "And to do that — she must not have a heart."

Tulare County coroner's officials named

*"We don't know how many might have been raped or coerced with domestic violence. The surprising thing to wonder about is, what motivates a woman to go through this alone? Are they really alone in these cases when they're in labor and delivery?"*

**Joyce Johnson,**
a spokeswoman for the Child Welfare League of America in Washington, D.C.

the dead infant Angelita DeOrosi — Spanish for "little angel of Orosi." She was buried last week in a donated plot at a cemetery in nearby Dinuba.

Disbelief in the community grew to nationwide amazement last week after sheriff's detectives said DNA tests confirmed the three babies were siblings and likely from the same mother.

Investigators already believed the first two cases might be connected. Genetic samples were sent for testing, but officials said a backlog at a state lab kept the two cases from being a top priority until the discovery of the dead baby late last year.

Sgt. Chris Douglass, a sheriff's spokeswoman, said investigators have repeatedly visited Orosi in recent months to follow leads. A handful of those interviewed even gave samples of DNA, but results eliminated them as possibilities.

"No one's been arrested or detained; we're just following leads," Douglass said.

But with leads exhausted, detectives hope a $5,000 reward may prompt tips that will help identify the mother and explain her reasoning.

National experts say the answers in such cases are elusive, except in rare instances where mothers are found.

"We don't know how many might have been raped or coerced with domestic violence," Johnson said of women who feel compelled to conceal a pregnancy or abandon a baby.

"The surprising thing to wonder about is, what motivates a woman to go through this alone?" she added. "Are they really alone in these cases when they're in labor and delivery?"

A lack of accurate information makes the scope of the problem difficult to define.

Kenneth Wolfe, a spokesman for the Administration for Children and Families — a branch of the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services in Washington, D.C. — said the federal government leaves it to states to track abandonment cases. There is no requirement for states to report their statistics to federal officials.

Wolfe said the most recent national data were commissioned by Congress in 1998. That year, the government reported, 30,800 babies were abandoned in hospitals across the country; another 105 "discarded" infants were found in other public places, including 33 dead babies.

Project Cuddle, a Costa Mesa, Calif.-based nonprofit organization that offers women and girls support and referrals to prevent abandonments, estimates that as many as 57 babies a day are deserted in the United States.

California is one of 47 states with safe haven laws that permit a mother to leave a newborn at a hospital or fire station without fear of prosecution. Since the state Safely Surrendered Baby law was enacted in 2001, 182 infants were surrendered at such havens, while another 146 infants were found alive after being abandoned elsewhere.

The Orosi abandonments and the death of the third baby prompted Tulare County supervisors to increase the number of safe haven sites where a mother can drop off a newborn under the state law. Thirty city and county fire stations were added to the three hospitals already on the list.

Officials also want to increase awareness of safe havens, blanketing the town with fliers, posters and bumper stickers.

In Sacramento last week, the Assembly Judiciary Committee approved a bill by Assembly Member Alberto Torrico to change the California law. The law currently allows a parent to drop off a newborn up to 3 days old at a hospital or other designated safe haven; Torrico's bill would extend the time to 30 days after a child is born.

Project Cuddle founder Debbe Magnusen said her organization has saved more than 560 babies from abandonment by mothers calling its toll-free hotline since it started in 1996. The group reaches out to pregnant women to offer care, support and alternatives to abandonment, including adoption.

th GRADE

Giving the Gift of Life
STUDENT ESSAY CONTEST

Students in K-5th grade and 6th-8th grade are invited to submit an essay for The Herald Bulletin's Giving the Gift of Life essay contest.

THE THEME OF THE ESSAY CONTEST IS

Upgrade

ancestry.com

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out Messages (1) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Gift Memberships

Coppock Howard_2010-07-20_01 Return to family tree | Tree pages

Owner: Phillipsdma

find a person in this tree

# Chaney G. Mckay

Birth **DEC 1818** in KY

Death **06 DEC 1912** in Decatur, Indiana, USA

Save this person to your tree

Comment on this

View his family tree | View family members | More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

## Media Gallery

*No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.*

## Timeline ( View details )

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1818 Dec | Birth<br>KY | 4 source citations |
| 1843 23 Nov **Age: 24** | Marriage to Margaret Bray<br>Switzerland Co. IN | |
| 1912 6 Dec **Age: 94** | Death<br>Decatur, Indiana, USA | |
| | Burial<br>Springhill Cem. Decatur Co. IN | |

## Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

**Add a comment**

## Family Members

**Parents**

- **Moses Floyd MCKAY** 1780 – 1864
- **Behethland Strother GAINES** 1785 – 1868

Hide siblings

- **Elizabeth Mckay** 1805 – 1860
- **James C. Mckay** 1806 – 1893
- **Isabel MCKAY** 1808 – 1876
- **Smith Mckay** 1812 –
- **Mary Mckay** 1816 – 1880
- **Frank Straud Mckay** 1817 – 1902
- **Susannah Mckay** 1819 –
- **Adeline Mckay** 1821 – 1863
- **Eliza Jane Mckay** 1825 – 1917
- **Moses Floyd Mckay** 1829 – 1912

**Spouse & Children**

- **Margaret Bray** 1822 –
  - **Henry Mckay** 1846 – 1899
  - **Jacob W. Mckay** 1849 –
  - **Wesley Mckay** 1851 – 1920
  - **Mahala Mckay** 1853 –
  - **Albert Mckay** 1858 –
  - **Eliza Mckay** 1864 –
  - **Polly Mckay** 1866 –

**Family group sheet**

## Source Information

view details

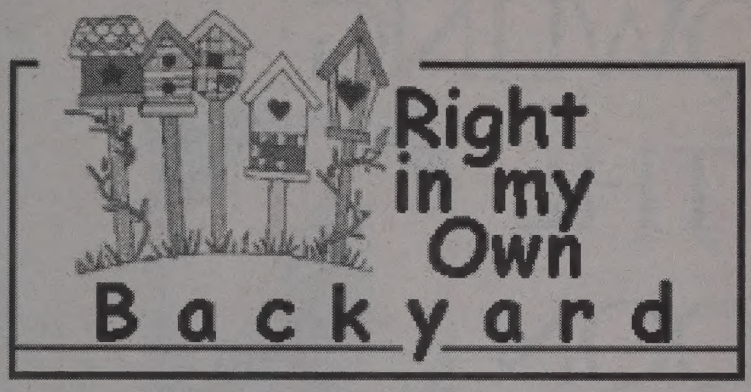
paula family 1.FTW

4 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth**

## Web Links

*There are no weblinks available for this person.*

Search the web for **Chaney G. Mckay**



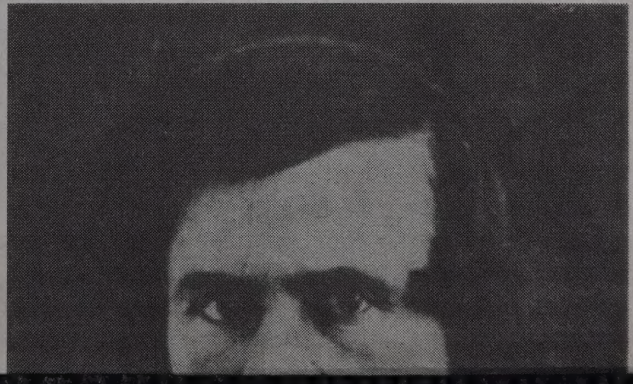

*by Brandt Carter*

## If He Could See Us Now

Bygone times often prompt contemplation. Sitting by the canal one late summer afternoon, I wondered if anyone would recognize our village a hundred years or more from now. Would anyone have memories of the way we know it today?

One hundred and seventy-six years ago, a man and his family traveling from Ohio stopped on the banks of White River, right here where I was standing. He may well have said, "This is perfect. This is just the right spot for me and my family to enjoy each day." In 1835 Jacob Coil was just about 45 years old. He was a farmer by trade and also businessman who burned rock from the White River in a kiln to make lime for mortar used by bricklayers. It is said that his lime was used in building the Old State House.

In 1836 the Great Canal project was funded. This stirred speculation that the area would develop and prosper as immigrants arrived to build the canal. Demand for food, shelter, and clothing during the construction years would spur a thriving community.



Coil's neighbors were Jacob McKay and John Calip. These two probably

# Right in my Own Backyard

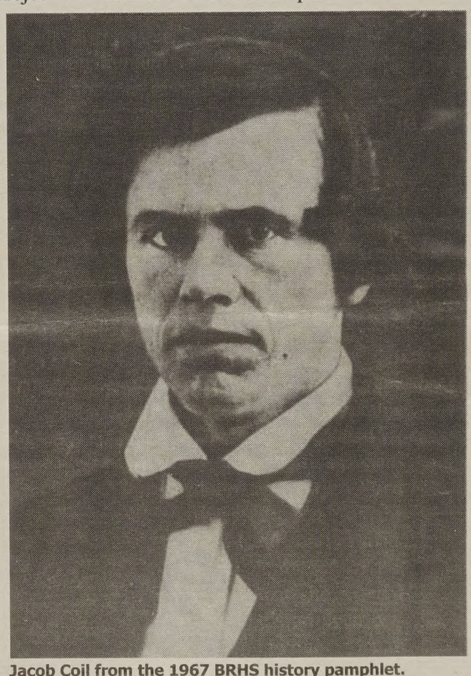
*by Brandt Carter*

## If He Could See Us Now

Bygone times often prompt contemplation. Sitting by the canal one late summer afternoon, I wondered if anyone would recognize our village a hundred years or more from now. Would anyone have memories of the way we know it today?

One hundred and seventy-six years ago, a man and his family traveling from Ohio stopped on the banks of White River, right here where I was standing. He may well have said, "This is perfect. This is just the right spot for me and my family to enjoy each day." In 1835 Jacob Coil was just about 45 years old. He was a farmer by trade and also businessman who burned rock from the White River in a kiln to make lime for mortar used by bricklayers. It is said that his lime was used in building the Old State House.

In 1836 the Great Canal project was funded. This stirred speculation that the area would develop and prosper as immigrants arrived to build the canal. Demand for food, shelter, and clothing during the construction years would spur a thriving community.



Jacob Coil from the 1967 BRHS history pamphlet.

Coil's neighbors were Jacob McKay and John Calip. These two probably bought their 147 acres from the federal government after the capital of Indiana was founded nearby. Their land ran alongside the wide, broad section of White River that rippled over the stones in the riverbed. When the water level was low, the ripples marked an ideal place for crossing the river. Coil must have anticipated the area's prosperity because in 1836, just a year after leaving Ohio, he bought land from McKay and Calip. I wonder if he dreamed of a community where he could thrive with his family. He had eight children, four of whom survived to adulthood.

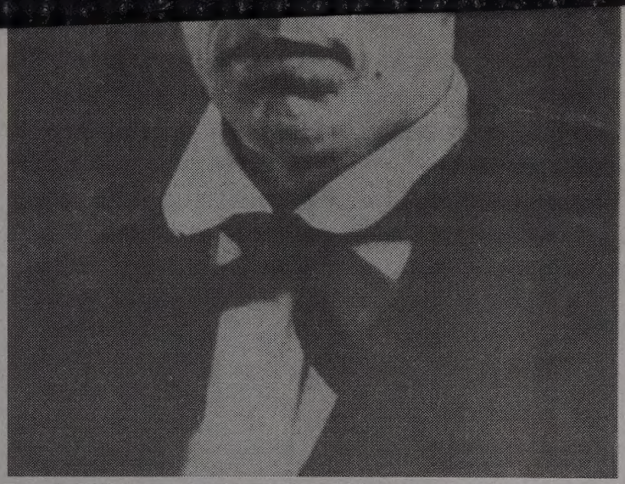
On April 20, 1837, Coil laid out 48 lots north of the canal route and thought to call his new place "Broad Ripple." Just four weeks after he announced his new development, James A. and Adam R. Nelson plotted 32 lots on the other side of White River. The settlement was named "Wellington" in honor of the Duke of Wellington and his great victory over Napoleon at Waterloo in 1815. So the two villages began — Broad Ripple to the north and Wellington to the south with only a canal separating them. Unfortunately, Coil died in the autumn of 1837. The first mention of Broad Ripple was in Jacob Coil's will. Ultimately Wellington became part of Broad Ripple.

Because of Coil and the Nelsons, we have a village. The optimism that seems to have defined those original settlements has persisted through the decades. True to that founding spirit, people who come to the shores of the canal tend to prosper and enjoy life. I enjoy the telling about the founding of Broad Ripple. The story is ripe with entrepreneurs and adventures. I also wonder what Jacob Coil would recognize as remnants of his day. Like our forbearers, we never know how the seeds we sow will geminate and grow nor what future they will bring. Only time will tell what we have added to the rich history of our Broad Ripple.

**Brandt Carter, artist, herbalist, and naturalist, owns Backyard Birds at 2374 E. 54th Street. Visit her web site www.feedbackyardbirds.com. Email your bird questions to Brandt@BroadRippleGazette.com**

Y STORES - RESTAURANTS - BARS - SALONS
oadRipple.com

from the federal government after the capital of Indiana was founded nearby. Their land ran alongside the wide, broad section of White River that rippled over the stones in the riverbed. When the water level was low, the ripples marked an ideal place for crossing the river. Coil must have anticipated the area's prosperity because in 1836, just a year after leaving Ohio, he bought land from McKay and Calip. I wonder if he dreamed of a community where he could thrive with his family. He had eight children, four of whom survived to adulthood.



**Jacob Coil from the 1967 BRHS history pamphlet.**

On April 20, 1837, Coil laid out 48 lots north of the canal route and thought to call his new place "Broad Ripple." Just four weeks after he announced his new development, James A. and Adam R. Nelson plotted 32 lots on the other side of White River. The settlement was named "Wellington" in honor of the Duke of Wellington and his great victory over Napoleon at Waterloo in 1815. So the two villages began — Broad Ripple to the north and Wellington to the south with only a canal separating them. Unfortunately, Coil died in the autumn of 1837. The first mention of Broad Ripple was in Jacob Coil's will. Ultimately Wellington became part of Broad Ripple.

Because of Coil and the Nelsons, we have a village. The optimism that seems to have defined those original settlements has persisted through the decades. True to that founding spirit, people who come to the shores of the canal tend to prosper and enjoy life. I enjoy the telling about the founding of Broad Ripple. The story is ripe with entrepreneurs and adventures. I also wonder what Jacob Coil would recognize as remnants of his day. Like our forbearers, we never know how the seeds we sow will geminate and grow nor what future they will bring. Only time will tell what we have added to the rich history of our Broad Ripple.

**Brandt Carter, artist, herbalist, and naturalist, owns Backyard Birds at 2374 E. 54th Street. Visit her web site www.feedbackyardbirds.com. Email your bird questions to Brandt@BroadRippleGazette.com**

STORES - RESTAURANTS - BARS - SALONS
oadRipple.com

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
North America

## IGI Individual Record

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

Family

**Chancy McKay**
Male

**Event(s):**
**Birth:** About 1819 Of, , , Indiana
**Christening:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

Family

**Marriages:**
**Spouse:** Margaret Bray
**Marriage:** 11 NOV 1843 Of, , , Indiana

**Messages:**
Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter.

**Source Information:**
No source information is available.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# HOWLING AT THE MOON

**by Susan Smith**

There's been a lot of howling lately about pot holes and parking. It has become the talk of the day. We are abuzz about parking meters and parking garages. We are advocating for mass transit and walkable neighborhoods.

My parents were ahead of the game back in the late 70's. My dad retired at age 62 and did the unthinkable……..he gave up the family car and they never owned another. To the horror of everyone they did it prematurely. I never had to face the dilemma of getting my elderly parents to give up the keys. Dad had traveled for a living and he viewed the car as his office so when he retired he left the "office" behind. They had only had one car and Mom shopped on the weekends. He got a three wheeled bike with baskets. Back then no retired man rode a bike. But he did, down to the fairgrounds before there was a Monon Trail, to the antique shows. He rode it to Paul's Barber Shop. Everyone knew him.

When Dad dropped the bombshell to Mom that they were giving up the car he gave her good reasoning. They lived in the Butler Tarkington neighborhood. Pete's auto service at 49th and Pennsylvania rented cars by the day and they would deliver. It was less expensive to rent a car as needed than to maintain one. Hamaker's Pharmacy and their dentist were at that corner as well and it was an easy walk. The bus stopped at the end of their street and went down Meridian to downtown where Mom got her hair done at L.S. Ayres. Winona Hospital was a thriving Medical Center at 34th & Meridian and all of their doctors were at the Professional Building that the bus passed by. Mom went down fighting. She was devastated, embarrassed and mad as heck. What would her friends think? She became dependent on everyone for a ride. The bus did not go to the Riviera Club where she played bridge with her friends. Nor did it go to church at 47th and Central where she was involved in the Women's Circle. I took her to the grocery on Saturdays and her friends would take her to the Standard Grocery at 56th & Illinois on the way home from Rivi. She felt like she was imposing on everyone. She did as much as she could downtown but it became difficult as she aged for her to haul things home on the bus and carry it a block down the street. They rented the car seldom, as did others, and that option went away as the service was dropped. Time passed. Winona Hospital closed and the doctors moved north on Meridian to 91st & beyond. Ayres closed and her hairdresser moved. Hamaker Pharmacy closed. Her street was never plowed and there were no sidewalks. It became treacherous for her to walk on rutted snow and ice. I worried about her vulnerability as an old woman, ripe for purse snatching at a bus stop. I worried that Dad would get robbed on his bike because he always carried cash. He rode the bike for 20 years.

Most all of the conveniences diminished and continue to do so today. We are trying to bring them back but small businesses and services are being overpowered by corporate "Big Boxes". Even the doctors are being "Big Boxed". Today, despite all the cooking shows on TV, it seems no one cooks, so where once stood drugstores and retailers there are now restaurants and bars. They would not have served my mom and dad well. Today the new generation tells the old generation, with little respect "if you don't like it move to the suburbs where the stores are". Someday they will realize that it is hard giving up your home where all your memories are and you have the security of your long-time neighbors.

Today I try to walk an hour a day and have for nearly 15 years. I have fallen four times due to infrastructure. Sadly, you have to keep your eyes on the sidewalk and not look at the view around you. Once my walking buddy fell due to an out of control car that drove up towards the sidewalk. I work 4 blocks from my home but do not walk to work. I take my briefcase with laptop, purse, lunch, sometimes needed replacement supplies and my cat Sarah. Too much to haul down unshoveled sidewalks and ice covered streets. Not to mention the hazards of drivers veering away from potholes in my direction. Walking this last summer in the 90's everyday was a challenge as well. Arriving dripping wet with sweat or rain is not a good professional look. Many months of the year are perfect but others are trying. I find I need a car to leave to go to other places after work or to go between work locations hauling stuff. As for Sarah Cat, I could get a pet stroller. That is why they are made. But she'd be stuffed in there with all the other things I'd be taking. And then everyone would be saying "there goes that crazy lady with the cat". They're probably saying that anyway. Pets make you smile.

**Susan Smith is a life-long area resident and is the owner of City Dogs Grocery located at 52nd and College. Send your pet related questions/comments to susan@broadripplegazette.com**

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
North America

## IGI Individual Record

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

Family

**Chancy McKay**
Male

**Event(s):**
**Birth:** About 1819 Of, , , Indiana
**Christening:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

Family

**Marriages:**
**Spouse:** Margaret Bray
**Marriage:** 11 NOV 1843 Of, , , Indiana

**Messages:**
Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter.

**Source Information:**
No source information is available.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

ancestry.com

Upgrade

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages (1) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Gift Memberships

Davis Family Tree | Return to family tree | Tree pages | Owner: m12378

find a person in this tree

# Chaney G McKay

Birth **Dec 1818** in Switzerland County, IN

Death **6 Dec 1912** in Decatur, Indiana, USA

Save this person to your tree

Comment on this

View his family tree | View family members | More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

## Media Gallery

*No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.*

## Timeline ( View details )

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1818 Dec<br>Age: | Birth<br>Switzerland County, IN | 6 source citations |
| 1843 23 Nov<br>Age: 24 | Marriage to Margaret Bray<br>Switzerland, Indiana, USA | |
| 1850<br>Age: 32 | Residence<br>Craig, Switzerland, Indiana | 1 source citation |
| 1860<br>Age: 42 | Residence<br>Fugit, Decatur, Indiana, United States | 1 source citation |
| 1870<br>Age: 52 | Residence<br>Fugit, Decatur, Indiana, United States | 1 source citation |
| 1880<br>Age: 62 | Residence<br>Fugit, Decatur, Indiana, United States | 1 source citation |
| 1900<br>Age: 82 | Residence<br>Fugit, Decatur, Indiana | 1 source citation |
| 1910<br>Age: 92 | Residence<br>Greensburg Ward 4, Decatur, Indiana | 1 source citation |
| 1912 6 Dec<br>Age: 94 | Death<br>Decatur, Indiana, USA | |

## Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

Add a comment

## Family Members

### Parents

- **Moses Mckay** 1780 – 1864
- **Behethland Strother Gaines** 1785 – 1865

Hide siblings

- **Elizabeth McKay** 1805 – 1850
- **James McKay** 1806 – 1893
- **Isabel McKay** 1808 – 1876
- **Smith McKay** 1815 –
- **Moses Floyd McKay** 1829 – 1912

### Spouse & Children

- **Margaret Bray** 1822 – 1900
  - **Samuel McKay** 1845 –
  - **Henry McKay** 1846 – 1929
  - **Wesley McKay** 1851 –
  - **William Mc Kay** 1851 –
  - **Mahala McKay** 1853 –
  - **Albert McKay** 1858 –
  - **Eliza McKay** 1864 –
  - **Polly McKay** 1866 –

Family group sheet

## Source Information

view details

**1850 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

**1860 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

**1870 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for **Residence, Birth, Name**

**1880 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

**1900 United States Federal Census**

1 citation provides evidence for **Residence, Birth, Name**

1910 United States Federal Census

1 citation provides evidence for **Residence, Birth, Name**

Ancestry Family Trees

This citation provides evidence for Chaney G McKay

Web Links

*There are no weblinks available for this person.*

Search the web for **Chaney G McKay**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

# 1900 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Henry Mckay** |
| Home in 1900: | Fugit, Decatur, Indiana [Clarksburg, Decatur, Indiana] |
| Age: | 53 |
| Birth Date: | Dec 1846 |
| Birthplace: | Indiana |
| Race: | White |
| Gender: | Male |
| Relationship to head-of-house: | Head |
| Father's Birthplace: | Virginia |
| Mother's Birthplace: | Indiana |
| Marital Status: | Widowed |
| Occupation: | |

| Household Members: | Name | Age |
|---|---|---|
| | Henry Mckay | 53 |
| | Ocie Mckay | 25 |
| | Rena Bullard | 20 |
| | Katie Mckay | 18 |
| | Edna Mckay | 17 |
| | May Mckay | 13 |
| | Ethel Mckay | 7 |
| | Burly Bullard | 4 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Fugit, Decatur, Indiana*; Roll: *T623_366*; Page: *5A*; Enumeration District: *53*.

**Source Information:**

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

**Description:**
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census, the Twelfth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, relationship to the head of household, color or race, sex, month and year of birth, age at last birthday, marital status, number of years married, the

ancestry.com

## 1920 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Henry Mckay**<br>**[Henry Mc Kay]** |
| Home in 1920: | New Castle Ward 5, Henry, Indiana |
| Age: | 73 |
| Estimated Birth Year: | abt 1847 |
| Birthplace: | Indiana |
| Relation to Head of House: | Father-in-Law |
| Father's Birth Place: | Indiana |
| Mother's Birth Place: | Indiana |
| Marital Status: | Widowed<br>[Widow] |
| Race: | White |
| Sex: | Male |
| Able to read: | Yes |
| Able to Write: | Yes |
| Neighbors: | |

| Household Members: | Name | Age |
|---|---|---|
| | Clarence Hughes | 34 |
| | Kate Hughes | 38 |
| | Gertrude Hughes | 13 |
| | Ollie Hughes | 7 |
| | Henry Mckay | 73 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1920*;Census Place: *New Castle Ward 5, Henry, Indiana*; Roll: *T625_437*; Page: *16A*; Enumeration District: *70*; Image: *959*.

**Source Information:**

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

1920
33
1887

Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: . Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 are on roll 323 (Chicago City).

**Description:**

Upgrade
ancestry.com
Hi, kkccarter Sign Out Messages (1) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links
Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Gift Memberships

# Henry McKay and 5 of his daughters.

1902, Greensburg, Indiana

hillman8244 added this on 3 Nov 2010

**Category Type:** Portrait / Family Photo

front left to right: Katherine McKay, Henry McKay and ? back left to right:, ?, Edna (McKay) Hillman, and ?.

**Attached to in this tree**

Edna McKay
1883 - 1975

Henry McKay
1846 - 1929

**Other trees this object is saved to**

*McKay Family Tree*
by hillman8244 on 8 Jan 2011

ancestry.com

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages (1) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links | Upgrade

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Gift Memberships

# 008

Late 1920's, Greensburg, Indiana

hillman8244 added this on 3 Nov 2010

**Category Type:** Portrait / Family Photo

Henry McKay at the home of his daughter, Mrs. George (Edna) Hillman, 401 South Broadway Street, Greensburg, Indiana.

**Attached to in this tree**

**Henry McKay**
1846 - 1929

**Other trees this object is saved to**

McKay Family Tree
by hillman8244 on 8 Jan 2011





ancestry.com

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages (1) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links | Upgrade

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Gift Memberships

ancestry.com

Upgrade

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages (1) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Gift Memberships

# Clarence Hughes family and Henry McKay

, New Castle, Indiana

hillman8244 added this on 3 Nov 2010

**Category Type:** Portrait / Family Photo

left to right, Clarence Hughes holding daughter, Olive Hughes, Henry McKay, Gertrude McKay and Katherine (McKay) Hughes, believe photo was taken at the home of Clarence and Kate Hughes in New Castle, Indiana.

**Attached to in this tree**

Henry McKay
1846 - 1929

**Other trees this object is saved to**

McKay Family Tree
by hillman8244 on 8 Jan 2011

Upgrade

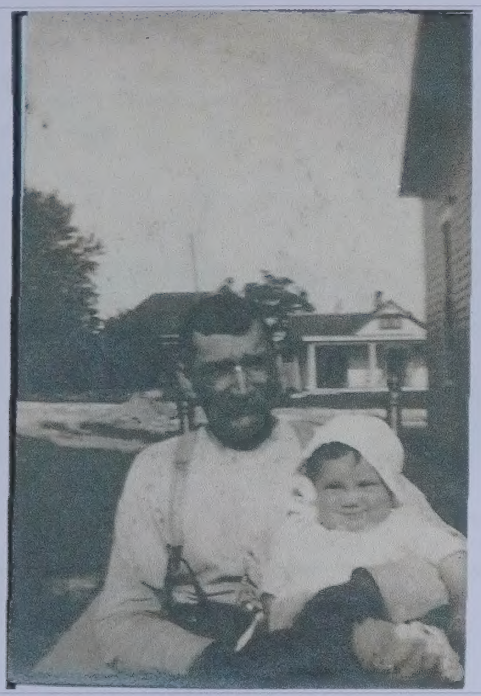
ancestry.com

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out Messages (1) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Gift Memberships

# Henry McKay and unknown child.

, Greensburg, Indiana



hillman8244 added this on 3 Nov 2010

**Category Type:** Portrait / Family Photo

Photo was taken at the home of Henry's son-in-law and daughter, George and Edna (McKay) Hillman, 401 South Broadway Street, Greensburg, Indiana.

**Attached to in this tree**

Henry McKay
1846 - 1929

**Other trees this object is saved to**

McKay Family Tree
by hillman8244 on 8 Jan 2011

ancestry.com
Upgrade
Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages (1) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links
Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Gift Memberships

# Henry McKay and daughters.

hillman8244 added this on 3 Nov 2010

**Category Type:** Portrait / Family Photo

Henry McKay and five of his daughters, 2nd from left is Edna (McKay) Hillman and 4th from left is Katherine (McKay) Hughes.

**Attached to in this tree**

Edna McKay
1883 - 1975

Henry McKay
1846 - 1929

**Other trees this object is saved to**

McKay Family Tree
by hillman8244 on 14 Jan 2011

Upgrade

ancestry.com

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages (1) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Gift Memberships

# Henry McKay and daughter, Edna (McKay) Hillman

hillman8244 added this on 3 Nov 2010

**Category Type:** Portrait / Family Photo

Henry McKay and daughter, Edna (McKay) Hillman

**Attached to in this tree**

**Edna McKay**
1883 - 1975

**Henry McKay**
1846 - 1929

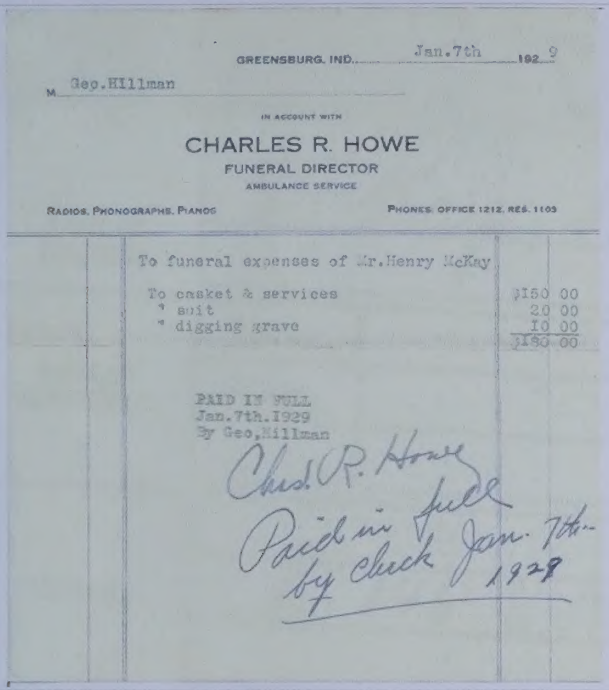
**Other trees this object is saved to**

McKay Family Tree
by hillman8244 on 14 Jan 2011

ancestry.com
Upgrade
Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages (1) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links
Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Gift Memberships

# Funeral home bill for Henry McKay

1929, Greensburg, Indiana



GREENSBURG, IND. Jan.7th 192 9

M Geo.Hillman

IN ACCOUNT WITH

CHARLES R. HOWE
FUNERAL DIRECTOR
AMBULANCE SERVICE

RADIOS, PHONOGRAPHS, PIANOS PHONES: OFFICE 1212, RES. 1103

To funeral expenses of Mr.Henry McKay

| | |
|---|---|
| To casket & services | $150 00 |
| " suit | 20 00 |
| " digging grave | 10 00 |
| | $180 00 |

PAID IN FULL
Jan.7th.1929
By Geo,Hillman

Chas. R. Howe
Paid in full
by check Jan. 7th
1929

**Attached to in this tree**

Henry McKay
1846 - 1929

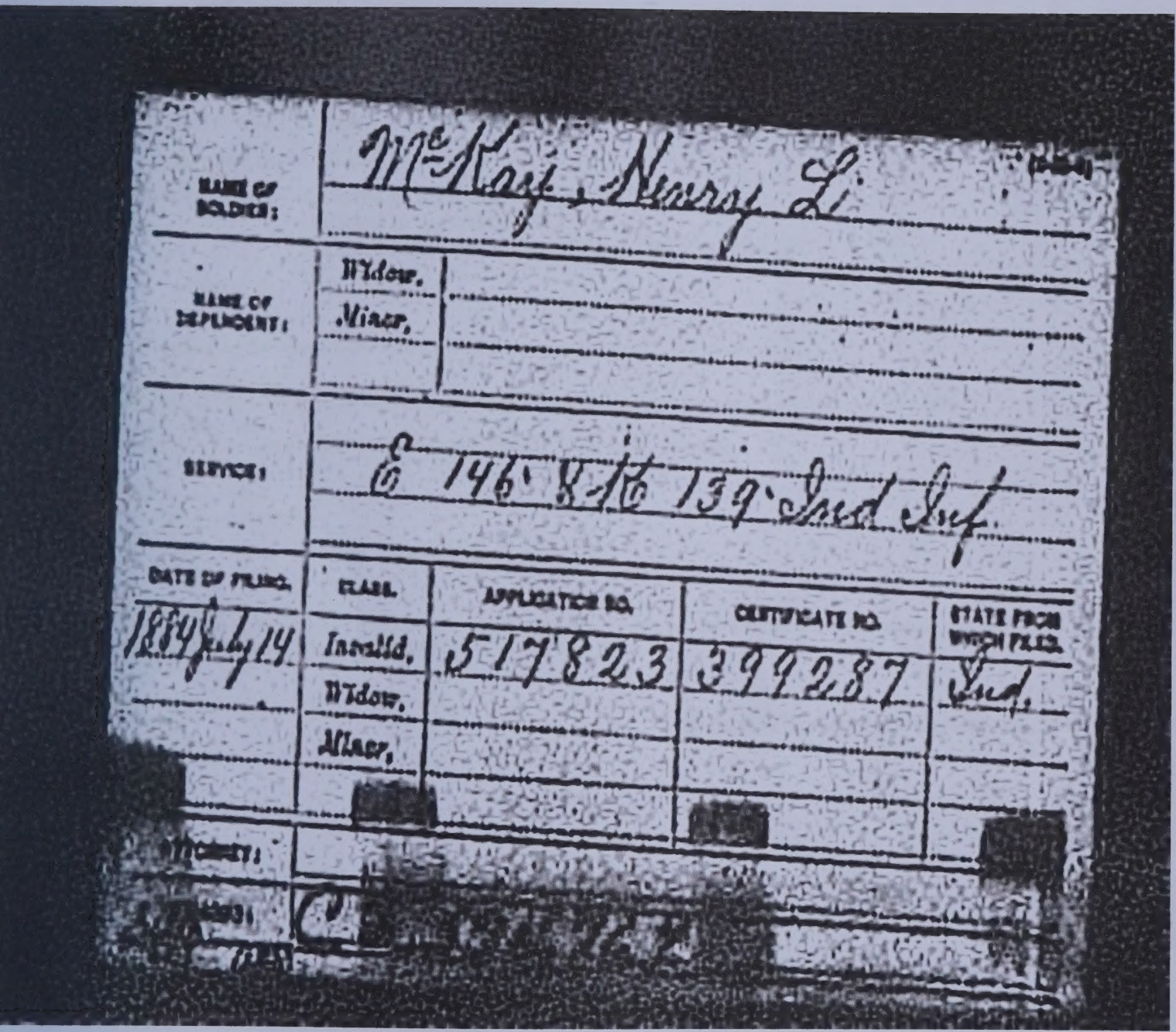
**Other trees this object is saved to**

McKay Family Tree
by hillman8244 on 8 Jan 2011

hillman8244 added this on 3 Nov 2010

**Category Type:** Portrait / Family Photo

Funeral home bill for Henry McKay.



NAME OF SOLDIER: Mc Kay, Nancy L.

NAME OF CLAIMANT: Widow. Minor.

SERVICE: C 146 8-16 139 Ind Inf.

| DATE OF FILING. | CLASS. | APPLICATION NO. | CERTIFICATE NO. | STATE FROM WHICH FILED. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1884 Jan 14 | Invalid. | 517823 | 399287 | Ind. |
| | Widow. | | | |
| | Minor. | | | |
| | | | | |

ATTORNEY:

CLAIM:

ancestry.com

## American Civil War Soldiers

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Henry McKay** |
| Residence: | Switzerland County, Indiana |
| Enlistment Date: | 6 Jun 1864 |
| Side Served: | Union |
| State Served: | Indiana |
| Service Record: | Enlisted as a Private on 6 June 1864.<br>Enlisted in on 6 Jun 1864.<br>Mustered Out on 29 Sep 1864 at Indianapolis, IN. |
| Sources: | 76 |

**Source Citation:** Side served: *Union*; State served: *Indiana*; Enlistment date: *6 Jun 1864*..

**Source Information:**
Historical Data Systems, comp.. *American Civil War Soldiers* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA form the .

Copyright 1997-2000
Historical Data Systems, Inc.
PO Box 35
Duxbury.

**Description:**
This database is a compilation of military records (including state rosters, pension records, and regimental histories) of individual soldiers who served in the United States Civil War.

© 2011, The Generations Network, Inc.

J. B. Higdon, 1st Corpl.
J. E. Long, 2d Corpl.
S. A. Allen, 3d Corpl.
J. F. Linton, 3d Corpl.
H. T. Rowland, 4th Corpl.
W. McElroy, 4th Corpl.

Atkins, M. B.
Balentine, Joseph.
Breckenridge, R. H.
Chapman, W. T.
Cobb, Thomas J.
Davis, Wm.
Dervice, Joseph.
Donly, John.
Eastwood, Ira S.
Eastwood, Perry A.
Edwards, E. A.
Fisher, Geo. B.
Forarty, John.
Frants, Isaac.
Gibson, Ben P.
Gray, John.
Harralson, B. F.
Harris, Jesse.
Hoskins, B. R.
Infield, Joseph.
Jones, Thomas.
Kahras, Jacob.
Lamaster, Michael.
Lamb, Ben. F.
Lambkin, James.
Lashbrook, A. J.
Levy, John E.
Ligon, W. T.
Meslay, W. C.
Mitchell, James A.
McDowell, Wm.
McDowell, Fines E.
McDowell, David.
Oldham, Henry.
Osborne, Vincent.
Ramsay, R. H.
Son, A. B.
Sandifer, C. F.
Stoll, James O.
Thomas, Xerxes.
Thomas, B. D.
Waltrip, Joseph W.
White, Joseph H.
Whitsell, John P.
Wilkerson, G. W.
Wilkerson, John M.
Willingham, Felix A.

## COMPANY "I"

H. U. McKinney, Capt.
N. B. Riley, Capt.
G. H. Page, 1st Lieut.
J. T. Redford, 1st Lieut.
N. B. Riley, 2d Lieut.
R. B. Waters, 2d Lieut.
W. A. Hodges, 2d Lieut.
C. Riley, 2d Lieut.
W. A. Hodges, 1st Sergt.
J. M. U. Hinds, 1st Sergt.
J. C. Fleming, 2d Sergt.
M. Hogan, 2d Sergt.
J. H. Page, 3d Sergt.
J. A. Daniel, 3d Sergt.
J. T. Redford, 4th Sergt.
C. C. Morrow, 4th Sergt.
J. J. Stuart, 5th Sergt.
J. F. Sanders, 5th Sergt.
W. H. Smith, 1st Corpl.
C. Riley, 2d Corpl.
Mike Burke, 2d Corpl.
J. U. Hines, 3d Corpl.
W. M. Allen, 3d Corpl.
J. A. Daniel, 4th Corpl.
B. F. Dalton, 4th Corpl.

Anderson, W. O.
Anderson, M.
Bagby, W. M.
Bibb, W.
Browning, J. H.
Burnett, R. M.
Cole, J. T.
Cormann, C.
Dabbins, R. S.
Dalton, A. D.
Duerson, C. F.
Edwards, S. D.
Edwards, H. C.
Frey, J.
Garner, J. W.
Gill, E.
Hawkins, J. T.
Head, M.
Keller, J.
Lamb, R.
Miller, J. H.
Miller, J.
Miller, S.
Oaks, T. M.
Ozark, J.
Page, N.
Perrin, H.
Poor, W. W.
Ring, J. W.
Russell, E.
Smith, C. W.
Williamson, R.
Wood, J. W.

## COMPANY "K"

F. A. Ragsdale, Capt.
W. D. McKay, Capt.
W. D. McKay, 1st Lieut.
G. C. Duncan, 1st Lieut.
J. C. Alexander, 2d Lieut.
H. C. Dunbar, 2d Lieut.
G. C. Duncan, 2d Lieut.
J. A. Duncan, 2d Lieut.
T. T. Kirkland (or Kirtland), 2d Lieut.
J. H. Bemis, 2d Lieut.
G. C. Duncan, 1st Sergt.
J. A. Duncan, 1st Sergt.
S. McKay, 1st Sergt.
J. A. Duncan, 2d Sergt.
S. McKay, 2d Sergt.
J. B. Wyatt, 2d Sergt.
S. McKay, 3d Sergt.
A. Y. McQuown, 3d Sergt.
R. T. Meenach, 4th Sergt.
S. McKay, 4th Sergt.
T. W. Blanford, 4th Sergt.
T. W. Blanford, 5th Sergt.
J. H. Bemis, 5th Sergt.
J. B. Wyatt, 5th Sergt.
R. T. Meenach, 5th Sergt.
J. B. Wyatt, 1st Corpl.
J. S. Crawford, 1st Corp.
J. Parker, 1st Corpl.
James S. Crawford, 2d Corpl.
S. M. Battell, 2d Corpl.
J. Parker, 2d Corpl.
C. A. Siegel, 2d Corpl.
J. Parker, 3d Corpl.
R. T. Meenach, 3d Corpl.
C. A. Siegel, 3d Corpl.
C. A. Siegel, 4th Corpl.
T. W. Blanford, 4th Corpl.
J. W. Anderson, 4th Corpl.

ancestry.com

# U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Moses L. McKay** |
| Side: | Union |
| Regiment State/Origin: | Kentucky |
| Regiment Name: | 68 Kentucky Infantry. (Enrolled Militia.) |
| Regiment Name Expanded: | 68th Regiment, Kentucky Infantry (Enrolled Militia) |
| COMPANY: | G |
| Rank In: | Private |
| Rank In Expanded: | Private |
| Rank Out: | Private |
| Rank Out Expanded: | Private |
| Film Number: | M386 roll 18 |

**Source Information:**
National Park Service. *U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data: National Park Service, Civil War Soldiers and Sailors System, online <>, acquired 2007.

**Description:**
This database contains the names of approximately 6.3 million soldiers who served in the American Civil War. In addition to their names, information that may be listed for each soldier includes regiment, company, and rank.

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc.

Then countermarched to an open field between Citico creek and Mission Ridge. Two companies under Capts. Hill and McKay were advanced as skirmishers. The enemy was in full view. The order was to storm their rifle-pits, but before the bugle sounded the skirmishers had taken them; then the brigade rushed forward for the final assault. The troops rested about ten minutes in the captured rifle-pits under a furious cannon fire. "The officers and men became wild with enthusiasm and desire to advance."

"When the bugle sounded, and Col. Hays gave the command forward, one wild yell went up and forward they swept over an open plain through the camp of the enemy, and gained the foot of the ridge under a terrible enfilading fire of artillery from Tunnell Hill, knocking down the huts of the enemy's camp, and tearing up the ground in every direction, but the men never wavered or faltered. When the foot of the hill had been gained and ascent commenced, the line of battle was lost. The strongest men got the right of the regiment and went first and the weaker men formed the left. Many fell going up the hill as if exhausted, but would rest a moment and then forward again. Having reached the top of the ridge and driven the enemy from their first line of works toward Tunnell Hill, Col. Hays formed the regiment on the left of the 2d Brigade, 3d Division, and advanced with this brigade about one hundred and fifty yards, when the enemy were again discovered in force and making another stand."

The fight here lasted about twenty minutes, and the enemy gave way, broke and fled precipitately. The 10th bivouacked on the field. The next day advanced with the pursuit to West Chickamauga Creek, a distance of eight miles; the next day, the 27th, reached Ringgold; on the 28th aided in destroying the railroad and bridges. On the 29th marched back to the camp at Chattanooga.

The 10th remained with the army at Chattanooga during the winter. In February it advanced with the troops under Gen. Thomas and fought at Rocky Face February 25th. In the spring prepared for the Atlanta campaign. In the organization, May 3, 1864, it was brigaded with the 10th and 74th Ind. and 18th Ky., 3d Brigade, 3d Division, 14th Army Corps. It was stationed at Ringgold, which was then the outpost of the army, where it was until May 10th, when it started on the Atlanta campaign, taking part in all the movements and engagements of that eventful summer, moving all the time with the troops under Gen. Thomas. Space does not permit a detailed account

**oard:**
essage Boards > Localities > North America > United States > States > Indiana > Counties > ecatur

**RL:**
tp://boards.rootsweb.com/localities.northam.usa.states.indiana.counties.decatur/1557/mb.hx

**ubject:** Lyde (McKay) Martin (1863-1935)
**uthor:** BarbHuff38
**ate:** Monday, October 16, 2000
**assification:** obituary
**urnames:** Martin, McKay, Hillman

---

GREENSBURG DAILY NEWS
Friday October 25, 1935

MRS. MARTIN DIES ON S. MICHIGAN
Funeral in Home at 10 a.m. Monday
Husband Died Only Three Months Ago

Mrs. Lyde Martin, 72, died at 1:10 a.m. today at her home at 289 South Michigan avenue after an illness of six weeks.
She was a daughter of Chaney and Margaret McKay and was born at Spring Hill October 20, 1863. She married William F. Martin and they operated the Martin hotel on West Main street for several years. Her husband died suddenly July 26. Since then Mr. and Mrs. George Hillman had lived with her. Mrs. Hillman is a niece and there are four other nieces living. A brother, Wesley, died in 1928. She joined the Spring Hill U. P. church when a girl.
The funeral will be in the home at 10 a.m. Monday and will be private, the Rev. I. B. Morgan officiating. Burial in South Park.

eturn To Message

ancestry.com

# 1860 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Margaret McKay** |
| Age in 1860: | 34 |
| Birth Year: | abt 1826 |
| Birthplace: | Indiana |
| Home in 1860: | Fugit, Decatur, Indiana |
| Gender: | Female |
| Post Office: | Clarksburgh and Springhill |
| Value of real estate: | |

Household Members:

| Name | Age |
|---|---|
| C G McKay | 37 |
| Margaret McKay | 34 |
| Samuel McKay | 15 |
| Henry McKay | 13 |
| William McKay | 11 |
| Wesley McKay | 9 |
| McKay | 7 |
| Albert McKay | 5 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1860*; Census Place: *Fugit, Decatur, Indiana*; Roll: *M653_253*; Page: *868*; Image: *237*.

**arce Information:**
cestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States of America, reau of the Census. *Eighth Census of the United States, 1860.* Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1,438 rolls.

**scription:**
is database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details luding each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between mbers of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census. Learn more...

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. –

## Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

### Household:

| Name | Relation | Marital Status | Gender | Race | Age | Birthplace | Occupation | Father's Birthplace | Mother's Birthplace |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chancy MC KAY | Self | M | Male | W | 62 | VA | Blacksmith | VA | MD |
| Margaret MC KAY | Wife | M | Female | W | 57 | IN | Keeping House | IN | KY |
| William MC KAY | Son | W | Male | W | 29 | IN | Farmer | VA | IN |
| Mahalia MC KAY | Dau | S | Female | W | 26 | IN | At Home | VA | IN |
| Eliza MC KAY | Dau | S | Female | W | 16 | IN | At Home | VA | IN |
| Polly MC KAY | Dau | S | Female | W | 14 | IN | At Home | VA | IN |
| Mary A. MC KAY | GDau | S | Female | W | 7 | IN | At Home | VA | IN |

### Source Information:

| | |
|---|---|
| **Census Place** | Fugit, Decatur, Indiana |
| **Family History Library Film** | 1254273 |
| **NA Film Number** | T9-0273 |
| **Page Number** | 354A |

View original image for a fee at Ancestry.com

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

# Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

**Husband**

Chancy McKay

Pedigree

**Birth:** About 1819 Of, , , Indiana
**Christening:**
**Marriage:** 11 NOV 1843 Of, , , Indiana
**Death:**
**Burial:**

**Wife**

Margaret Bray

Pedigree

**Birth:** About 1822 , , Indiana
**Christening:**
**Marriage:** 11 NOV 1843 Of, , , Indiana
**Death:**
**Burial:**

**Children**

None

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# Family Group Record

**Husband**

Birth: About 1818 OI, , Indiana
Christening:
Marriage: 11 NOV 1843 OI, , Indiana
Death:
Burial:

**Wife**

Birth: About 1822 , , Indiana
Christening:
Marriage: 11 NOV 1843 OI, , Indiana
Death:
Burial:

**Children**

None

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Jefferson Township, in the County of Decatur, of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870. 70

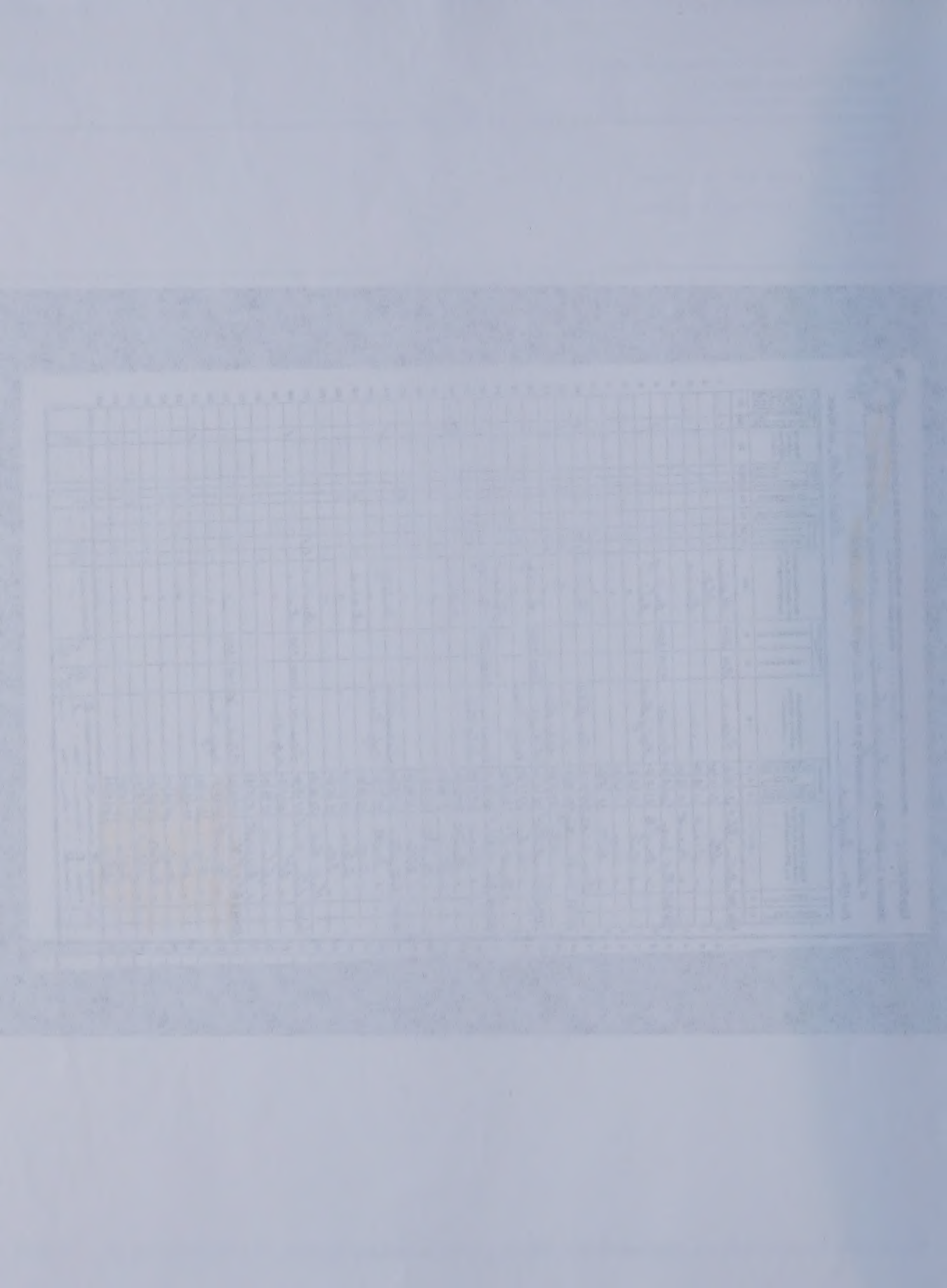
Post Office: Newfoundland

Edward Scott, Ass't Marshal.

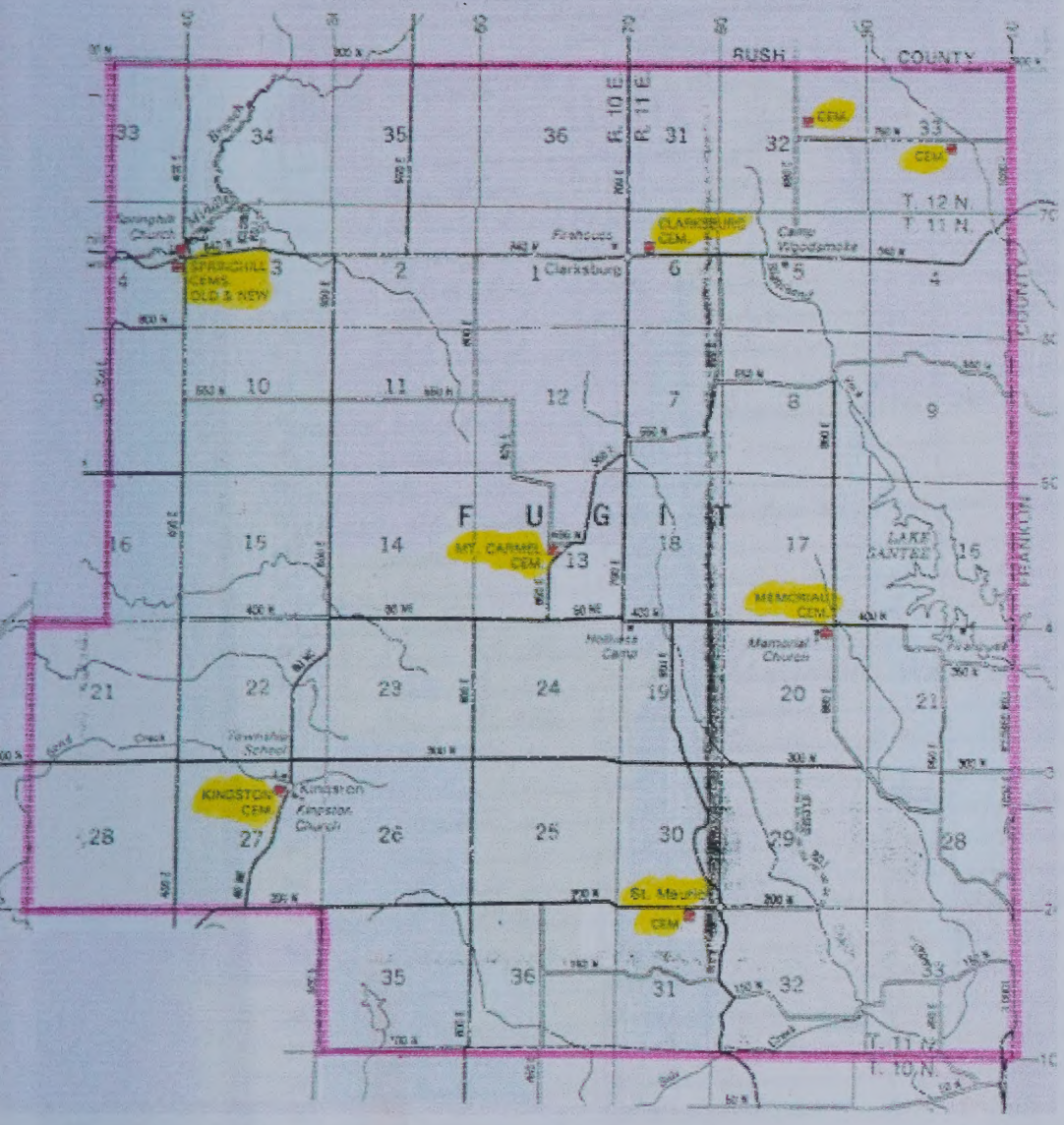
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 240 | 240 | Robison John C | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 1200 | Indiana | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Alice | 26 | F | W | | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Frank | 11 | M | W | | | | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Burnett | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 241 | 241 | Hoop Wesley | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 15000 | 2000 | Kentucky | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Nancy M | 37 | F | W | Keep's House | | | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Burl | 15 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Bessy | 5 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Metta | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bower Reindlen | 27 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Russia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | / | |
| 242 | 242 | Buckhouse Henry | 30 | M | W | " " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Polly | 28 | F | W | Keep's House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | / | |
| 243 | 243 | Donnell Jno | 72 | M | W | Farmer | 21500 | 2300 | Kentucky | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Sarah | 68 | F | W | Keep's House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Margett L C | 20 | M | W | | | | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | |
| 244 | 244 | Donnell John C | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 20000 | 3200 | Kentucky | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Minerva | 52 | F | W | Keep's House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Harriett | 23 | F | W | | | | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Linsey | 21 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Camilla | 18 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Wilber | 15 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 245 | 245 | Bates Albert | 35 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Kentucky | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Martha | 32 | F | W | Keep's House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Curtis | 12 | M | W | | | | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Endora | 10 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Ella | 8 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lentz Fred | 20 | M | W | | | | Russia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 246 | 246 | Sedam Joseph | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 11500 | 3100 | Indiana | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Olimpia | 41 | F | W | Keep's House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Sedonides | 17 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Margarett | 13 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 247 | 247 | McNeal Chancey | 55 | M | W | Blacksmith | 1000 | 700 | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Margarett | 48 | F | W | Keep's House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Wesley | 23 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Ann | 20 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Wesley | 18 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Mahala | 15 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Albert | 12 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Elijah | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Polly | 4 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings 47 No. of white families 48 No. of males, foreign born 3
" families 5 " " colored males — " females, " " 1
" white males 22 " " females — " blind —

73 77 11 54 No. of females 25 24 3 X



# FUGIT


RUSH COUNTY
FRANKLIN COUNTY
T. 12 N.
T. 11 N.
T. 10 N.
R. 10 E.
R. 11 E.
F U G I T
Clarksburg
Francois
Camp Woodsmoke
Lake Santee
Memorial Church
Kingston Church
Township School
Holliday Camp
SPARKHILL CEMS. OLD & NEW
CLARKSBURG CEM.
MT. CARMEL CEM.
MEMORIAL CEM.
KINGSTON CEM.
ST. MAURICE CEM.
CEM.
CEM.

1860

Page No. 154

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Jackson Township in the County of Decatur State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of Sept. 1860. Wm. H. English Asst's Marshal.

Post Office Colorado & Sprigville

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Age. | Sex. | Color, whether white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, Blind, Insane, Idiotic, pauper or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1745 | 1729 | Henry Glass | 26 | M | | Farmer | | 500 | Ireland | | | | |
| 1724 | 1730 | Thomas F Key | 32 | M | | Farmer | 1500 | 1200 | Kentucky | | | | |
| | | Rebecca J " | 27 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Robert M " | 6 | M | | | | | Oregon | | | | |
| | | Eliza " | 5 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Alexander A " | 2 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Arabella H " | 78 | F | | | | | Kentucky | | | | |
| 1732 | 1735 | John L Sizer | 28 | M | | Farmer | 5000 | 800 | " | | | | |
| | | Adelaide " | 25 | F | | | | | Kentucky | | | | |
| | | Louis A " | 7 | F | | | | | Indiana | | | | |
| 1728 | 1726 | Solomon Sharp | 28 | M | | Blacksmith | 1700 | 1500 | " | | | | |
| | | Violetta " | 8 | Mu | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Jane " | 1 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Josephine " | 20 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | James C Thomas | 20 | M | | Keeper Mills | | | Ohio | | | | |
| | | Isaac Funk | 33 | M | | Blacksmith | 2500 | 400 | Vermont | | | | |
| | | Mary Carleton | 24 | M | | Seamstress | | | England | | | | |
| 1797 | 1727 | Hiram Bryson | 37 | M | | Farmer | 1000 | 600 | Virginia | | | | |
| | | Barbara " | 37 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Martha " | 15 | F | | | | | Indiana | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 10 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Louisiana " | 7 | Mu | | | | | " | | | | |
| 1788 | 1728 | C E McKay | 37 | M | | Blacksmith | 500 | 200 | Indiana | | | | |
| | | Margaret " | 34 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Samuel " | 15 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Henry " | 13 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | William " | 11 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Crosby " | 9 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | " | 7 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Albert " | 5 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 1732 | 1729 | Alexander Sizer | 64 | M | | Farmer | 7000 | 1000 | Kentucky | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth " | 60 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary E " | 25 | F | | | | | Indiana | | | | |
| | | Rhoda E " | 23 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Hester A " | 20 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 1790 | 1730 | David Hitchcock | 29 | M | | Farmer | | 200 | Ohio | | | | |
| | | Sarah L " | 25 | F | | | | | N Carolina | | | | |
| | | Mary E " | 15 | F | | | | | Indiana | | | | |
| | | John L " | 13 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Julia A " | 11 | F | | | | | " | | | | |

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. Mul. ____ 2700 1700 No. Idiots ____ No. Insane ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. paupers ____

40

Page No. 21

Families numbered 9, 35, and 52 are not to be copied in regard to schools. Families numbered 10, 11, 12, 13, 27, 28, and 29 are to be recopied entirely by an enumerative error, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fayette Township, in the County of DeKalb,

of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newfane

Edward Lett, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | Married within the year. | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 240 | 240 | Robison, Hiram | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 1200 | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Alice | 26 | F | W | | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Frank | 4 | M | W | | | | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Burdett | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 241 | 241 | Thos. Healy | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 2000 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Nancy | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Orval | 13 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Betsy | 5 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Hattie | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Brewer, Reinhart | 17 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 242 | 242 | Breitbarth, Barbara | 30 | M | W | " " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Betty | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 243 | 243 | Donnell, Thos | 72 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 2500 | Kentucky | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Sarah | 62 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hargett, L. P. | 20 | M | W | | | | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | |
| 244 | 244 | Donnell, John C. | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 3200 | Kentucky | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Rebecca | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Harriett | 23 | F | W | | | | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Henry | 21 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Camille | 18 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Wilber | 13 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 245 | 245 | Bates, Albert | 35 | M | W | Farmer | | | Kentucky | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Mesatte | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Curtis | 12 | M | W | | | | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Endora | 10 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Ella | 8 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Yeats, Jacob | 20 | M | W | | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 246 | 246 | Leslie, Joseph | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 4500 | 2100 | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Elmyra | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Lucinda | 17 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Margaret | 13 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 247 | 247 | Mrs. Hannah Chaney | 55 | F | W | Boarding | 1000 | 700 | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Margaret | 19 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Henry | 23 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Wm | 20 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Martha | 18 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Rachel | 15 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Albert | 12 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Eliza | 6 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Polly | 4 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings 52 No. of white families 48 No. of mixed, foreign born 3

" " families 5 " " colored families — " " families, " " 1

" " white males 99 " " females — " " blind —

No. of deaf-mutes —

ancestry.com

1

## 1900 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Albert McKay** |
| Home in 1900: | Fugit, Decatur, Indiana |
| Age: | 17 |
| Estimated birth year: | abt 1883 |
| Birthplace: | Indiana |
| Relationship to head-of-house: | Son |
| Parent's Name: | Mary |
| Race: | White |
| Occupation: | |
| Neighbors: | |

| Household Members: | Name | Age | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Mary McKay | 48 | 1852 |
| | Samuel McKay | 19 | 1881 |
| | Albert McKay | 17 | 1883 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Fugit, Decatur, Indiana*; Roll: *T623 366*; Page: *2A*; Enumeration District: *53*.

**urce Information:**
cestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States of America, reau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900.* Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

**scription:**
is database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census, the Twelfth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many ails including each person's name, address, relationship to the head of household, color or race, sex, month and year of birth, age at last birthday, marital status, number ears married, the total number of children born of the mother, the number of those children living, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, if the individual was eign born, the year of immigration and the number of years in the United States, the citizenship status of foreign-born individuals over age twenty-one, occupation, and re. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1900 Federal Census. Learn more...

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. –

✓ who Mary belongs to
Probably in Chaney McKay family
Both his boys Samuel & - 4-1864
Albert died young - 3-1882

1900 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | Albert McKay |
| Home in 1900: | Pugit, Decatur, Indiana |
| Age: | 17 |
| Estimated birth year: | abt 1883 |
| Birthplace: | Indiana |
| Relationship to head-of-house: | Son |
| Parents Name: | Mary |
| Race: | White |
| Occupation: | |
| Neighbors: | |
| Household Members: | Name / Age |
| | Mary McKay 45 |
| | Samuel McKay 19 |
| | Albert McKay 17 |

Genealogy.com presents GENFORUM

Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
Click here to learn more

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum Go

Home: Surnames: McKay Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

## Re: Chancy McKAY - Switz. Co., IN 1850 to ??

**Posted by:** Becky Wiseman **Date:** November 15, 1999 at 08:43:00

**In Reply to:** Re: Chancy McKAY - Switz. Co., IN 1850 to ?? by Bob Scott

721 of 2428 Go

Thanks for the tip. Do you happen to have any information on Chancy and Margaret or their children? I'm researching the Bray family and Margaret is a sister of my 2nd Great Grandfather. Any information would be appreciated.

Becky

**Followups:**

*No followups yet*

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/mckay/messages/721.html

Search this forum: Go
Find all of the words

Search all of GenForum: Go
Proximity matching
Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Add this forum to My GenForum

Ads by Google

Locate This Person
Current address and phone available. Instant results.
www.usa-people-search.com

Obituaries Search
Millions Use Our Database To Find All Obituaries & Death Records
www.DeathSearch.org/Ot

Family Tree
Find lost family members, over 2 billion records, make contact today
www.peoplefinders.com

Free Genealogy
Access millions of Genealogy records here. Free.
FreeGenealogyArchives.c

Advertise on this site

Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Jobs | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© 2005 MyFamily.com, Inc.

Who are your ancestors? Click Here

Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
Click here to learn more
LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENFORUM | SEARCH | SHOP
Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service
Ads by Google
Jump to Forum
Locate This Person
Current address and phone available. Instant results.
www.ssn-people-search.com
Obituaries Search
Millions Use Our Database To Find All Obituaries & Death Records
www.ObituarySearch.org
Family Tree
Find lost family members, over 2 billion records, make contact today
www.peoplefinders.com
Free Genealogy
Access millions of Genealogy records here. Free.
FreeGenealogyArchives.com
Advertise on this site



First Fellowship Forum for Message Listings Prior Message

## Re: Clancy McKAY - Switz. Co., IN 1850 to ??

Posted by: Brady Wiseman
Date: November 13, 1999 at 08:43:00

In Reply to: Re: Clancy McKAY - Switz. Co., IN 1850 to ?? by Don Sloan

Thanks for the tip. Do you happen to have any information on Clancy and Margaret or their children? I'm researching the Irish family and Margaret is a sister of my 2nd Great Grandfather. Any information would be appreciated.

Brady

Followups:

No followups yet

First Fellowship Forum for Message Listings Prior Message

Genealogy.com presents GENFORUM

Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
Click here to learn more

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Ads by Google

Jump to Forum Go

Home: Surnames: McKay Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup  Return to Message Listings  Print Message

## Re: Chancy McKAY - Switz. Co., IN 1850 to ??

**Posted by:** Becky Wiseman **Date:** November 26, 1999 at 17:03:07

**In Reply to:** Chancy McKAY - Switz. Co., IN 1850 to ?? by Becky Wiseman

739 of 2428 Go

Chancy McKay died Decatur Co. In.Dec.6, 1912 buried Springhill Cemetery - Decatur, Co. Death certifcate- Father- Floyd McKay Mother- Millie. Millie Lanham wold be right ,but I don:t believe Floyd is the Father. My Grand-mother was Cora McKay daughter of Orrin McKay, I"m also researching Floyd. Betty

**Followups:**

- Re: Chancy McKAY - Switz. Co., IN 1850 to ?? **D.A. Buck** *12/02/99*
  - Alexander/Floyd McKay **Dee Ann Buck** *7/18/00*
- Re: Chancy - 11/26 Post by Betty Welsh **Becky Wiseman** *11/29/99*

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup  Return to Message Listings  Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/mckay/messages/739.html

Search this forum: Go

Find all of the words

Add this forum to My GenForum

Search all of GenForum: Go

Proximity matching

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Free Genealogy
Access millions of Genealogy records here. Free.
FreeGenealogyArchives.c

Obituaries Search
Millions Use Our Database To Find All Obituaries & Death Records
www.DeathSearch.org/Ot

Find Your Ancestors Fast
Search our Archive Index Free Post your Family Tree Online Free
www.kindredkonnections.

The DNA Ancestry Project
Discover your ancestry with DNA. Find ethnic and geographic origins.
www.dnaancestryproject.

Advertise on this site

Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Jobs | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© 2005 MyFamily.com, Inc.

Who are your ancestors? Click Here

Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
Click here to learn more
GENEALOGY CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENFORUM | SEARCH | MORE
Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service | Ads by Google
Jump to Forum

Home: Surnames: McKay Family Genealogy Forum

# Re: Chaney McKAY - Switz. Co., IN 1850 to ??

Posted by: Becky Wiseman
Date: November 25, 1999 at 17:05:07

In Reply to: Chaney McKAY - Switz. Co., IN 1850 to ?? by Becky Wiseman

739 of 2429

Chaney McKay died Decatur Co. In Dec.6, 1912 buried Springhill Cemetery - Decatur Co. Death certificate- Father- Floyd McKay Mother- Millie I. Adams Wife Ida I don't believe Floyd is the Father. His Grand-mother was Cora McKay daughter of Chris McKay. I'm also researching Floyd Bain

Follow-ups:

- Re: Chaney McKAY - Switz. Co., IN 1850 to ?? by D.A. Beck (2/2/99
  - Alexander Floyd McKay Dec Ann Beck 2/3/99
- Re: Chaney - 1826 Pvt by Betty Welch Becky Wiseman (1/2/99

Post Followup | Return to Message Index | Post New Message
http://genforum.genealogy.com/mckay/messages/739.html
Search this forum:
Find all of this word(s)
View this forum by My GenFusion
Search all of GenForum:
Find
Proximity matching
Advanced search
Use Soundex
Add Term
Obituaries Search
Millions Use Our Database To Find All Obituaries & Death Records
www.DeathSearch.org/Ob
Find Your Ancestors Fast! Search our Archive Index (It as Post) your Family Tree Online Free
www.Ancestors-online.com
The DNA Ancestry Project
Discover your ancestry with DNA. Find ethnic and geographic origins.
www.dnaancestryproject.com
Advertise on this site
Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Jobs | PRIVACY | Sitemap
© 2000 Infospace, Inc.
Who are your ancestors? | Check it here

Genealogy.com®
presents GENFORUM

Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
Click here to learn more

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum Go

Home: Surnames: McKay Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

## Re: Chancy McKAY - Switz. Co., IN 1850 to ??

**Posted by:** Bob Scott **Date:** November 02, 1999 at 12:47:45

**In Reply to:** Chancy McKAY - Switz. Co., IN 1850 to ?? by Becky Wiseman

701 of 2428 Go

I show them living 1860 Fugit Twp. Decatur Co.

**Followups:**

- Re: Chancy McKAY - Switz. Co., IN 1850 to ?? **Becky Wiseman** *11/15/99*

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/mckay/messages/701.html

Search this forum: Go

Find all of the words

Add this forum to My GenForum

Search all of GenForum: Go

Proximity matching

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

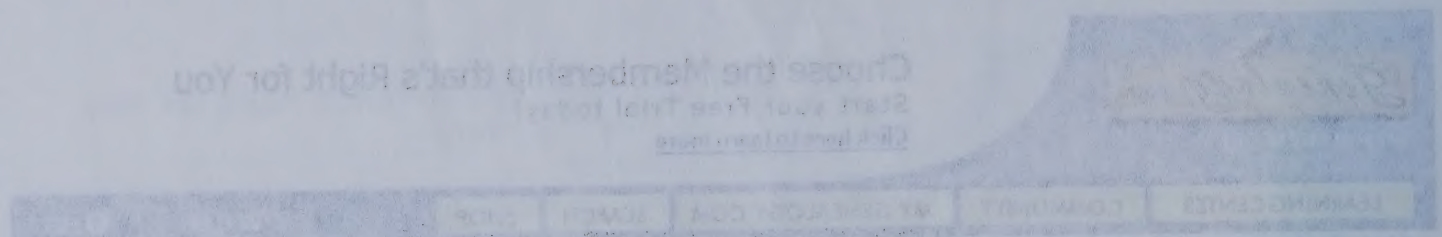
1607

visitBritain.com

Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Jobs | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© 2005 MyFamily.com, Inc.

Who are your ancestors? Click Here





Home: Surnames: McKay Family Genealogy Forum

Prev Following Next Following Return to Message Index Prev Message

# Re: Clancy McKAY - Switz. Co., IN 1850 to ??

Posted by: Bob Scott

In Reply to: Clancy McKAY - Switz. Co., IN 1850 to ?? by Becky Wiseman Date: November 03, 1999 at 12:27:45

I also then living 1850 Pulp Twp. Decatur Co.

Followups:

- Re: Clancy McKAY - Switz. Co., IN 1850 to ?? Becky Wiseman 11/1/1999

Prev Following Next Following Return to Message Index Prev Message

Search this forum:

Search all of GenForums

Powered by Proximity Hosting

Who are your ancestors?

## Bray/McKay of Switzerland co., In.

**Posted by: Error! Bookmark not defined.** **Date:** August 13, 2001 at 11:13:24

of 2428

I am looking for information on Margaret Bray b. abt. 1822, In. m. Chancy McKay 17 Nov. 1843, Switzerland co., In., b. abt. 1819/d. 12.6-1912. Ch. 8 - b. in In.: Samuel-1845; Henry-1847; Wm.-1849; Jacob Wesley-went by Wesley-1851 m. Harriet E. Pavy abt. 1888, In., b. 4/1859, Switzerland co., In.; Makela-1854; Albert-1858; Eliza-1864; Polly M.-1866 m. Francis M. Fleming

DRedneckbear@aol.com

## Re: Bray/McKay of Switzerland co., In.

**Posted by: Error! Bookmark not defined.** **Date:** September 17, 2001 at 19:38:48

**In Reply to: Error! Bookmark not defined.**
by Donna Lee Wall

of 2428

I am looking for any info. on William L orS mckay b.1849 in switersland co ind. the father of william otho mckay b.1882 in jefferson co. mo. thanky..

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

**Husband's Name**
Henry BRAY (AFN:QWCD-C9) Pedigree

**Born:** 1738 **Place:** , Washington, Md
**Died:** Jul 1799 **Place:** , Nelson, Ky
**Married:** Bef 1753 **Place:** , Hampshire, Virginia

**Father:**
**Mother:**

**Wife's Name**
Cathryn (AFN:QWCD-DG) Pedigree

**Born:** 1731 **Place:** <, Washington, Md>
**Died:** Aft 1800 **Place:** , Nelson, Ky
**Married:** Bef 1753 **Place:** , Hampshire, Virginia

**Father:**
**Mother:**

**Children**

1. **Sex Name**
**M** Phillip Henry BRAY (AFN:QWCD-GS) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1760/1770 **Place:** , , Md

2. **Sex Name**
**M** Frederick BRAY (AFN:QWCD-H0) Pedigree

**Born:** 1760/1770 **Place:** Owens Co., , Kentucky
**Died:** Abt 1864 **Place:** Frankfort, Ross, Oh

3. **Sex Name**
**M** Abraham BRAY (AFN:QWCD-J5) m Nellie Bolopard Pedigree

**Born:** 1770/1780 **Place:** , Nelson Or Grayso, Ky
**Died:** 1830/1840 **Place:** , Grayson, Ky.

4. **Sex Name**
**F** Margaret Or Pegga BRAY (AFN:QWCD-KB) Pedigree

**Born:** 1753 **Place:** Owens, , Kentucky
**Died:** 29 Aug 1842 **Place:** Owenton, Owen, Kentucky

5. **Sex Name**
**F** Mary BRAY (AFN:QWCD-MN) m M. Davis Pedigree

**Born:** 1757 **Place:** Owens Co., , Kentucky

6. **Sex Name**
**F** Or Cathryn Christene BRAY (AFN:QWCD-NT) Pedigree

**Born:** 1765 **Place:** <, , Va>
**Died:** Aft 1844 **Place:** , , Ky

7. **Sex Name**
**M** William BRAY (AFN:QWCD-P1) Pedigree

**Born:** 1760/1770 **Place:** Washington, Maryland
**Died:** 1830 **Place:** Nelson Co, Kentucky
**Buried:** **Place:** Nelson Co, Kentucky

8. **Sex Name**
**M** Peter BRAY (AFN:BB7X-7S) m m Sarah Atherton or Atherington Pedigree

**Born:** 1767 **Place:** , Washington, Maryland
**Died:** 23 Oct 1838 **Place:** Greentownship, Hamilton County, Ohio
**Buried:** **Place:** Cheviot Cemetery, Greentownship, Hamilton County, Ohio

# Family Group Record



---

**Husband's Name**

Born: 1738 Place: , Washington, Md
Died: Jul 1796 Place: , Nelson, Ky
Married: Bef 1753 Place: , Hampshire, Virginia

Father:
Mother:

---

**Wife's Name**

Born: 1741 Place: <, Washington, Md>
Died: Aft 1800 Place: , Nelson, Ky
Married: Bef 1753 Place: , Hampshire, Virginia

Father:
Mother:

---

**Children**

---

1. Sex Name

Born: Aft 1760/1770 Place: , , Md

---

2. Sex Name

Born: 1760/1770 Place: Owens Co., , Kentucky
Died: Aft 1854 Place: Frankfort, Ross, Oh

---

3. Sex Name

Born: 1770/1780 Place: , Nelson Co Grayson, Ky
Died: 1830/1840 Place: , Grayson, Ky

---

4. Sex Name

Born: 1783 Place: Owens , Kentucky
Died: 28 Aug 1842 Place: Owenton, Owen, Kentucky

---

5. Sex Name

Born: 1787 Place: Owens Co., , Kentucky

---

6. Sex Name

Born: 1788 Place: <, , Va>
Died: Aft 1844 Place: , , Ky

---

7. Sex Name

Born: 1780/1770 Place: Washington, Maryland
Died: 1830 Place: Nelson Co, Kentucky
Buried: Place: Nelson Co, Kentucky

---

8. Sex Name

Born: 1787 Place: , Washington, Maryland
Died: 23 Oct 1838 Place: Greentownship, Hamilton County, Ohio
Buried: Place: Chevid Cemetery, Greentownship, Hamilton County, Ohio

9. **Sex Name**
**M** John BRAY (AFN:QWCD-FM)

Pedigree

**Born:** 28 Apr 1761 **Place:** Owens Co., , Kentucky
**Died:** 10 Jun 1832 **Place:** , Switzerland, In

10. **Sex Name**
**F** Jane Or Jan BRAY (AFN:QWCD-LH) m Peter DeWitt

Pedigree

**Born:** Nov 1752 **Place:** Owens Co., , Kentucky
**Died:** 19 Jun 1843 **Place:** , Fayette, Ohio

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v 2.5 0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results

**Abraham BRAY (AFN: QWCD-J5)** Pedigree
**Sex:** M Family

**Event(s):**
**Birth:** 1770/1780
, Nelson Or Grayso, Ky
**Death:** 1830/1840
, Grayson, Ky.

**Parents:**
**Father:** Henry BRAY (AFN: QWCD-C9) Family
**Mother:** Cathryn (AFN: QWCD-DG)

**Marriage(s):**
**Spouse:** Nellie BOLONAID (AFN: 1SNP-GS1) Family
**Marriage:**

**Submitter(s):** Details

**About Ancestral File:**
Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

**Please Note:**
Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results

**Mary BRAY (AFN: QWCD-MN)** Pedigree
**Sex:** F Family

**Event(s):**
**Birth:** 1757
Owens Co., , Kentucky

**Parents:**
**Father:** Henry BRAY (AFN: QWCD-C9) Family
**Mother:** Cathryn (AFN: QWCD-DG)

**Marriage(s):**
**Spouse:** M DAVIS (AFN: 1SNP-GVF) Family
**Marriage:**

**Submitter(s):** Details

**About Ancestral File:**
Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

**Please Note:**
Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS
© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0
About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results

**Peter BRAY (AFN: BB7X-7S)**
**Sex:** M

Pedigree
Family

**Event(s):**
**Birth:** 1767
, Washington, Maryland
**Death:** 23 Oct 1838
Greentownship, Hamilton County, Ohio
**Burial:**
Cheviot Cemetery, Greentownship, Hamilton County, Ohio

**Parents:**
**Father:** Henry BRAY (AFN: QWCD-C9)
**Mother:** Cathryn (AFN: QWCD-DG)

Family

**Marriage(s):**
**Spouse:** Sarah ATHERTON (AFN: BB7X-80)
**Marriage:** 17 Feb 1790
, Nelson, Ky

Family

**Spouse:** Sarah ATHERINGTON (AFN: 1SNP-GRS)
**Marriage:**

Family

**Submitter(s):**

Details

**About Ancestral File:**
Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

**Please Note:**
Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results

**Jane Or Jan BRAY (AFN: QWCD-LH)** Pedigree
**Sex:** F Family

**Event(s):**
**Birth:** Nov 1752
Owens Co., , Kentucky
**Death:** 19 Jun 1843
, Fayette, Ohio

**Parents:**
**Father:** Henry BRAY (AFN: QWCD-C9) Family
**Mother:** Cathryn (AFN: QWCD-DG)

**Marriage(s):**
**Spouse:** Peter DEWITT (AFN: 1SNP-GT7) Family
**Marriage:** Jul 1774
, Hampshire, Virginia

**Submitter(s):** Details

**About Ancestral File:**
Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

**Please Note:**
Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

## Individual Record

Search Results

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

---

**Jane Or Jan BRAY** (AFN: 0JWCD-LJH)
Sex: F

Pedigree
Family

---

**Event(s):**

Birth: Nov 1752
Owens Co., Kentucky

Death: 19 Jun 1843
, Fayette, Ohio

---

**Parents:**

Father: Henry BRAY (AFN: 0JWCD-C9)
Mother: Caitlyn (AFN: 0JWCD-D9)

Parents

---

**Marriage(s):**

Spouse: Peter DEWITT (AFN: 1SNP-GT7)
Marriage: Jul 1774
, Hampshire, Virginia

Family

---

**Submitter(s):**

Details

---

**About Ancestral File:**

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1979. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

---

**Please Note:**

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research.
The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

---

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

**Husband's Name**

Peter DEWITT (AFN:1SNP-GT7) Pedigree

**Born:** 7 Jul 1753 **Place:** Somerville, Sussex, New Jersey
**Died:** 22 Aug 1834 **Place:** West Liberty, Morgan, Kentucky
**Married:** Jul 1774 **Place:** , Hampshire, Virginia

**Father:** Peter DEWITT (AFN:205V-LM6) Family
**Mother:** Martje ROOS (AFN:205V-LND)

**Wife's Name**

Jane Or Jan BRAY (AFN:QWCD-LH) Pedigree

**Born:** Nov 1752 **Place:** Owens Co., , Kentucky
**Died:** 19 Jun 1843 **Place:** , Fayette, Ohio
**Married:** Jul 1774 **Place:** , Hampshire, Virginia

**Father:** Henry BRAY (AFN:QWCD-C9) Family
**Mother:** Cathryn (AFN:QWCD-DG)

**Children**

1. **Sex Name**
**F** Mary Catherine "Caty" DEWITT (AFN:205V-KN7) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1773 **Place:** , Hampshire, Va.
**Died:** Abt 1845 **Place:** Vincent, Owsley, Kentucky

2. **Sex Name**
**F** Elizabeth DEWITT (AFN:205V-LDQ) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1775 **Place:** , Clark, Kentucky

3. **Sex Name**
**M** Peter Jr DEWITT (AFN:205V-LFX) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1777 **Place:** , Clark, Kentucky

4. **Sex Name**
**M** John DEWITT (AFN:205V-LG5) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1778 **Place:** , Clark, Kentucky

5. **Sex Name**
**M** Henry DEWITT (AFN:205V-LHC) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1780 **Place:** , Clark, Kentucky

6. **Sex Name**
**M** Gabriel DEWITT (AFN:205V-LJK) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1782 **Place:** , Clark, Kentucky

7. **Sex Name**
**M** Martin DEWITT (AFN:205V-LKR) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1783 **Place:** , Clark, Kentucky

8. **Sex Name**
**M** William DEWITT (AFN:205V-LL0) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1785 **Place:** , Clark, Kentucky

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# Family Group Record

Husband's Name

Born: 7 Jul 1752 Place: Somerville, Sussex, New Jersey
Died: 22 Aug 1834 Place: West Liberty, Morgan, Kentucky
Married: Jul 1774 Place: , Hampshire, Virginia

Father: Peter DEWITT (AFN:2J8V-LM3)
Mother: Maria BOOZ (AFN:2J8V-LNC)

Wife's Name

Born: Nov 1752 Place: Owego, , Kentucky
Died: 19 Jun 1843 Place: , Fayette, Ohio
Married: Jul 1774 Place: , Hampshire, Virginia

Father: Henry BRAY (AFN:DWCD-C3)
Mother: Cynthia (AFN:DWCD-DD)

Children

1. Sex Name

Born: Abt 1773 Place: , Hampshire, Va.
Died: Abt 1845 Place: Vincent, Owsley, Kentucky

2. Sex Name

Born: Abt 1775 Place: , Clark, Kentucky

3. Sex Name

Born: Abt 1777 Place: , Clark, Kentucky

4. Sex Name

Born: Abt 1778 Place: , Clark, Kentucky

5. Sex Name

Born: Abt 1780 Place: , Clark, Kentucky

6. Sex Name

Born: Abt 1782 Place: , Clark, Kentucky

7. Sex Name

Born: Abt 1783 Place: , Clark, Kentucky

8. Sex Name

Born: Abt 1785 Place: , Clark, Kentucky

Genealogy.com presents GENFORUM

**The Soulmate Calculator**
You Can Calculate The Exact Name Of Your Soulmate, Try It Now!
www.TheSoulmateCalculator.com
Ads by Google
Advertise on this site

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Ads by Google

Jump to Forum Go

Home: Surnames: McKay Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

## Chancy McKAY - Switz. Co., IN 1850 to ??

**Posted by:** Becky Wiseman **Date:** October 29, 1999 at 22:50:39

697 of 2428 Go

Chancy McKAY m. Margaret BRAY on 23 Nov 1843 in Switzerland Co., IN. According to the 1850 census they had three sons; Samuel, Henry and William. Apparently they moved elsewhere prior to the 1860 census. But where? Any information on Chancy & Margaret & descendants would be appreciated.

Thank You,
Becky Wiseman

**Followups:**

- Re: Chancy McKAY - Switz. Co., IN 1850 to ?? **Becky Wiseman** *11/26/99*
  - Re: Chancy McKAY - Switz. Co., IN 1850 to ?? **D.A. Buck** *12/02/99*
    - Alexander/Floyd McKay **Dee Ann Buck** *7/18/00*
  - Re: Chancy - 11/26 Post by Betty Welsh **Becky Wiseman** *11/29/99*
- Re: Chancy McKAY - Switz. Co., IN 1850 to ?? **Bob Scott** *11/02/99*
  - Re: Chancy McKAY - Switz. Co., IN 1850 to ?? **Becky Wiseman** *11/15/99*
- Re: Chancy McKAY - Switz. Co., IN 1850 to ?? **D.A. Buck** *11/01/99*

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/mckay/messages/697.html

Search this forum: Go
Find all of the words

Search all of GenForum: Go Advertise on this site

Proximity matching

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Add this forum to My GenForum

Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Jobs | PRIVACY | Affiliate

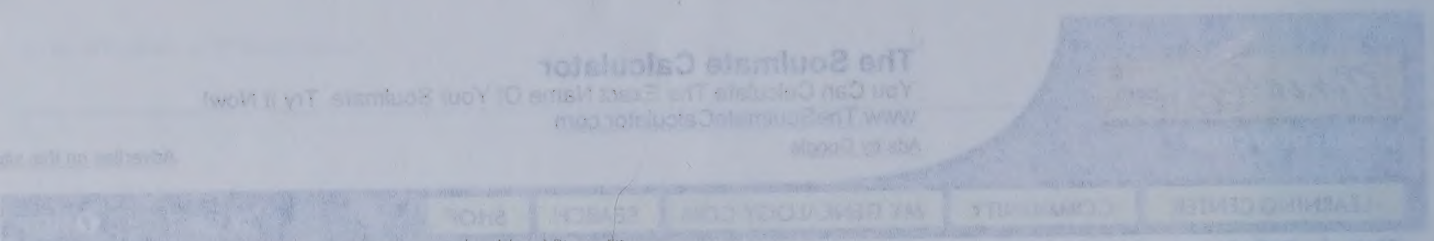
© 2005 MyFamily.com, Inc.

**Obituaries Search**
Millions Use Our Database To Find All Obituaries & Death Records
www.DeathSearch.org/Ot

**Family Tree**
Find lost family members, over 2 billion records, make contact today
www.peoplefinders.com

**Locate This Person**
Current address and phone number available instantly. Search free.
www.usa-people-search.com

**Free Genealogy**
Access millions of Genealogy records here. Free.
FreeGenealogyArchives.c



FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

# Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

**Husband**
Samuel Bray — Son of John Bray & Nancy Morgan / of Henry Bray - Catawyn

Pedigree

**Birth:**
**Christening:**
**Marriage:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

**Wife**
Susannah Ball — Wife was Margaret (Peggy) Ball of James Ball ~~of Henry Bray - Catawyn~~

Pedigree

**Birth:** 1797
**Christening:**
**Marriage:** 1821
**Death:** 1877
**Burial:**

**Children**

1. Margaret Bray — m Chancy McKay
   Female

   Pedigree

   **Birth:** About 1822 , , Indiana
   **Christening:**
   **Death:**
   **Burial:**

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

1837
1870 Samuel Bray -

Conflicting Records

Samuel Bray { Susannah or Margaret Ball

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v6.0

North America

## Family Group Record

Search Results | Overview

### Husband

Samuel Doty

Religion

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

### Wife

Susannah Ball

Religion

Birth: 1777
Christening:
Marriage: 1793
Death: 1877
Burial:

### Children

1. Margaret Doty

Female

Religion

Birth: About 1822, , Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

About 33 | Contact | Site FAQ | Site Map
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/search/IGI/family_group_record.asp?familyid=2135071884&ind_id... 1/3/07

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

# Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

**Husband**

Samuel Bray Pedigree

**Birth:**
**Christening:**
**Marriage:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

**Wife**

Susannah Ball Pedigree

**Birth:**
**Christening:**
**Marriage:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

**Children**

1. Samuel Bray Pedigree
   Male

   **Birth:** 21 FEB 1837 Of, , , Indiana
   **Christening:**
   **Death:** 05 MAR 1872
   **Burial:**

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

## Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

### Household:

| Name | Relation | Marital Status | Gender | Race | Age | Birthplace | Occupation | Father's Birthplace | Mother's Birthplace |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Samuel BRAY | Self | M | Male | W | 82 | KY | Farmer | --- | --- |
| Anna BRAY | Wife | M | Female | W | 65 | IN | Housekeeper | --- | --- |

### Source Information:

| | |
|---|---|
| **Census Place** | Craig, Switzerland, Indiana |
| **Family History Library Film** | 1254313 |
| **NA Film Number** | T9-0313 |
| **Page Number** | 23D |

View original image for a fee at Ancestry.com

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

2nd Wife

# Individual Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Next Individual

**Samuel BRAY**
Male

Household

**Other Information:**

| | |
|---|---|
| **Birth Year** | <1798> |
| **Birthplace** | KY |
| **Age** | 82 |
| **Occupation** | Farmer |
| **Marital Status** | M <Married> |
| **Race** | W <White> |
| **Head of Household** | Samuel BRAY |
| **Relation** | Self |
| **Father's Birthplace** | --- |
| **Mother's Birthplace** | --- |

**Source Information:**

| | |
|---|---|
| **Census Place** | Craig, Switzerland, Indiana |
| **Family History Library Film** | 1254313 |
| **NA Film Number** | T9-0313 |
| **Page Number** | 23D |

View original image for a fee at Ancestry.com

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# Individual Record

Search results | Download

## Samuel BRAY

Male

### Other Information:

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth Year | <1796> |
| Birthplace | KY |
| Age | 80 |
| Occupation | Farmer |
| Marital Status | M=Married> |
| Race | W =White> |
| Head of Household | Samuel BRAY |
| Relation | Self |
| Father's Birthplace | |
| Mother's Birthplace | |

### Source Information:

| | |
|---|---|
| Census Place | Clinton, Switzerland, Indiana |
| Family History Library Film | 1241373 |
| NA Film Number | T9-0373 |
| Page Number | 230 |

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Search Results

**Susanna BALL** Compact Disc #13 Pin #724407
**Sex:** F

**Event(s):**
**Birth:** 15 Dec 1797 **Place:** Nelson County, KY
**Death:** 9 Oct 1877 **Place:** Switzerland County, IN

**Parents:**
**Father:** James BALL Disc #13 Pin #719323
**Mother:** Margaret(Peggy) BRAY Disc #13 Pin #719306

**Marriage(s):**
**Spouse:** Samuel BRAY Disc #13 Pin #724408
**Marriage:** 29 Aug 1821 **Place:** Nelson County, KY

**Notes and Sources:**
**Notes:** Available on CD-ROM Disc# 13
**Sources:** None

**Submitter:**
Jerry L. CLARK
1037 South 680 West Provo, Utah 84601

**Submission Search:** 822810-0410100103208
**URL:** http://users.cougar.net/~susan1/
**CD-ROM:** Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #13
**CD-ROM Features:** Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

**About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:**
The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

**Please Note:**
Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

## Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Search Results

**James BALL** Compact Disc #13 Pin #719323
**Sex:** M

**Event(s):**
**Birth:** **Place:** Dublin, Ireland
**Death:** 27 Mar 1830 **Place:** Owen Co, KY

**Parents:**

**Marriage(s):**
**Spouse:** Margaret(Peggy) BRAY Disc #13 Pin #719306
**Marriage:** 17 May 1771 **Place:** Hampshire Co., VA

**Notes and Sources:**
**Notes:** Available on CD-ROM Disc# 13
**Sources:** None

**Submitter:**
Jerry L. CLARK
1037 South 680 West Provo, Utah 84601

**Submission Search:** 822810-0410100103208
**URL:** http://users.cougar.net/~susan1/
**CD-ROM:** Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #13
**CD-ROM Features:** Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

**About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:**
The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

**Please Note:**
Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Search Results

**Margaret(Peggy) BRAY** Compact Disc #13 Pin #719306
**Sex:** F

**Event(s):**
**Birth:** 1753 **Place:**
**Death:** 29 Aug 1842 **Place:** Owen County, KY

**Parents:**
**Father:** Henry BRAY Disc #13 Pin #719170
**Mother:** Cathryn Disc #13 Pin #719305

**Marriage(s):**
**Spouse:** James BALL Disc #13 Pin #719323
**Marriage:** 17 May 1771 **Place:** Hampshire Co., VA

**Notes and Sources:**
**Notes:** Available on CD-ROM Disc# 13
**Sources:** None

**Submitter:**
Jerry L. CLARK
1037 South 680 West Provo, Utah 84601

**Submission Search:** 822810-0410100103208
**URL:** http://users.cougar.net/~susan1/
**CD-ROM:** Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #13
**CD-ROM Features:** Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

**About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:**
The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

**Please Note:**
Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

## Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Search Results

**Henry BRAY** Compact Disc #13 Pin #719170
**Sex:** M

**Event(s):**
**Birth:** abt 1738 **Place:** Washington, MD
**Death:** 3 Jul 1798 **Place:** Nelson, KY

**Parents:**

**Marriage(s):**
**Spouse:** Cathryn Disc #13 Pin #719305
**Marriage:** **Place:**

**Notes and Sources:**
**Notes:** Available on CD-ROM Disc# 13
**Sources:** None

**Submitter:**
Jerry L. CLARK
1037 South 680 West Provo, Utah 84601

**Submission Search:** 822810-0410100103208
**URL:** http://users.cougar.net/~susan1/
**CD-ROM:** Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #13
**CD-ROM Features:** Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

**About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:**
The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

**Please Note:**
Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 25 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Search Results

**Samuel BRAY** Compact Disc #13 Pin #724408
**Sex:** M

**Event(s):**

**Parents:**
**Father:** John BRAY Disc #13 Pin #719307
**Mother:** Nancy MORGAN Disc #13 Pin #719342

**Marriage(s):**
**Spouse:** Susanna BALL Disc #13 Pin #724407
**Marriage:** 29 Aug 1821 **Place:** Nelson County, KY

**Notes and Sources:**
**Notes:** None
**Sources:** None

**Submitter:**
Jerry L. CLARK
1037 South 680 West Provo, Utah 84601

**Submission Search:** 822810-0410100103208
**URL:** http://users.cougar.net/~susan1/
**CD-ROM:** Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #13
**CD-ROM Features:** Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

**About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:**
The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

**Please Note:**
Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# Individual Record

Samuel BRAY
Sex: M

Event(s):

Parents:

Marriage(s):

Notes and Sources:
Notes: None
Sources: None

Submitter:
Jerry L. CLARK
1037 South 850 West Provo, Utah 84601

Submission Search:

URL:
CD-ROM:
CD-ROM Features:

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

Please Note:

## Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Search Results

**John BRAY** Compact Disc #13 Pin #719307
**Sex:** M

**Event(s):**
**Birth:** 28 Apr 1761 **Place:** Hampshire County, West VA
**Death:** 10 Jun 1832 **Place:** Switzerland, IN

**Parents:**
**Father:** Henry BRAY Disc #13 Pin #719170
**Mother:** Cathryn Disc #13 Pin #719305

**Marriage(s):**
**Spouse:** Nancy MORGAN Disc #13 Pin #719342
**Marriage:** 1778 **Place:**

**Spouse:** Elizabeth COONES Mrs. Disc #13 Pin #719343
**Marriage:** 15 Apr 1820 **Place:**

**Spouse:** Elizabeth HEARVIN Disc #13 Pin #719430
**Marriage:** **Place:**

**Notes and Sources:**
**Notes:** None
**Sources:** None

**Submitter:**
Jerry L. CLARK
1037 South 680 West Provo, Utah 84601

**Submission Search:** 822810-0410100103208
**URL:** http://users.cougar.net/~susan1/
**CD-ROM:** Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #13
**CD-ROM Features:** Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

**About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:**
The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

**Please Note:**
Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

## Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Search Results

**Henry BRAY** Compact Disc #13 Pin #719170
**Sex:** M

**Event(s):**
**Birth:** abt 1738 **Place:** Washington, MD
**Death:** 3 Jul 1798 **Place:** Nelson, KY

**Parents:**

**Marriage(s):**
**Spouse:** Cathryn Disc #13 Pin #719305
**Marriage:** **Place:**

**Notes and Sources:**
**Notes:** Available on CD-ROM Disc# 13
**Sources:** None

**Submitter:**
Jerry L. CLARK
1037 South 680 West Provo, Utah 84601

**Submission Search:** 822810-0410100103208
**URL:** http://users.cougar.net/~susan1/
**CD-ROM:** Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #13
**CD-ROM Features:** Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

**About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:**
The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

**Please Note:**
Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS
© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0
About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

**Husband's Name**
James BALL (AFN:1SNP-G3N) Pedigree

**Born:** 1749 **Place:** Owens, , Kentucky
**Died:** 27 Mar 1830 **Place:** Owens, , Kentucky
**Married:** 17 May 1771 **Place:** Owens Co., , Kentucky

**Father:**
**Mother:**

**Wife's Name**
Margaret Or Pegga BRAY (AFN:QWCD-KB) Pedigree

**Born:** 1753 **Place:** Owens, , Kentucky
**Died:** 29 Aug 1842 **Place:** Owenton, Owen, Kentucky
**Married:** 17 May 1771 **Place:** Owens Co., , Kentucky

**Father:** Henry BRAY (AFN:QWCD-C9) Family
**Mother:** Cathryn (AFN:QWCD-DG)

**Children**

1. **Sex Name**
**M** John BALL (AFN:1SNP-G69) – Rachel K Bowles Pedigree

**Born:** 19 Oct 1779 **Place:** Owens Co., , Kentucky

2. **Sex Name**
**M** Abraham BALL (AFN:1SNP-G7H) Pedigree

**Born:** 19 Oct 1781 **Place:** Owens Co., , Kentucky

3. **Sex Name**
**F** Mildred BALL (AFN:1SNP-GDJ) Pedigree

**Born:** 28 Oct 1800 **Place:** Owens Co., , Kentucky

4. **Sex Name**
**M** James BALL (AFN:1SNP-G53) m Rachel Culver Pedigree

**Born:** 30 Oct 1777 **Place:** Owens Co., , Kentucky

5. **Sex Name**
**M** Isaac BALL (AFN:1SNP-G8P) m Elinor King Pedigree

**Born:** 21 May 1783 **Place:** Owens Co., , Kentucky

6. **Sex Name**
**M** Jacob BALL (AFN:1SNP-G9W) m Eliza Stetson Pedigree

**Born:** 22 Aug 1787 **Place:** Owens Co., , Kentucky
**Died:** 31 Mar 1870 **Place:** , Of Nelson Co, Kentucky

7. **Sex Name**
**F** Mary BALL (AFN:195N-CBV) m David Neely Pedigree

**Born:** 28 Aug 1792 **Place:** Owens Co., , Kentucky
**Died:** 6 May 1875 **Place:** , Lyon, Franklin Co., Missouri

8. **Sex Name**
**F** Catherine BALL (AFN:1JF5-NPX) m John Culver Pedigree

**Born:** 7 Sep 1785 **Place:** Owens Co., , Kentucky
**Died:** 1808 **Place:**

9. **Sex Name**
**F** Margaret BALL (AFN:1SNP-GB4) – Samuel Bray Pedigree

**Born:** 1 Dec 1795 **Place:** Owens Co., , Kentucky

10. **Sex Name**
F Susannah BALL (AFN:1SNP-GCB) m Jesse Baker also married Samuel Bray Pedigree

**Born:** 13 Dec 1797 **Place:** Owens Co., , Kentucky

11. **Sex Name**
M Henry BRAY (AFN:1SNP-G4V) m Susan Morgan Pedigree

**Born:** 24 Dec 1775 **Place:** Owens Co., , Kentucky
**Died:** 29 Apr 1800 **Place:** Of Nicholsville, Jassamine, Kentucky

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results

**John BALL (AFN: 1SNP-G69)** Pedigree
**Sex:** M Family

**Event(s):**
**Birth:** 19 Oct 1779
Owens Co., , Kentucky

**Parents:**
**Father:** James BALL (AFN: 1SNP-G3N) Family
**Mother:** Margaret Or Pegga BRAY (AFN: QWCD-KB)

**Marriage(s):**
**Spouse:** Rachel K. GOWLER (AFN: 1SNP-H07) Family
**Marriage:**

**Submitter(s):** Details

**About Ancestral File:**
Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

**Please Note:**
Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# Individual Record

---

John BAUL (AFN: 1SNP-GS9)
Sex: M

---

Event(s):
Birth: 19 Oct 1779
Owens Co., Kentucky

---

Parents:
Father: Jacob BAUL (AFN: 1SNP-G3H)
Mother: Margaret Dr Peggy GRAY (AFN: GWCD-KB)

---

Marriage(s):
Spouse: Rachel K COWLES (AFN: 1SNP-HQT)
Marriage:

---

Submitter(s):

---

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

---

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research.

The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

---

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results

**James BALL (AFN: 1SNP-G53)** Pedigree
**Sex:** M Family

**Event(s):**
**Birth:** 30 Oct 1777
Owens Co., , Kentucky

**Parents:**
**Father:** James BALL (AFN: 1SNP-G3N) Family
**Mother:** Margaret Or Pegga BRAY (AFN: QWCD-KB)

**Marriage(s):**
**Spouse:** Rachel CULVER (AFN: 1SNP-GZ2) Family
**Marriage:**

**Submitter(s):** Details

**About Ancestral File:**
Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

**Please Note:**
Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results

**Isaac BALL (AFN: 1SNP-G8P)** Pedigree
**Sex:** M Family

**Event(s):**
**Birth:** 21 May 1783
Owens Co., , Kentucky

**Parents:**
**Father:** James BALL (AFN: 1SNP-G3N) Family
**Mother:** Margaret Or Pegga BRAY (AFN: QWCD-KB)

**Marriage(s):**
**Spouse:** Elinor KING (AFN: 1SNP-H1F) Family
**Marriage:**

**Submitter(s):** Details

**About Ancestral File:**
Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

**Please Note:**
Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# Individual Record

Isaac BAILL (AFN: 1SNP-GBP)

Sex: M

**Event(s):**

Birth: 21 May 1783
Owens Co., Kentucky

**Parents:**

Father: James BAILL (AFN: 1SNP-G3M)
Mother: Margaret Or Peggy BRAY (AFN: CWCD-XB)

**Marriage(s):**

Spouse: Elinor KING (AFN: 1SNP-H1F)
Marriage:

**Submitter(s):**

**About Ancestral File:**

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Personal Ancestral File® and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

**Please Note:**

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

**Husband's Name**
Jacob BALL (AFN:1SNP-G9W) Pedigree

**Born:** 22 Aug 1787 **Place:** Owens Co., , Kentucky
**Died:** 31 Mar 1870 **Place:** , Of Nelson Co, Kentucky

**Father:** James BALL (AFN:1SNP-G3N) Family
**Mother:** Margaret Or Pegga BRAY (AFN:QWCD-KB)

**Wife's Name**
Eliza SHELTON (AFN:1SNP-HCH) Pedigree

**Born:** 1802 **Place:** Owens Co., , Kentucky
**Died:** 21 Jul 1874 **Place:**

**Father:** James SHELTON (AFN:1SNP-HVL) Family
**Mother:** Mary (AFN:1SNP-HWS)

**Children**

1. **Sex Name**
**F** Elizabeth BALL (AFN:1SNP-HPK) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt. 1847 **Place:** <Kentucky>

2. **Sex Name**
**M** James BALL (AFN:1SNP-HDP) Pedigree

**Born:** 1830 **Place:** Kentucky

3. **Sex Name**
**M** Henry BALL (AFN:1SNP-HFW) Pedigree

**Born:** 1833 **Place:** Kentucky

4. **Sex Name**
**F** Mary BALL (AFN:1SNP-HG4) Pedigree

**Born:** 1833 **Place:** Kentucky

5. **Sex Name**
**F** Margaret BALL (AFN:1SNP-HHB) Pedigree

**Born:** 1835 **Place:** Kentucky

6. **Sex Name**
**F** Mildred BALL (AFN:1SNP-HJJ) Pedigree

**Born:** 1837 **Place:** Kentucky

7. **Sex Name**
**F** Ruth BALL (AFN:1SNP-HKQ) Pedigree

**Born:** 1838 **Place:** Kentucky

8. **Sex Name**
**M** Daniel BALL (AFN:1SNP-HM5) Pedigree

**Born:** 1843 **Place:** Kentucky

9. **Sex Name**
**M** Samuel BALL (AFN:1SNP-HNC) Pedigree

**Born:** 1845 **Place:** Kentucky
**Died:** 4 Apr 1922 **Place:**

10. **Sex Name**
**M** Jacob BALL (AFN:1SNP-HLX) Pedigree

# Family Group Record

---

Husband's Name

Born: 22 Aug 1787 Place: Owens Co., Kentucky
Died: 31 Mar 1870 Place: Ch Nelson Co, Kentucky

---

Wife's Name

Born: 1802 Place: Owens Co., Kentucky
Died: 21 Jul 1874 Place:

---

Children

---

1. Sex Name

Born: Abt. 1847 Place: <Kentucky>

---

2. Sex Name

Born: 1839 Place: Kentucky

---

3. Sex Name

Born: 1835 Place: Kentucky

---

4. Sex Name

Born: 1833 Place: Kentucky

---

5. Sex Name

Born: 1829 Place: Kentucky

---

6. Sex Name

Born: 1827 Place: Kentucky

---

7. Sex Name

Born: 1828 Place: Kentucky

---

8. Sex Name

Born: 1843 Place: Kentucky

---

9. Sex Name

Born: 1818 Place: Kentucky
Died: 4 Apr 1822 Place:

---

10. Sex Name

**Born:** 16 Mar 1839 **Place:** Kentucky

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

**Husband's Name**
David NEELY (AFN:195N-C9N) Pedigree

**Born:** 11 Feb 1792 **Place:** , , , Ky
**Died:** 13 Apr 1865 **Place:** , Douglas Prairie, Gasconade Co., Missouri
**Married:** 14 Apr 1814 **Place:** , Lexington, , Kentucky

**Father:**
**Mother:**

**Wife's Name**
Mary BALL (AFN:195N-CBV) Pedigree

**Born:** 28 Aug 1792 **Place:** Owens Co., , Kentucky
**Died:** 6 May 1875 **Place:** , Lyon, Franklin Co., Missouri
**Married:** 14 Apr 1814 **Place:** , Lexington, , Kentucky

**Father:** James BALL (AFN:1SNP-G3N) Family
**Mother:** Margaret Or Pegga BRAY (AFN:QWCD-KB)

**Children**

1. **Sex** **Name**
F Martha Ellen NEELY (AFN:195P-5LM) Pedigree

**Born:** 1834 **Place:** , St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Missouri

2. **Sex** **Name**
M James P. NEELY (AFN:195N-CC3) Pedigree

**Born:** 15 Jan 1815 **Place:** , Lexington, Jefferson Co., Kentucky

3. **Sex** **Name**
F Eliza NEELY (AFN:195N-CKB) Pedigree

**Born:** 21 Jan 1832 **Place:** , St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Missouri
**Died:** 12 Sep 1907 **Place:** , Chehalis, Lewis Co., Washington
**Buried:** 13 Sep 1907 **Place:** Urquhart Cem., Chehalis, Lewis Co., Washington

4. **Sex** **Name**
F Susan Ann NEELY (AFN:195N-CGP) Pedigree

**Born:** 12 Oct 1818 **Place:** , Lexington, Jefferson Co., Kentucky

5. **Sex** **Name**
F Margaret NEELY (AFN:195N-CD9) Pedigree

**Born:** 3 Feb 1816 **Place:** , Lexington, Jefferson Co., Kentucky

6. **Sex** **Name**
M Jacob B. NEELY (AFN:195N-LWL) Pedigree

**Born:** 16 Feb 1835 **Place:** , St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Missouri

7. **Sex** **Name**
M David C. NEELY (AFN:195N-MDN) Pedigree

**Born:** 7 Apr 1817 **Place:** , Lexington, Jefferson Co., Kentucky

8. **Sex** **Name**
M John NEELY (AFN:195N-M6F) Pedigree

**Born:** 15 Jul 1827 **Place:** , Lexington, Jefferson Co., Kentucky
**Died:** **Place:** , , Gasconade Co., Mo

9. **Sex** **Name**
F Citty Jane NEELY (AFN:195N-CHW) Pedigree

**Born:** 26 Jul 1822 **Place:** , Lexington, Jefferson Co., Kentucky

# Family Group Record

Husband's Name

Born: 11 Feb 1792 Place: , , Ky
Died: 13 Apr 1868 Place: , Douglas Prairie, Gasconade Co., Missouri
Married: 14 Apr 1814 Place: , Lexington , Kentucky

Father
Mother

Wife's Name

Born: 28 Aug 1792 Place: Owens Co., Kentucky
Died: 8 May 1875 Place: , Linn, Franklin Co., Missouri
Married: 14 Apr 1814 Place: , Lexington , Kentucky

Children

1. Sex Name

Born: 1834 Place: , St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Missouri

2. Sex Name

Born: 15 Jan 1815 Place: , Lexington, Jefferson Co., Kentucky

3. Sex Name

Born: 21 Jan 1832 Place: , St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Missouri
Died: 12 Sep 1907 Place: , Charleston, Lewis Co., Washington
Buried: 13 Sep 1907 Place: Urquhart Cem., Charleston, Lewis Co., Washington

4. Sex Name

Born: 12 Oct 1818 Place: , Lexington, Jefferson Co., Kentucky

5. Sex Name

Born: 3 Feb 1816 Place: , Lexington, Jefferson Co., Kentucky

6. Sex Name

Born: 16 Feb 1838 Place: , St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Missouri

7. Sex Name

Born: 7 Apr 1817 Place: , Lexington, Jefferson Co., Kentucky

8. Sex Name

Born: 15 Jul 1821 Place: , Lexington, Jefferson Co., Kentucky
Died: Place: , , Gasconade Co., Mo

9. Sex Name

Born: 26 Jul 1822 Place: , Lexington, Jefferson Co., Kentucky

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

**Husband's Name**
John CULVER (AFN:1JF5-NNQ) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1781 **Place:** Of Elizabeth, Town, Hardin, Kentucky
**Died:** 1808 **Place:**
**Married:** 9 Nov 1808 **Place:**

**Father:** Jonathan CULVER (AFN:CD0K-SN) Family
**Mother:** Mrs Jonathan CULVER (AFN:1JF4-PD4)

**Wife's Name**
Catherine BALL (AFN:1JF5-NPX) Pedigree

**Born:** 7 Sep 1785 **Place:** Owens Co., , Kentucky
**Died:** 1808 **Place:**
**Married:** 9 Nov 1808 **Place:**

**Father:** James BALL (AFN:1SNP-G3N) Family
**Mother:** Margaret Or Pegga BRAY (AFN:QWCD-KB)

**Children**

1. **Sex Name**
**M** James CULVER (AFN:1SNP-H2M) Pedigree

**Born:** 1810 **Place:** Owens Co., , Kentucky

2. **Sex Name**
**M** John CULVER (AFN:1SNP-H3T) Pedigree

**Born:** 1812 **Place:** Owens Co., , Kentucky

3. **Sex Name**
**F** Elizabeth Ann CULVER (AFN:1SNP-H42) Pedigree

**Born:** 1814 **Place:** Owens Co., , Kentucky

4. **Sex Name**
**F** Margaret CULVER (AFN:1SNP-H58) Pedigree

**Born:** 1815 **Place:** Owens Co., , Kentucky

5. **Sex Name**
**F** Susan CULVER (AFN:1SNP-H6G) Pedigree

**Born:** 1817 **Place:** Owens Co., , Kentucky

6. **Sex Name**
**F** Mary CULVER (AFN:1SNP-H7N) Pedigree

**Born:** 1818 **Place:** Owens Co., , Kentucky

7. **Sex Name**
**F** Rachel CULVER (AFN:1SNP-H8V) Pedigree

**Born:** 1819 **Place:** Owens Co., , Kentucky

8. **Sex Name**
**M** Jacob CULVER (AFN:1SNP-H93) Pedigree

**Born:** 1820 **Place:** Owens Co., , Kentucky

9. **Sex Name**
**M** William CULVER (AFN:1SNP-HB9) Pedigree

**Born:** 24 Aug 1825 **Place:** Owens Co., , Kentucky
**Died:** 1918 **Place:**

# Family Group Record

---

**Husband's Name**

Born: Abt 1781 Place: Of Elizabeth, Town, Hardin, Kentucky
Died: 1808 Place:
Married: 9 Nov 1808 Place:

---

**Wife's Name**

Born: 7 Sep 1785 Place: Owens Co., Kentucky
Died: 1808 Place:
Married: 9 Nov 1808 Place:

---

**Children**

---

1. Sex Name

Born: 1810 Place: Owens Co., Kentucky

---

2. Sex Name

Born: 1812 Place: Owens Co., Kentucky

---

3. Sex Name

Born: 1814 Place: Owens Co., Kentucky

---

4. Sex Name

Born: 1815 Place: Owens Co., Kentucky

---

5. Sex Name

Born: 1817 Place: Owens Co., Kentucky

---

6. Sex Name

Born: 1818 Place: Owens Co., Kentucky

---

7. Sex Name

Born: 1819 Place: Owens Co., Kentucky

---

8. Sex Name

Born: 1820 Place: Owens Co., Kentucky

---

9. Sex Name

Born: 24 Aug 1825 Place: Owens Co., Kentucky
Died: 1918 Place:

---

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results

**Margaret BALL (AFN: 1SNP-GB4)** Pedigree
**Sex:** F Family

**Event(s):**
**Birth:** 1 Dec 1795
Owens Co., , Kentucky

**Parents:**
**Father:** James BALL (AFN: 1SNP-G3N) Family
**Mother:** Margaret Or Pegga BRAY (AFN: QWCD-KB)

**Marriage(s):**
**Spouse:** Samuel BRAY (AFN: 1SNP-HS6) Family
**Marriage:**

**Submitter(s):** Details

**About Ancestral File:**
Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

**Please Note:**
Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results

**Susannah BALL (AFN: 1SNP-GCB)** Pedigree
**Sex:** F Family

**Event(s):**
**Birth:** 13 Dec 1797
Owens Co., , Kentucky

**Parents:**
**Father:** James BALL (AFN: 1SNP-G3N) Family
**Mother:** Margaret Or Pegga BRAY (AFN: QWCD-KB)

**Marriage(s):**
**Spouse:** Jessie BAKER (AFN: 1SNP-HTD) 1793 / Owen Co Ky Family
**Marriage:** About 1818 Owen Co Ky

**Submitter(s):** Details

**About Ancestral File:**
Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

**Please Note:**
Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# Individual Record

Search Results

---

Susannah BALL (AFN: 1SNP-GCB)

Sex: F

---

**Event(s):**

Birth: 12 Dec 1727

Owens Co., Kentucky

---

**Parents:**

Father: James BALL (AFN: 1SNP-G3N)

Mother: Margaret Or Peggy GRAY (AFN: DWCD-KB)

---

**Marriage(s):**

Spouse: Josias BAKER (AFN: 1SNP-HTD)

Marriage:

---

**Submitter(s):**

---

**About Ancestral File:**

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1979. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since this information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

---

**Please Note:**

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

---

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

**Husband's Name**

Henry BRAY (AFN:1SNP-G4V) Pedigree

**Born:** 24 Dec 1775 **Place:** Owens Co., , Kentucky
**Died:** 29 Apr 1800 **Place:** Of Nicholsville, Jassamine, Kentucky
**Married:** 29 Apr 1800 **Place:**

**Father:** James BALL (AFN:1SNP-G3N) Family
**Mother:** Margaret Or Pegga BRAY (AFN:QWCD-KB)

**Wife's Name**

Susan MORGAN (AFN:1SNP-GXT) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt. 1779 **Place:** <Owens Co., , Kentucky>
**Married:** 29 Apr 1800 **Place:**

**Father:**
**Mother:**

**Children**

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# Family Group Record

Husband's Name

Born: 24 Dec 1775 Place: Owens Co. , Kentucky
Died: 29 Apr 1800 Place: Of Nicholasville, Jessamine, Kentucky
Married: 29 Apr 1800 Place:

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

Born: Abt 1779 Place: <Owens Co. , Kentucky>
Married: 29 Apr 1800 Place:

Father:
Mother:

Children

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

# Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

**Husband**

Chancy McKay Pedigree

**Birth:** About 1819 Of, , , Indiana
**Christening:**
**Marriage:** 11 NOV 1843 Of, , , Indiana
**Death:**
**Burial:**

**Wife**

Margaret Bray Pedigree

**Birth:** About 1822 , , Indiana
**Christening:**
**Marriage:** 11 NOV 1843 Of, , , Indiana
**Death:**
**Burial:**

**Children**

None

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

# Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

**Husband**

Chancy McKay

Pedigree

**Birth:**
**Christening:**
**Marriage:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

**Wife**

Margaret Bray

Pedigree

**Birth:**
**Christening:**
**Marriage:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

**Children**

1. Henry McKay
   Male

   Pedigree

   **Birth:** 1847 Of, , , Indiana
   **Christening:**
   **Death:**
   **Burial:**

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

## Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Household Next Household

### Household:

| Name | Relation | Marital Status | Gender | Race | Age | Birthplace | Occupation | Father's Birthplace | Mother's Birthplace |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chancy MC KAY | Self | M | Male | W | 62 | VA | Blacksmith | VA | MD |
| Margaret MC KAY | Wife | M | Female | W | 57 | IN | Keeping House | IN | KY |
| William MC KAY | Son | W | Male | W | 29 | IN | Farmer | VA | IN |
| Mahalia MC KAY | Dau | S | Female | W | 26 | IN | At Home | VA | IN |
| Eliza MC KAY | Dau | S | Female | W | 16 | IN | At Home | VA | IN |
| Polly MC KAY | Dau | S | Female | W | 14 | IN | At Home | VA | IN |
| Mary A. MC KAY | GDau | S | Female | W | 7 | IN | At Home | VA | IN |

1851/
1854/
1864/
1866/
1873/

### Source Information:

| | |
|---|---|
| **Census Place** | Fugit, Decatur, Indiana |
| **Family History Library Film** | 1254273 |
| **NA Film Number** | T9-0273 |
| **Page Number** | 354A |

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# Individual Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Next Individual

## Chancy MC KAY

Male

Household

### Other Information:

| | |
|---|---|
| **Birth Year** | <1818> |
| **Birthplace** | VA |
| **Age** | 62 |
| **Occupation** | Blacksmith |
| **Marital Status** | M <Married> |
| **Race** | W <White> |
| **Head of Household** | Chancy MC KAY |
| **Relation** | Self |
| **Father's Birthplace** | VA |
| **Mother's Birthplace** | MD |

### Source Information:

| | |
|---|---|
| **Census Place** | Fugit, Decatur, Indiana |
| **Family History Library Film** | 1254273 |
| **NA Film Number** | T9-0273 |
| **Page Number** | 354A |

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# Individual Record

Search results | Download

1850 United States Census

Neal Haywood

## Chaney MC KAY

Male

### Other Information:

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth Year | <1818> |
| Birthplace | VA |
| Age | 32 |
| Occupation | Blacksmith |
| Marital Status | M <Married> |
| Race | W <White> |
| Head of Household | Chaney MC KAY |
| Relation | Self |
| Father's Birthplace | VA |
| Mother's Birthplace | MD |

### Source Information:

| | |
|---|---|
| Census Place | Pulgl, Decatur, Indiana |
| Family History Library Film | 1420472 |
| NA Film Number | 76-0272 |
| Page Number | 32MA |

for a free at

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country
2006

## Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

### Household:

| Name | Relation | Marital Status | Gender | Race | Age | Birthplace | Occupation | Father's Birthplace | Mother's Birthplace |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wm. O. B. MC KAY | Self | M | Male | W | 30 | IN | Farmer | IN | IN |
| Thurs. M. MC KAY | Wife | M | Female | W | 30 | IN | Housekeeper | NC | NC |
| Lewis MC KAY | Son | S | Male | W | 6 | IN | | IN | IN |
| Newlin MC KAY | Son | S | Male | W | 6M | IN | | IN | IN |

### Source Information:

| | |
|---|---|
| **Census Place** | Craig, Switzerland, Indiana |
| **Family History Library Film** | 1254313 |
| **NA Film Number** | T9-0313 |
| **Page Number** | 23C |

View original image for a fee at Ancestry.com

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

## Household:

| Name | Relationship | Marital Status | Gender | Race | Age | Birthplace | Occupation | Attended School | Can Read | Can Write | Can Speak English |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wm. O. B. MCKAY | Self | M | Male | W | 36 | IN | Farmer | | IN | IN | IN |
| Thirs. M. MCKAY | Wife | M | Female | W | 30 | IN | Housekeeper | | NO | | NO |
| Lewis MCKAY | Son | S | Male | W | 6 | IN | | | IN | | IN |
| Hiram MCKAY | Son | S | Male | W | 6M | IN | | | IN | | IN |

## Source Information:

| | |
|---|---|
| Census Place | Craig, Switzerland, Indiana |
| Family History Library Film | 1254113 |
| NA Film Number | T9-0213 |
| Page Number | 23C |

# Individual Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Next Individual

## Wm. O. B. MC KAY

Male

Household

### Other Information:

| | |
|---|---|
| **Birth Year** | <1850> |
| **Birthplace** | IN |
| **Age** | 30 |
| **Occupation** | Farmer |
| **Marital Status** | M <Married> |
| **Race** | W <White> |
| **Head of Household** | Wm. O. B. MC KAY |
| **Relation** | Self |
| **Father's Birthplace** | IN |
| **Mother's Birthplace** | IN |

### Source Information:

| | |
|---|---|
| **Census Place** | Craig, Switzerland, Indiana |
| **Family History Library Film** | 1254313 |
| **NA Film Number** | T9-0313 |
| **Page Number** | 23C |

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# Individual Record

Search results | Download

## Wm. O. B. MC KAY
Male

| Other Information: | |
|---|---|
| Birth Year | <1850> |
| Birthplace | IN |
| Age | 30 |
| Occupation | Farmer |
| Marital Status | M <Married> |
| Race | W <White> |
| Head of Household | Wm. O. B. MC KAY |
| Relation | Self |
| Father's Birthplace | IN |
| Mother's Birthplace | IN |

| Source Information: | |
|---|---|
| Census Place | Craig, Switzerland, Indiana |
| Family History Library Film | 1274373 |
| NA Film Number | T9-0373 |
| Page Number | 23C |

http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/search/Census/individual_record.asp?indi_code=1880USFC3920... 1/3/07

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Indiana
County Decatur
Township or other division of county Jackson Township
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 53
Sheet No. 8
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Henry C. Dicks, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | NATIVITY. | CITIZENSHIP. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION. | HOME OWNED OR RENTED. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Christian Nutty | Head | W M Dec 1860 39 M 16 | Ohio Germany Germany | | Farmer | | R X 88 |
| 2 | Nancy | Wife | W F Apr 1862 38 M 16 6 6 | Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky | | | | |
| 3 | Myrtle | Daughter | W F Nov 1885 14 S | Indiana Ohio Kentucky | | At school | | |
| 4 | Edward | Son | W M Jan 1886 13 S | Indiana Ohio Kentucky | | At school | | |
| 5 | Albert | Son | W M Apr 1889 11 S | Indiana Ohio Kentucky | | At school | | |
| 6 | Lucy | Daughter | W F Oct 1891 8 S | Indiana Ohio Kentucky | | At school | | |
| 7 | Miriam | Daughter | W F Jan 1896 3 S | Indiana Ohio Kentucky | | | | |
| 8 | Jesse | Daughter | W F July 1899 1 S | Indiana Ohio Kentucky | | | | |
| 9 | Updike Jesse | Head | W M Nov 1830 69 M 23 | Indiana Pennsylvania Pennsylvania | | Farmer | O | R X 88 |
| 10 | Pendie | Wife | W F Oct 1838 61 M 23 7 7 | Ohio Germany Germany | | | | |
| 11 | Maud | Daughter | W F Dec 1876 23 S | Indiana Indiana Ohio | | Domestic Servant | O | |
| 12 | Edith | Daughter | W F Nov 1878 21 S | Indiana Indiana Ohio | | Domestic Servant | | |
| 13 | Frank | Son | W M Jan 1882 18 S | Indiana Indiana Ohio | | Day Laborer | | |
| 14 | Mabel | Daughter | W F Dec 1884 11 S | Indiana Indiana Ohio | | At School | R | |
| 15 | Stanley | Son | W M Dec 1887 7 S | Indiana Indiana Ohio | | At School | R | |
| 16 | Pat | Son | W M Dec 1894 5 S | Indiana Indiana Ohio | | | | |
| 17 | Susie | Daughter | W F 1892 6 S | Indiana Indiana Ohio | | | | |
| 18 | Daniel Sutter | Head | W M Feb 1835 65 M | Indiana Kentucky Kentucky | | Farmer | O | R X 88 |
| 19 | Benjamin | Son | W M May 1870 29 S | Indiana Indiana Kentucky | | At School | R | |
| 20 | Myron | Son | W M Apr 1877 23 S | Indiana England Kentucky | | At School | R | |
| 21 | Melchi Fridrich | Servant | W M June 1882 17 S | Indiana Germany Germany | | Farm Laborer | O | |
| 22 | Benson Ingold | Head | W M June 1874 65 M | Indiana Kentucky Kentucky | | | O | R X 96 |
| 23 | Job | Son | W M Feb 1871 29 S | Indiana Maryland Indiana | | Barbell Pitcher | | |
| 24 | Lena | Daughter | W F Dec 1878 21 S | Indiana Maryland Indiana | | Home Servant | | |
| 25 | Nelli | Daughter | W F July 1879 20 S | Indiana Maryland Indiana | | Home Servant | | |
| 26 | Ida | Daughter | W F May 1887 13 S | Indiana Maryland Indiana | | Home Servant | | |
| 27 | Wilson Lutz | Head | W M Dec 1856 43 M 15 | Indiana Holland Kentucky | | Day Laborer | O | R X 90 |
| 28 | Mary | Wife | W F Aug 1858 41 M 15 5 5 | Indiana Pennsylvania Indiana | | | | |
| 29 | Laverda | Daughter | W F Oct 1882 17 S | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | At School | | |
| 30 | Alice | Daughter | W F Mar 1884 16 S | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | At School | | |
| 31 | Rosa | Daughter | W F Apr 1887 13 S | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | At School | | |
| 32 | Mary | Daughter | W F Apr 1893 7 S | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | At School | | |
| 33 | Ralph | Son | W M June 1895 4 S | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | | | |
| 34 | McKay Edens | Head | W M Dec 1858 41 M | Indiana Virginia Virginia | | Blacksmith | O | R X 91 |
| 35 | Dollie | Daughter | W F Mar 1884 16 S | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | | | |
| 36 | Matilda | Daughter | W F May 1892 8 S | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | | | |
| 37 | Samuel | Boarder | W M Apr 1878 22 S | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | Blacksmith | O | |
| 38 | Thorp Thomas | Head | W M Dec 1858 41 M 27 | Indiana New Jersey Kentucky | | Farmer | O | R X 93 |
| 39 | Louisa | Wife | W F May 1858 41 M 27 1 1 | Indiana Kentucky Virginia | | | | |
| 40 | Thorp Charles | Head | W M July 1879 20 S | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | Farmer | O | R X 94 |
| 41 | Tyrenie | Wife | W F June 1883 26 M 0 0 | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | | | |
| 42 | Rider Lester | Head | W M Nov 1859 40 M 3 18 | Indiana Indiana Indiana | | Machinist | O | R X 96 |
| 43 | Mildred Lester | Daughter | W F May 1897 2 S | Missouri Indiana Indiana | | House Servant | | |
| 44 | Rider Minnie | Daughter | W F Apr 1886 14 S | Indiana Kentucky Indiana | | At School | R | |
| 45 | Pearla | Daughter | W F Jan 1888 12 S | Missouri Kentucky Indiana | | At School | R | |
| 46 | Stewart William | Head | W M Apr 1852 48 M 21 | Ohio Ohio Ohio | | Grocer Store | O | R X 96 |
| 47 | Adah | Daughter | W F Nov 1880 19 S | Illinois Ohio Illinois | | At School | R | |
| 48 | Alice | Daughter | W F Oct 1885 14 S | Indiana Ohio Illinois | | At School | R | |
| 49 | Samuel | Son | W M Feb 1889 11 S | Indiana Ohio Illinois | | At School | R | |
| 50 | Rosetta Rose | Sister-in-law | W F Oct 1877 22 S | Indiana Ohio Ohio | | Teacher Public School | | |

Son of Chauncy / Margaret ?

ancestry.com

# 1880 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Henry L. Mc Kay** |
| Home in 1880: | Richland, Rush, Indiana |
| Age: | 32 |
| Estimated birth year: | abt 1848 |
| Birthplace: | Indiana |
| Relation to head-of-household: | Self *(Head)* |
| Spouse's name: | Mary J. |
| Father's birthplace: | Indiana |
| Mother's birthplace: | Indiana |
| Neighbors: | |
| Occupation: | Farm Labor |
| Marital Status: | Married |
| Race: | White |
| Gender: | Male |
| Cannot read/write: | |
| Blind: | |
| Deaf and dumb: | |
| Otherwise disabled: | |
| Idiotic or insane: | |

| Household Members: | Name | Age |
|---|---|---|
| | Henry L. Mc Kay | 32 |
| | Mary J. Mc Kay | 31 |
| | Charles W. Mc Kay | 8 |
| | Dora O. Mc Kay | 5 |
| | Jesse M. Mc Kay | 1 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1880*; Census Place: *Richland, Rush, Indiana*; Roll: *T9_308*; Family History Film: *1254308*; Page: *243.1000*; Enumeration District: *92*; Image: *0622*.

**arce Information:**
cestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, ., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is ject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Tenth Census of the ited States, 1880.* Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls.

**scription:**
is database is an index to 50 million individuals enumerated in the 1880 United States Federal Census. Census takers recorded many details including each person's ne, address, occupation, relationship to the head of household, race, sex, age at last birthday, marital status, place of birth, parents' place of birth. Additionally, the nes of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1880 Federal Census. Learn more...

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. –

ancestry.com

# 1880 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | Henry L. Mc Kay |
| Home in 1880: | Richland, Rush, Indiana |
| Age: | 32 |
| Estimated birth year: | abt 1848 |
| Birthplace: | Indiana |
| Relation to head-of-household: | Self (Head) |
| Spouse's name: | Mary J. |
| Father's birthplace: | Indiana |
| Mother's birthplace: | Indiana |
| Neighbors: | |
| Occupation: | Farm Labor |
| Marital status: | Married |
| Race: | White |
| Gender: | Male |
| Cannot read/write: | |
| Blind: | |
| Deaf and dumb: | |
| Otherwise disabled: | |
| Idiotic or insane: | |
| Months at work: | |

| Name | Age |
|---|---|
| Henry L. Mc Kay | 32 |
| Mary J. Mc Kay | 31 |
| Charles W. Mc Kay | 8 |
| Dora O. Mc Kay | 5 |
| Jesse M. Mc Kay | 1 |

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Richland, Rush, Indiana; Roll: 271; Page: 232A; Enumeration District: 22; Image: 0012.

Description: The Census of 1880 was the tenth federal census in the United States. The enumeration began on June 1, 1880, and the Census Office published the results in 1883. Census data provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. © Copyright 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is governed by the limited use terms and conditions applicable to the site. Commercial use of the Census Records is prohibited. Publication Info: Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1761 – 1970. Roll.

Notes:

Please be aware to 30 million records contained in the 1890 United States Federal Census were destroyed by a fire in January 1921. Only 6,160,000 names survived, approximately 10% of the total population. Information in the head of household, race, age, and birthplace columns should always be considered, the information found in the population schedule was found to be more reliable.

Copyright © 2007 The Generations Network, Inc.

search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv=1&db=1880usfed&rank=0&gss=pt&new=0&msT=0&gsfn=&gsln=&msbdy=&msbpn=&msdpn=&msdy=&msdpn=&msddy=&msdpn=&msdd=&msdpn=&msdm

ancestry.com

# 1910 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Henry L McKay** |
| Age in 1910: | 62 |
| Estimated birth year: | abt 1848 |
| Birthplace: | Indiana |
| Relation to Head of House: | Head |
| Father's Birth Place: | Indiana |
| Mother's Birth Place: | Indiana |
| Spouse's name: | Mary J |
| Home in 1910: | Richland, Rush, Indiana |
| Marital Status: | Married |
| Race: | White |
| Gender: | Male |
| Neighbors: | |

Household Members:

| Name | Age |
|---|---|
| Henry L McKay | 62 |
| Mary J McKay | 61 |
| Dora O McKay | 34 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1910*; Census Place: *Richland, Rush, Indiana*; Roll: *T624_377*; Page: *6A*; Enumeration District: *115*; Image: *194*.

**urce Information:**
cestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film nbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910.* shington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.

**scription:**
is database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each exed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last hday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more. Learn more...

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. –

# 1910 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | Henry L McKay |
| Age in 1910: | 62 |
| Estimated birth year: | abt 1848 |
| Birthplace: | Indiana |
| Relation to Head of House: | Head |
| Father's Birth Place: | Indiana |
| Mother's Birth Place: | Indiana |
| Spouse's name: | Mary J |
| Home in 1910: | Richland, Rush, Indiana |
| Marital Status: | Married |
| Race: | White |
| Gender: | Male |
| Neighbors: | |

| Household Members: | Name | Age |
|---|---|---|
| | Henry L McKay | 62 |
| | Mary J McKay | 61 |
| | Dora O McKay | 24 |

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Richland, Rush, Indiana; Roll: T624_376; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0115; Image: 224.

Publication:
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. Original data: The Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C.

Description:
Enumeration District 115, Richland Township, Rush County, Indiana. Sheet 3A, Family 64, Henry L McKay.

Copyright © 2006, The Generations Network, Inc.

ancestry.com

# Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Henry L. Mc Kay** |
| Spouse Name: | Mary J. Alexander |
| Marriage Date: | 22 Oct 1870 |
| Marriage County: | Decatur |
| Source Title 1: | Decatur County, Indiana |
| Source Title 2: | Marriage Records 1852 - 1878 [Books H thru K] |
| Source Title 3: | Compiled by Ruth M. Slevin Part I - Grooms Part II |
| Book: | J |
| OS Page: | 462 |

**Source Citation:** Title: *Decatur County, Indiana, Marriage Records 1852 - 1878 [Books H thru K], Compiled by Ruth M. Slevin Part I - Grooms Part II*; Book: *J*;Page: *462*.

**ırce Information:**
cestry.com. *Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data:

Works Progress Administration, comp. *Index to Marriage Records* Indiana: Indiana Works Progress Administration, 1938-1940.

Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research, comp. Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Indiana. Many of these records are on microfilm he Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**scription:**
is database is a collection of Indiana marriage indexes from 86 counties in the State of Indiana, USA, covering various time periods between 1800 and 1920. ormation contained in these indexes includes: spouses' names, marriage date, marriage county, source information. Learn more...

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. –

# Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | Henry L. Mc Kay |
| Spouse Name: | Mary J. Alexander |
| Marriage Date: | 22 Oct 1870 |
| Marriage County: | Decatur |
| Source Title 1: | Decatur County, Indiana |
| Source Title 2: | Marriage Records 1852 - 1878 [Books H thru K] |
| Source Title 3: | Compiled by Ruth M. Slevin Part 1 - Grooms Part II |
| Book: | 1 |
| GS Page: | 462 |

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc.

ancestry.com

## U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Henry L McKay** |
| Residence: | **Switzerland County, Indiana** |
| Enlistment Date: | **6 Jun 1864** |
| Rank at enlistment: | **Private** |
| State Served: | **Indiana** |
| Survived the War?: | **Yes** |
| Service Record: | **Enlisted in on 06 Jun 1864.**<br>**Mustered out on 29 Sep 1864 at Indianapolis, IN.** |
| Sources: | **Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Indiana** |

**Source Information:**
Historical Data Systems, comp.. *U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the .

Copyright 1997-2009
Historical Data Systems, Inc.
PO Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331.

**Description:**
This database is a compilation of military records (including state rosters, pension records, and regimental histories) of individual soldiers who served in the United States Civil War.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Henry I. Nicks** |
| Residence: | Switzerland County, Indiana |
| Enlistment Date: | 6 Jun 1864 |
| Rank at enlistment: | Private |
| State Served: | Indiana |
| Survived the War?: | Yes |
| Service Record: | Enlisted in on 06 Jun 1864.<br>Mustered out on 29 Sep 1864 at Indianapolis, IN. |
| Source: | Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Indiana |

ancestry.com

# 1910 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | Henry L McKay |
| Age in 1910: | 4 |
| Estimated birth year: | abt 1906 |
| Birthplace: | Indiana |
| Relation to Head of House: | Son |
| Father's name: | Charles W |
| Father's Birth Place: | Indiana |
| Mother's name: | Alice |
| Mother's Birth Place: | Indiana |
| Home in 1910: | Richland, Rush, Indiana |
| Marital Status: | Single |
| Race: | White |
| Gender: | Male |
| Neighbors: | |

| Household Members: | Name | Age |
|---|---|---|
| | Charles W McKay | 39 |
| | Alice McKay | 26 |
| | Henry L McKay | 4 |
| | Mary E McKay | 2 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1910*; Census Place: *Richland, Rush, Indiana*; Roll: *T624_377*; Page: *6A*; Enumeration District: *115*; Image: *194*.

**arce Information:**
cestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film nbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910.* shington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.

**scription:**
is database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each exed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last hday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more. Learn more...

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. –

1910 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | Henry L McKay |
| Age in 1910: | 4 |
| Estimated birth year: | abt 1906 |
| Birthplace: | Indiana |
| Relation to Head of House: | Son |
| Father's name: | Charles W |
| Father's Birth Place: | Indiana |
| Mother's name: | Alice |
| Mother's Birth Place: | Indiana |
| Home in 1910: | Scotland, Knox, Indiana |
| Marital Status: | Single |
| Race: | White |
| Gender: | Male |
| Neighbors: | |
| Household Members: | Name / Age |
| | Charles W McKay / 39 |
| | Alice McKay / 34 |
| | Henry L McKay / 4 |
| | Mary E McKay / 7 |

ancestry.com

## Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Francis M. Fleming** |
| Spouse Name: | Polly M. Mc Kay |
| Marriage Date: | 6 Mar 1902 |
| Marriage County: | Decatur |
| Source Title 1: | Decatur County, Indiana |
| Source Title 2: | Marriage Records 1878 - 1905 Books L thru P |
| Source Title 3: | Compiled by Ruth M. Slevin Part I - Grooms Part II |
| Book: | P |
| OS Page: | 235 |

**Source Citation:** Title: *Decatur County, Indiana, Marriage Records 1878 - 1905 Books L thru P, Compiled by Ruth M. Slevin Part I - Grooms Part II*; Book: *P*;Page: *235*.

**ırce Information:**
cestry.com. *Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data:

Works Progress Administration, comp. *Index to Marriage Records* Indiana: Indiana Works Progress Administration, 1938-1940.

Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research, comp. Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Indiana. Many of these records are on microfilm he Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**scription:**
is database is a collection of Indiana marriage indexes from 86 counties in the State of Indiana, USA, covering various time periods between 1800 and 1920. ormation contained in these indexes includes: spouses' names, marriage date, marriage county, source information. Learn more...

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. –

# Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | Francis M. Fleming |
| Spouse Name: | Polly M. Mc Kay |
| Marriage Date: | 6 Mar 1902 |
| Marriage County: | Decatur |
| Source Title 1: | Decatur County, Indiana |
| Source Title 2: | Marriage Records 1878 - 1905 Books L thru P |
| Source Title 3: | Compiled by Ruth M. Silevis Part I - Grooms Part II |
| Book: | P |
| OS Page: | 233 |

ancestry.com

# 1910 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Francis M Fleming**<br>**[Frances M Fleming]** |
| Age in 1910: | 48<br>[42] |
| Estimated birth year: | abt 1862<br>[abt 1868] |
| Birthplace: | Indiana |
| Relation to Head of House: | Head |
| Father's Birth Place: | Indiana |
| Mother's Birth Place: | Indiana |
| Spouse's name: | Polly M |
| Home in 1910: | Greensburg Ward 3, Decatur, Indiana |
| Marital Status: | Married |
| Race: | White |
| Gender: | Male |
| Neighbors: | |

| Household Members: | Name | Age |
|---|---|---|
| | Francis M Fleming | 48 |
| | Polly M Fleming | 43 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1910*; Census Place: *Greensburg Ward 3, Decatur, Indiana*; Roll: *T624_345*; Page: *19B*; Enumeration District: *15*; Image: *930*.

**urce Information:**
cestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film nbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910.* shington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.

**scription:**
is database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each exed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last hday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more. Learn more...

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. –

# 1910 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | Francis M Fleming<br>[Francis M Fleming] |
| Age in 1910: | 49<br>[42] |
| Estimated birth year: | abt 1862<br>[abt 1868] |
| Birthplace: | Indiana |
| Relation to Head of House: | Head |
| Father's Birth Place: | Indiana |
| Mother's Birth Place: | Indiana |
| Spouse's name: | Polly M |
| Home in 1910: | Greensburg Ward 3, Decatur, Indiana |
| Marital Status: | Married |
| Race: | White |
| Gender: | Male |
| Neighbors: | |

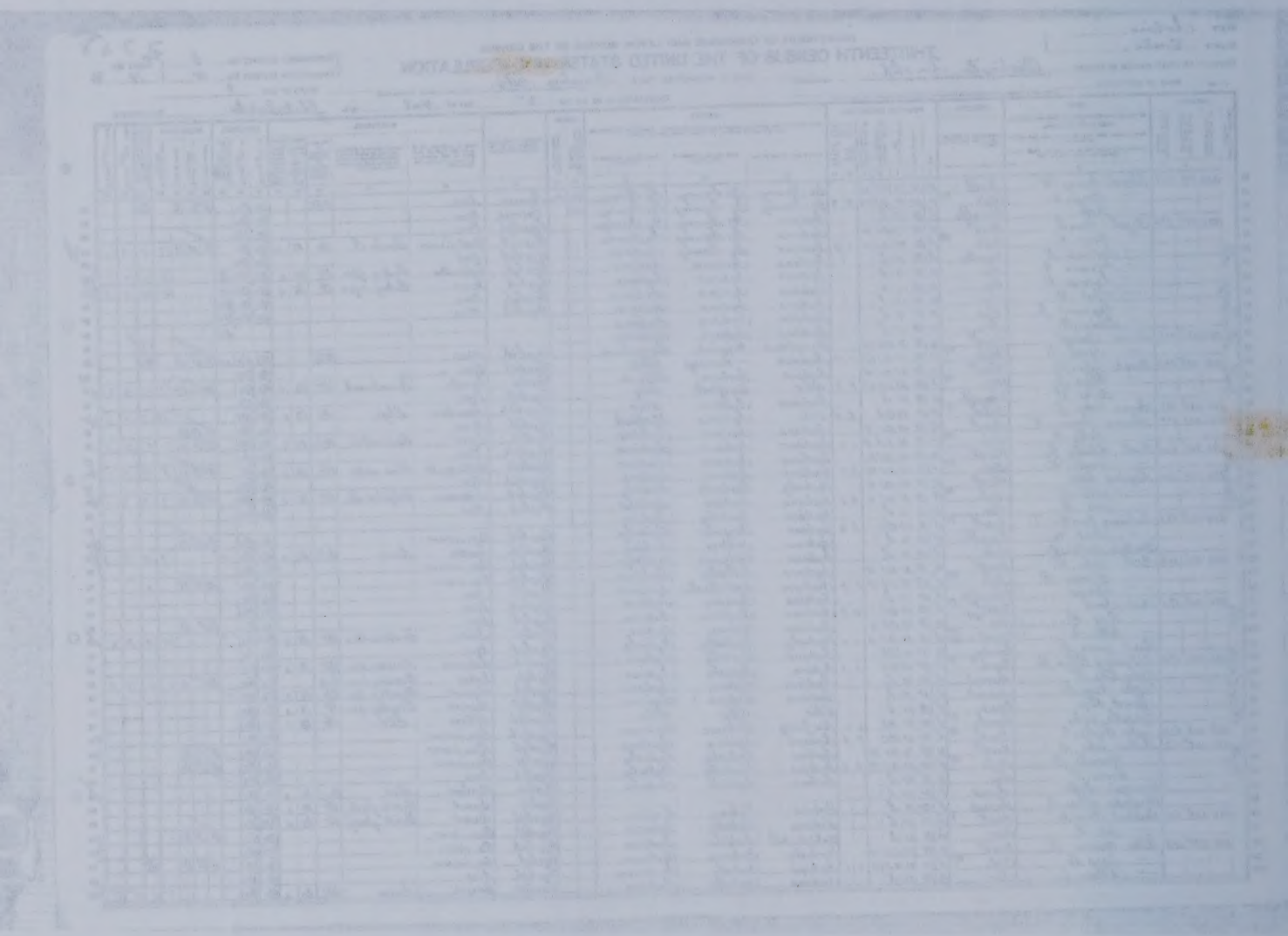
| Household Members: | Name | Age |
|---|---|---|
| | Francis M Fleming | 49 |
| | Polly M Fleming | 42 |

STATE Indiana
COUNTY Decatur
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Washington Township
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Greensburg City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30th DAY OF April, 1910.
ENUMERATOR John D. Sandifer.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 15
WARD OF CITY 9
SHEET NO. 2758 12 B

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

| LOCATION. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | NATIVITY. | CITIZENSHIP. | OCCUPATION. | EDUCATION. | HOME OWNED OR RENTED. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | |



W. Henry McKay — ② Martha Wallace
5-5-1855
① Nancy Jane Lanham / Landham

Landham Cem.

① Elnora (Ellie) McKay — Wm Jenkins

② Nancy Jane McKay — Wm Henry Wright
mo Hall's grandma
- Wm Henry
- Wm Silas
- Wm Lee
- Wm Robert

② ① Joe McKay

② John H McKay — Eunice M

1890 / 1968
Concord Cem. SR 44 Shelbyville In

③ Wm Gabriel McKay —

④ Florence McKay

⑤ Annie McKay

⑥ Charlotte (Lottie) McKay

⑦ Goldie McKay

Dad's picture & cousins
Mom's " " "

Pauline Hall
14 Lamb Dr
Vevay In 47043

Clara Burroughs
203 Vineyard St
Vevay, In 47043
812-4272814

Family Group Sheet

| | |
|---|---|
| **Child:** | **Henry McKay** |
| Relationship with Father: | Moses McKay* - Natural |
| Relationship with Mother: | Bethethelon Gaines - Natural |
| **Address and Phone(s)** | |

**Medical**

***Notes***

| | |
|---|---|
| **Marriage Information** | |
| Wife: | Nancy June Lanham |
| Married: | May 05, 1855 |
| Beginning status: | Married |

***Marriage Notes***

| | |
|---|---|
| Child: | Henry McKay |
| Relationship with Father: | Moses McKay* - Natural |
| Relationship with Mother: | Bertheloon Grimes - Natural |

| |
|---|
| Address and Phone(s) |

Medical

Notes

| | |
|---|---|
| Marriage Information | |
| Wife: | Nancy Jane Lanham |
| Married: | May 05, 1855 |
| Beginning status: | Married |

Marriage Notes

Hartford-Herald News 1882 Grayson Co. Ky

**SAMUEL C. LANHAM, living near Fordsville was arrested last week on a warrant sworn out by his son James Lanham, charged with having committed the crime of incest by seducing his daughter Nora.¾ He forced her to submit to his beastly passion so she says under threat of killing her if she refused.¾ It was only after assurance from her brother that he would protect her if need be with his life that she consented to tell.¾ We understand she gave birth to a child. In default of bail Judge Newton committed the prisoner to jail to await an examining trial.¾ The neighbors, we understand were about ready to mob him, when the sheriff arrested him.**

Hartford Herald News 1882 Grayson Co. Ky

SAMUEL C. LANHAM, living near Fordsville was arrested last week on a warrant sworn out by his son James Lanham, charged with having committed the crime of incest by seducing his daughter Nora.“ He forced her to submit to his beastly passion so she says under threat of killing her if she refused.“ It was only after assurance from her brother that he would protect her if need be with his life that she consented to tell.“ We understand she gave birth to a child. In default of bail Judge Newton committed the prisoner to jail to await an examining trial.“ The neighbors, we understand were about ready to mob him, when the sheriff arrested him.

Marriages Miami Co, In

Haifley Wm H Lena B Ketring Aug 5 1908 C 12 509
Hain Linus C Lizzie M Hunter Jan 30 1911 C 14 565
Haines Amanda Isa James G Bryant May 4 1901 C 11 15
Haines Andrew J Mary E Dunn Apr 22 1869 C 4 198
Haines Andrew J Eliza A Endsley Sept 21 1879 C 6 207
Haines Anna A G Mendenhall Sept 3 1874 C 5 183
Haines Arthur Ella Jamison Aug 7 1901 C 11 41
Haines Carl Helen N Kessler Aug 12 1917 C 21 507
Haines Charley L Ella Skinner Feb 21 1900 C 10 427
Haines Charley W Lillie M Venis Aug 12 1899 C 10 339
Haines Claude Flora E Shafer June 4 1916 C 20 423
Haines Earl E Lucile G Hedrick Apr 28 1915 C 19 415
Haines Elizabeth John Griffith Oct 13 1861 C 3 41
Haines Ella A Chas E Baldwin Aug 29 1917 C 21 525
Haines Emma L WmThomas Jones Mar 12 1899 C 10 293
Haines Floyd O May B Glassburn May 10 1915 C 19 433
Haines Gabrillia N J A Ballenger Nov 27 1901 C 11 84
Haines Gertrude Charles Diehl Sept 18 1907 C 12 369
Haines Glen G Ethel C Dayton Sept 27 1919 C 23 425
Haines Grace Carl M Rush July 24 1909 C 13 105
Haines Harvey Mary J Pearson Feb 5 1907 C 12 279
Haines Hazel M John H Marshall Oct 7 1911 C 15 190
Haines Jesse Ella Henderson Dec 9 1873 C 5 102
Haines John T Eliza Ginter Oct 20 1860 C 2 548
Haines Lewis H Florence A Sloppy May 10 1892 C 9 54
Haines Lucinda Byron H Bryan Jan 25 1888 C 8 119
Haines Maggie Edward E Dickerson Apr 2 1891 C 8 518
Haines Mark W Hannah A Draper Oct 11 1866 C 1 395
Hamby Mary A M D Crossman Mar 26 1865 C 1 319
Haines Mary J Simon Poorman Aug 17 1856 C 1 37
Haines Maude Edgar Ennis Sept 10 1892 C 9 86
Haines Maud Edgar J Ennis Oct 19 1897 C 10 105
Haines Menerva Jesse B Butler Feb 18 1872 C 4 465
Haines Perry E Gladys L Hoagland Nov 17 1917 C 22 81
Haines Reuben H Mary McKay Nov 25 1868 C 3A 38
Haines Reuben H Mary C Blemis Jan 18 1880 C 6 261
Haines Richard Susan Metzger Oct 2 1879 C 6 212
Haines Sarah A James Daily Aug 17 1889 C 8 299
Haines Viola Charley Swingley Aug 21 1890 C 5A 73
Haines Winfield Nina Beall Nov 10 1917 C 22 73
Hains Eliza Henry S Zimmerman Dec 2 1874 C 5 216
Hains Mary Jane Abel H Endsley Feb 21 1880 C 6 270

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Search Results

**John Taylor HAINES** Compact Disc #7 Pin #849968
**Sex:** M

**Event(s):**
**Birth:** **Place:** of New Jersey, Ohio, Indiana

**Parents:**

**Marriage(s):**
**Spouse:** Maria HAMPTON Disc #7 Pin #849969
**Marriage:** **Place:**

**Notes and Sources:**
**Notes:** None
**Sources:** None

**Submitter:**
Michael J Godshalk
2217 Summit View Dr, VALRICO, FL 33594-5235

**Submission Search:** 651338-112699022336
**URL:** http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=godshalk
**CD-ROM:** Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #7
**CD-ROM Features:** Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

**About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:**
The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

**Please Note:**
Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

# Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

**Husband**

Ruben Hampton Haynes Pedigree

**Birth:** 04 MAY 1844 , Preble, Ohio
**Christening:**
**Marriage:** 25 NOV 1868 South Bend, Saint Joseph, Indiana
**Death:** 10 JUN 1916
**Burial:**

**Wife**

Mary McKay Pedigree

**Birth:** 1842 , Miami, Indiana
**Christening:**
**Marriage:** 25 NOV 1868 South Bend, Saint Joseph, Indiana
**Death:** 1877
**Burial:**

**Children**

1. vioila Haynes Pedigree
   Female

   **Birth:** 1871 , , Indiana
   **Christening:**
   **Death:**
   **Burial:**

2. Charles Haynes Pedigree
   Male

   **Birth:** 1873 , , Indiana
   **Christening:**
   **Death:**
   **Burial:**

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

**Ruben Hampton Haynes**
Male

Family

**Event(s):**

| | |
|---|---|
| **Birth:** | 04 MAY 1844 , Preble, Ohio |
| **Christening:** | |
| **Death:** | 10 JUN 1916 |
| **Burial:** | |

**Marriages:**

| | |
|---|---|
| **Spouse:** | Mary McKay |
| **Marriage:** | 25 NOV 1868 South Bend, Saint Joseph, Indiana |

Family

**Messages:**
Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter.

**Source Information:**
No source information is available.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# Family Group Record

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

**Husband's Name**
Ruben Hampton HAYNES (AFN:1ZSR-HKR) Pedigree

**Born:** 5 Apr 1844 **Place:** , Preble, Ohio
**Died:** 6 Oct 1916 **Place:**
**Buried:** **Place:** Monterey, , Ind.

**Father:** John T. HAYNES (AFN:1ZSR-L61) Family
**Mother:**

**Wife's Name**
Mary MCKAY (AFN:1ZSR-HL0) Pedigree

**Born:** 1842 **Place:** Jackson Twp, Miami, Ohio
**Died:** 1877 **Place:**

**Father:** Frank Straud MCKAY (AFN:1ZSR-L8F) Family
**Mother:** Nancy Jane PRIOR (AFN:1ZSR-L9M)

**Children**

1. **Sex Name**
**M** Charles HAYNES (AFN:1ZSR-HND) Pedigree

**Born:** 26 Jan 1871 **Place:** <Amboy, Miami, Ind.>
**Died:** Oct 1963 **Place:**

2. **Sex Name**
**F** Emma HAYNES (AFN:1ZSR-GM1) Pedigree

**Born:** 20 Sep 1869 **Place:** Amboy, Miami, Ind.
**Died:** 14 May 1956 **Place:** Mishawalka, St. Joseph, Ind.
**Buried:** 17 May 1956 **Place:** Mishawalka, , Ind., City Cemetary

3. **Sex Name**
**F** Viola HAYNES (AFN:1ZSR-HM6) Pedigree

**Born:** 14 Dec 1869 **Place:** <Amboy, Miami, Ind.>
**Died:** 1964 **Place:**

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results

**Charles HAYNES (AFN: 1ZSR-HND)** Pedigree
**Sex:** M Family

**Event(s):**
**Birth:** 26 Jan 1871
<Amboy, Miami, Ind.>
**Death:** Oct 1963

**Parents:** Family
**Father:** Ruben Hampton HAYNES (AFN: 1ZSR-HKR)
**Mother:** Mary MCKAY (AFN: 1ZSR-HL0)

**Submitter(s):** Details

**About Ancestral File:**
Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

**Please Note:**
Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results

**Emma HAYNES (AFN: 1ZSR-GM1)** Pedigree
**Sex:** F Family

**Event(s):**
**Birth:** 20 Sep 1869
Amboy, Miami, Ind.
**Death:** 14 May 1956
Mishawalka, St. Joseph, Ind.
**Burial:** 17 May 1956
Mishawalka, , Ind., City Cemetary

**Parents:**
**Father:** Ruben Hampton HAYNES (AFN: 1ZSR-HKR) Family
**Mother:** Mary MCKAY (AFN: 1ZSR-HL0)

**Marriage(s):**
**Spouse:** George Riley WOODWARD (AFN: 1ZSR-GLS) Family
**Marriage:**

**Submitter(s):** Details

**About Ancestral File:**
Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

**Please Note:**
Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# Individual Record

Emma HAYNES (AFN: 12SR-GM1)

Event(s):

Birth: 20 Sep 1869
Amboy, Miami, Ind.

Death: 14 May 1909
Mishawaka, St. Joseph, Ind.

Burial: 17 May 1909
Mishawaka, Ind. City Cemetery

Parents:

Father: Ruben Hampton HAYNES (AFN: 12SR-HKR)
Mother: Mary MCKAY (AFN: 12SR-HL0)

Marriage(s):

Spouse: George Riley WOODWARD (AFN: 12SR-GUS)
Marriage:

Submitter(s):

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a database of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Check the information in Ancestral File is contributed to the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a restriction entered are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results

**George Alexander Boast WOODWARD (AFN: 1ZSR-HCJ)** Pedigree
**Sex:** M Family

**Event(s):**
**Birth:** 26 May 1825
, Union Co, Ohio
**Death:** 23 Jul 1908

**Parents:** Family
**Father:** George WOODWARD (AFN: 1ZSR-NH7)
**Mother:** Lydia (AFN: 1ZSR-NJF)

**Marriage(s):** Family
**Spouse:** Hanna Golden DAVIS (AFN: 1ZSR-HDQ)
**Marriage:**

**Submitter(s):** Details

**About Ancestral File:**
Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

**Please Note:**
Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

**Husband's Name**
George Riley WOODWARD (AFN:1ZSR-GLS) Pedigree

**Born:** 29 May 1867 **Place:** Cincinnati, , Ohio
**Died:** 6 Sep 1965 **Place:** Mishawalka, St. Joseph, Ind.
**Buried:** 9 Sep 1965 **Place:** Mishawalka, , Ind., City Cemetary

**Father:** George Alexander Boast WOODWARD (AFN:1ZSR-HCJ) Family
**Mother:** Hanna Golden DAVIS (AFN:1ZSR-HDQ)

**Wife's Name**
Emma HAYNES (AFN:1ZSR-GM1) Pedigree

**Born:** 20 Sep 1869 **Place:** Amboy, Miami, Ind.
**Died:** 14 May 1956 **Place:** Mishawalka, St. Joseph, Ind.
**Buried:** 17 May 1956 **Place:** Mishawalka, , Ind., City Cemetary

**Father:** Ruben Hampton HAYNES (AFN:1ZSR-HKR) Family
**Mother:** Mary MCKAY (AFN:1ZSR-HL0)

**Children**

1. **Sex Name**
**M** Ruben WOODWARD (AFN:1ZSR-GPF) Pedigree

**Born:** 1893 **Place:** Amboy, Miami, Ind.
**Died:** 1895 **Place:**

2. **Sex Name**
**F** Jessie WOODWARD (AFN:1ZSR-GN7) Pedigree

**Born:** 1891 **Place:** Amboy, Miami, Ind.
**Died:** 1893 **Place:**

3. **Sex Name**
**F** Blanch WOODWARD (AFN:1ZSR-GQM) Pedigree

**Born:** 1895 **Place:** Amboy, Miami, Ind.
**Died:** 1900 **Place:**

4. **Sex Name**
**U** Living (AFN:1ZSR-GS2) Pedigree

5. **Sex Name**
**F** Madge WOODWARD (AFN:1ZSR-GRT) m Fred W Beeler Pedigree

**Born:** 28 Apr 1900 **Place:** Amboy, Miami, Ind.

6. **Sex Name**
**M** William Eddie WOODWARD (AFN:1ZSR-G3P) m Blanche Burns m Frances Eudora Carpenter Pedigree

**Born:** 13 Aug 1889 **Place:** Peru, Miami, Ind., (amboy)
**Died:** Nov 1962 **Place:** Culver, Marshall, Ind.
**Buried:** **Place:** Culver, Marshall, Ind.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# Family Group Record

Husband's Name

Born: 23 May 1827 Place: Cincinnati, OH
Died: 6 Sep 1902 Place: Mishawaka, St. Joseph, Ind
Buried: 9 Sep 1902 Place: Mishawaka , Ind., City Cemetery

Father: John Q Adams Wood WOODWARD (AFN:12SR-HDJ)
Mother: Hanna Golden DAVIS (AFN:12SR-HDD)

Wife's Name

Born: 20 Sep 1829 Place: Amboy, Miami, Ina
Died: 14 May 1859 Place: Mishawaka, St. Joseph, Ind
Buried: 17 May 1859 Place: Mishawaka , Ind., City Cemetery

Father: Rufus Hamilton MAYNES (AFN:12SR-HKH)
Mother: Mary NICKAY (AFN:12SR-HL0)

Children

1. Sex Name

Born: 1853 Place: Amboy, Miami, Ind.
Died: 1856 Place:

2. Sex Name

Born: 1857 Place: Amboy, Miami, Ind.
Died: 1859 Place:

3. Sex Name

Born: 1859 Place: Amboy, Miami, Ina
Died: 1860 Place:

4. Sex Name

5. Sex Name

Born: 28 Apr 1860 Place: Amboy, Miami, Ina

6. Sex Name

Born: 13 Aug 1862 Place: Peru, Miami, Ind., (amboy)
Died: Nov 1862 Place: Culver, Marshall, Ina
Buried Place: Culver, Marshall, Ind

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results

**Madge WOODWARD (AFN: 1ZSR-GRT)** Pedigree
**Sex:** F Family

**Event(s):**
**Birth:** 28 Apr 1900
Amboy, Miami, Ind.

**Parents:**
**Father:** George Riley WOODWARD (AFN: 1ZSR-GLS) Family
**Mother:** Emma HAYNES (AFN: 1ZSR-GM1)

**Marriage(s):**
**Spouse:** Fred W. BEEHLER (AFN: 1ZSR-KSK) Family
**Marriage:** 7 Jun 1925

**Submitter(s):** Details

**About Ancestral File:**
Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

**Please Note:**
Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# Individual Record

Search Results

---

**Madge WOODWARD** (AFN: 12SR-GRT)
Sex: F

Pedigree
Family

---

**Event(s):**
Birth: 28 Apr 1900
Amboy, Miami, Ind.

---

**Parents:**
Father: George Riley WOODWARD (AFN: 12SR-GLSJ)
Mother: Emma HAYNES (AFN: 12SR-GM1)

---

**Marriage(s):**
Spouse: Fred W. BEECHLER (AFN: 12SR-KSKJ)
Marriage: 7 Jun 1925

Family

---

**Submitter(s):**

Details

---

**About Ancestral File:**

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1979. The information has not been verified against any original records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

---

**Please Note:**

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited

---

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results

**William Eddie WOODWARD (AFN: 1ZSR-G3P)** Pedigree
**Sex:** M Family

**Event(s):**
**Birth:** 13 Aug 1889
Peru, Miami, Ind., (amboy)
**Death:** Nov 1962
Culver, Marshall, Ind.
**Burial:**
Culver, Marshall, Ind.

**Parents:** Family
**Father:** George Riley WOODWARD (AFN: 1ZSR-GLS)
**Mother:** Emma HAYNES (AFN: 1ZSR-GM1)

**Marriage(s):**
**Spouse:** Blanche L. BURNS (AFN: 1ZSR-GJD) Family
**Marriage:** 12 Oct 1910
Marshall, , Ind., Indiana

**Spouse:** Frances Eudora CARPENTER (AFN: 1ZSR-G4W) Family
**Marriage:**

**Submitter(s):** Details

**About Ancestral File:**
Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

**Please Note:**
Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results

**Emma HAYNES (AFN: 1ZSR-GM1)** Pedigree

**Sex:** F

**Submitter(s):**

GUY E. MIKESELL
603 WALNUT RIDGE
1501 S DUQUESNE RD
JOPLIN MO
USA 64801

**Microfilm:** NONE
**Submission:** AF97-117064

**Interested Researcher(s):**

**About Ancestral File:**

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

**Please Note:**

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

## Individual Record

Search Results

Emma HAYNES (AFN: 12SR-GM1)
Sex: F

Pedigree

Submitter(s):
GUY E MIKESELL
803 WALNUT RIDGE
1801 S DUQUESNE RD
JOPLIN MO
USA 64801

Also on file: NONE
Submission: AF97-117084

Interested Researcher(s):

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1979. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters in Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

HAINES (HAYNES), Reuben H.; Santa Fe, IN
Pvt. Co. D 99 Reg. Ind. Inf. 13 Aug. 1862 - 5 Jun. 1865
b. @ 1844 OH
son of:
d.
burial:
m. 23 Nov. 1868 Mary McKay 3A-261
b. @ 1841 IN
dau. of:
d.
burial:
children: Emma
m. 18 Jan. 1880 Mary C. Blemis 6-261
b.
dau. of:
d.
burial:
children:
(Pension appl. #267068 cer. #333892.)

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Guyre | Edward G. | 1861 | 1949 | |
| | Mamie | 1885 | 1960 | |
| Guyre | Ethel | 12-11-1877 | 10-4-1888 | Dau of ?-cannot be read. |
| Guyre | Inez H. | 1890 | 1911 | |
| Guyre | John O. | 1865 | 1944 | |
| | Dora M. | 1870 | 1943 | |
| Guyre | Minnie D. | 6-13-1870 | 7-18-1887 | |
| Guyre | Thadius | 12-26-1833 | 6-8-1912 | |
| | Mary A. | 5-10-1837 | 4-29-1916 | |
| Guyre | Wilbur C. | 1891 | 1969 | |
| | Myrta E. | 1888 | 1987 | |
| Haines | Gilbert | 7-22-1904 | 10-20-1904 | (Franks gal) Son of Mary McKay & Reuben H Haines |
| Hall | Hiram | ? | 11-18-1851 | 23y 3m |
| Hall | Maria | ? | 8-20-1881 | Dau of W.H.&E.A.; 1y 6m 21d |
| Harper | Actious | ? | 2-14-1851 | Wife of Thomas B., 20y 10m 23d |
| Haynes | Mary | ? | 6-7-1877 | Wife of Ruben H., 86y? 6m 16d |
| Hazelwood | David | ? | 10-8-1991 | Son of Bradley & Lori |
| Helm | Beatrice G. | 1889 | 1979 | |
| Helm | Charles J. | 1854 | 1940 | |
| | Laura Ann | 1858 | 1943 | |
| Helms | Peter | | 9-7-1897 | P: 86y 7m 13d |
| | Lydia | ? | 8-31-1892 | L: 72y 5m 20d |
| | Isaac | | 3-24-1896 | 39y 2m 2d ? |
| Hillard | John | ? | 9-14-1875 | 64y |
| Hott | Emiline | ? | Aug. 1863 | Dau of L & M Hott, 3y 5m ?d. |
| Hott | Leonis | ? | 3-22-1881 0r 82? | Son of M. & J.; 10m 20d |
| Hott | Levi | ? | 7-24-1898 | L: 79y 9m 19d |
| | Mariah | | 4-11-1892 | M: 70y |
| Hott | Margaret E. | 1846 | 1896 | 2 stones beside 1. infant, 2. initials:MEH |
| Hott | Monroe | 1842 | 1912 | |
| | Jeannette E. | 1852 | 1946 | Ervin was son. |
| | Ervin L. | 11-17-1885 | 2-28-1966 | |
| Hott | Wesley L. | 1879 | 1958 | |
| | Lanie | 1881 | 1953 | |
| Hotts | Minnie | 1909 | 1913 | |
| Howard | Sterling | 2-21-1902 | 11-10-1974 | |
| | Myrtle M. | 8-14-1904 | 10-22-1974 | |
| Hurtt | William A. | 1856 | 1905 | 48y 3m 18d |
| Isenbarger | Elizabeth | 1862 | 1939 | |
| King | Dorothea B. | 1887 | 1914 | |
| Larrison | ? | ? | 1934 | Son of John E. and I., baby son. |
| Lee | Jesse | 10-30-1820 | 3-19-1906 | |
| | Nancy | 1-26-1820 | 3-29-1904 | |
| | Dennis | 2-2-1843 | 8-24-1871 | |
| Lee | John Morris | 1857 | 1939 | |
| Lee | Ruby Gray | 8-2-1881 | 12-15-1945 | |
| Lowman | George A. | 1867 | 1941 | |
| | Adella M. | 1867 | 1945 | |
| Lucas | John M. | 1872 | 1844 | |
| | Elizabeth | 1877 | 1958 | |
| Lucas | Phillip J. | 1901 | 1915 | No name for parents. |
| | Lizzie Belle | 1909 | 1909 | |
| McClain | C. Cole | 1883 | 1964 | |
| | Faye R. | 1900 | 1951 | |
| McKay | Charles | 1857 | 1940 | |
| | Elizabeth | 1867 | 1949 | |

1842
1877 Mary E McKay — Reuben Haines
└ Gilbert 1/22/1904/10-20-1904
Emma S
Abner Smith

1870 Census Miami Co, Oh

1861 Mary C

1866 Isabel

1868 Hannah

1870 Margaret

GILBERT HAINES
JULY 23, 1904
OCT 20, 1904
OUR DARLING

## Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Household Next Household

### Household:

| Name | Relation | Marital Status | Gender | Race | Age | Birthplace | Occupation | Father's Birthplace | Mother's Birthplace |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reuben HAYNES | Self | M | Male | W | 36 | OH | Farmer | NJ | TN |
| Mary C. HAYNES | Wife | M | Female | W | 26 | IN | Keeps House | NC | NC |
| Emmy HAYNES | Dau | S | Female | W | 10 | IN | At Home | OH | IN |
| Viola HAYNES | Dau | S | Female | W | 8 | IN | At Home | OH | IN |
| Charles HAYNES | Son | S | Male | W | 6 | IN | At Home | OH | IN |
| Elvy POOR | SDau | S | Female | W | 7 | IN | At Home | OH | IN |
| Oscar BEVENS | Other | S | Male | W | 15 | IN | Work On Farm | NC | NC |

### Source Information:

| | |
|---|---|
| **Census Place** | Jackson, Miami, Indiana |
| **Family History Library Film** | 1254299 |
| **NA Film Number** | T9-0299 |
| **Page Number** | 608D |

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

2nd Wife

# Civil War Soldiers & Sailors System Search Detail

2.

**Detailed Soldier Record**
Click on the question marks for help with th

| |
|---|
| **Moses L. McKay** (First_Last) |
| Regiment Name 68 Kentucky Infantry. (Enrolled Militia.) |
| Side Union |
| Company ? G |
| Soldier's Rank_In ? Pvt. |
| Soldier's Rank_Out ? Pvt. |
| Alternate Name ? |
| Notes |
| Film Number M386 roll 18 |

12-4-1829 Decatur Co IN
18 29 or 830
Moses A McKay — Catherine Elizabeth Dillon
4-16-1868 Miami Co
OU
1847 / 1919
Farmer 11-28 1873 Jackson Twp Miami Co IN
1870 Census
photo

(1) 1/2/1867 Miami Co IN Davis A McKay
12-27-1872 Miami Co IN
Boyd C Conrhese
buried c gp Moses & Benethelon McKay see photo

(2) Doris McKay?

(3) Adeline 5-1882 Miami Co Ind
m Elithrew Winfield Woodward
1-16-1906 Miami Co In
children
Lenora E Woodward 1908 Miami Co In

1900c (listed as McKay)
Moses 70
Elizabeth C 52
Adeline 18 daug 5-1882 Ind

1910c E Winfield 28 Amboy
Adeline 27
Lenora E 3

1920c
Jackson Twp Miami Co In
EW 38
Adeline 37
Lenora 12

1930c
Lay out relatives living c them
Dorthy Haines 1911
Margaret Haines 2-20 1909 Vego Co IN
dof. Edward G Haines & Theresa Ferguson

1940c Amboy
Winfield 58
Adeline 52

Reference
1860, 1870 census pop
Miami Co, In

Moses 1809?30 82yr.
11-28-1912
Jackson Twn
Miami Co
Ohio.

m Catherine Dillon
4-16-1868
Miami Co Oh

Book C-7 p 65

1850c - lived c parents -
20yr old

1860c c parents 30yr old Jackson Twn
Miami Co Oh

1880c - lived c 50yr
Catherine 52yr.
farmer
Jackson Twn Miami Co Oh

1900c (as McRay) 70yr
c Catherine 52yr
Adaline 18

1870c Jackson Twns Miami Co Oh
c Elizabeth 23
Davis 1yr.
c John R Darby Family 37
Rhoda 38
Violet 13
Nancy 8
Ferdando M 6
Mc cajah 1

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Haseltine | Sarah E | 1850 | 1918 | |
| Graf | Julia F | 1869 | 1945 | |
| Murphy | Israel D<br>Elizabeth | 1840<br>1844 | 1895<br>1934 | |
| Murphy | Abram | NA | 1872 ? | Son I&E |
| Murphy | NA (son) | 11-2-1878 | 11-21-1878 | Son I&EC |
| Woodward | James E<br>Mary | 1853<br>1854 | 1942<br>1923 | |
| Workman | Ernest L<br>Lenora E | 3-2-1907<br>2-8-1907 | 6-23-1977<br>12-17-1990 | |
| Woodward | E. Winfield<br>Adaline | 1881<br>1882 | 1965<br>1967 | |
| McKay | Moses<br>Catherine E (Dilon) | 1829<br>1847 | 1912<br>1919 | |
| Mearing | George<br>Rhoda A | 1849<br>1851 | 1915<br>1936 | |
| Cement stone | No names | | No dates | Art work on it. |
| Hiatt | Levi<br>Jennie | 1840<br>1842 | 1930<br>1928 | |
| Newell | William<br>Maria | 1850<br>1858 | 1925<br>1923 | |
| Newell | Harry E<br>Thelma B | 1898<br>1911 | 1978<br>1997 | |
| Butler | Lillian Newell | 1883 | 1968 | |
| Byrd | Margaret | 1909 | 1933 | |
| Butler | Marquis Newell | 1905 | 1923 | |
| Rees | Earl | 10-24-1898 | 9-3-1912 | |
| Rees | Ernest | 1-11-1908 | 7-4-1936 | |
| Rees | John | 1866 | 1952 | |
| Rees | Gilbert | NA | 10-2-1938 | IND PVT QMCorps |
| Huff | Lawrence J | 1894 | 1907 | |
| Hinkle | Ashberry | 1863 | 1952 | |
| Shinn | Effie | 1840 | 1922 | |
| Dailey | William<br>Sarah B<br>Lewis | 1840<br>1844<br>1862 | 1924<br>1913<br>1953 | |
| Snyder | Flossie D | 1886 | 1862 | |
| March | Lizzie | 10-12-1874 | 11-5-1908 | |
| North | Charles<br>Florence<br>John Lorin | 1868<br>1869<br>1891 | 1927<br>1912<br>1917 | |
| Fisher | Charles E<br>Bessie E | 1889<br>1889 | 1941<br>1970 | |
| Smith | Pauline | 3-23-1909 | 1-15-1912 | Dau of JM&ML |
| Werts | Levi<br>Cordelia A | 12-11-1851<br>3-6-1852 | 7-29-1911<br>7-21-1943 | |
| Oden | Marean D | NA | 4-26-1907 | 65y 5mo 15d |
| Oden | Martha A | 1848 | 1927 | |
| Oden | Jackie Lee | 1929 | 1929 | |
| Oden | Beverly Joan | 8-27-1931 | 10-15-1931 | |
| LaCourt | Frank | 1883 | 1945 | |



Converse area

Ancestry.com | library edition

# Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941
# Record

*about Dillon*

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Catherine Dillon** |
| Spouse Name: | Moses McKay |
| Marriage Date: | 16 Apr 1868 |
| Marriage County: | Miami |
| Source Title 1: | Miami County, Indiana |
| Source Title 2: | Index to Marriage Record 1850-1920 Inclusive Volum |
| Source Title 3: | Original Record Located County Clerks Office, Peru |
| Book: | C 4 |
| OS Page: | 101 |

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results

**Moses Jr. MCKAY (AFN: 18NZ-37L)** Pedigree
**Sex:** M Family

**Event(s):**
**Birth:** 4 Dec 1829
Greensburg, Decatur, Indiana
**Death:** 28 Nov 1912
Amboy Jackson Tw, Miami, Indiana

**Parents:**
**Father:** Moses MCKAY (AFN: 18NZ-2VC) Family
**Mother:** Behethalin GAINES (AFN: 18NZ-2WK)

**Marriage(s):**
**Spouse:** Catherine E DILLON (AFN: 1MW6-JC0) Family
**Marriage:** 16 Apr 1868

**Submitter(s):** Details

**About Ancestral File:**
Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

**Please Note:**
Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Individual Record

Search Results

Moses Jr. MCKAY (AFN: 18NZ-JTL)
Sex: M

Event(s):
Birth: 4 Dec 1829
Owensburg, Decatur, Indiana
Death: 28 Nov 1912
Ansley Jackson Tp, Miami, Indiana

Parents:
Father: Moses MCKAY (AFN: 18NZ-2VC)
Mother: Rebekah CAMPBELL (AFN: 18NZ-2VD)

Marriage(s):
Spouse: Catherine E DILLON (AFN: 1MVM-JCG)
Marriage: 16 Apr 1858

Submitter(s):

About Ancestral File:
Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1972. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is solely the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy

Please Note:
Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and local LDS research veterans are provided to help in the correlation of records. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/search/AF/individual_record.asp?recid=...

## IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

**Catherine Dillon**
Female

**Event(s):**

**Birth:** 1844 , Miami, Indiana
**Christening:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

**Parents:**

**Father:** Abner Dillon
**Mother:** Margaret Hilligoss

Family

**Messages:**

Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter.

**Source Information:**

No source information is available.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

**Husband's Name**

Moses Jr. MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-37L) Pedigree

**Born:** 4 Dec 1829 **Place:** Greensburg, Decatur, Indiana
**Died:** 28 Nov 1912 **Place:** Amboy Jackson Tw, Miami, Indiana
**Married:** 16 Apr 1868 **Place:**

**Father:** Moses MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-2VC) Family
**Mother:** Behethalin GAINES (AFN:18NZ-2WK)

**Wife's Name**

Catherine E DILLON (AFN:1MW6-JC0) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt. 1847 **Place:** <Greensburg, Decatur, Indiana>
**Married:** 16 Apr 1868 **Place:**

**Father:**
**Mother:**

**Children**

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

McKay Davies

Page No. 132

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Jackson Township in the County of Miami State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1860. James B. Mick Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Somerset, Ind.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | | Eliza A Hicks | 2 | f | | | | | Ind | | | | |
| | | Rosina Lair | 11 | f | | | | | do | | / | | |
| 935 | 898 | Thomas Stilwell | 37 | m | | Farmer | 2,500 | 400 | Ohio | | | | |
| | | Lilla " | 33 | f | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary C " | 12 | f | | | | | Ind | | / | | |
| | | John " | 3 | m | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | William " | 4/12 | m | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Ira Matlock | 14 | m | | | | | Ohio | | / | | |
| 936 | 899 | Moses McKay | 80 | m | | Farmer | 1400 | 175 | Va | | | | |
| | | Bethsheba " | 76 | f | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Moses " | 30 | m | | Farmer | | | Ind | | | | |
| 937 | 900 | John L Saxon | 50 | m | | do | 4,000 | 800 | Ohio | | | | |
| | | Margaret " | 50 | f | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Alexander " | 23 | m | | Farmer | | | do | | | | |
| | | Thomas " | 20 | m | | do | | | Ind | / | | | |
| | | Ann " | 21 | f | | | | | do | | / | | |
| | | Jefferson " | 17 | m | | Farmer | | | do | | / | | |
| | | Mary J " | 13 | f | | | | | do | | | | |
| 938 | 901 | Harvey Loyd | 57 | m | | Farmer | 1,600 | 400 | Ky | | | | |
| | | Eveline " | 40 | f | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | John N " | 19 | m | | Farmer | | | Ind | | / | | |
| | | Henry " | 16 | m | | do | | | do | | / | | |
| | | Lucy A " | 12 | f | | | | | do | | / | | |
| | | George W " | 7 | m | | | | | do | | / | | |
| | | William J " | 19 | m | | Farmer | | | do | | / | | |
| | | James " | 25 | m | | do | | | do | / | | | |
| | | Ellen " | 18 | f | | | | | do | / | | | |
| 939 | 902 | William Daily | 56 | m | | Farmer | | 40 | New Jersey | | | / | |
| | | Jacob " | 27 | m | | do | | 100 | Ohio | | | / | |
| | | Sarah " | 32 | f | | | | | do | | | / | |
| | | Michael " | 21 | m | | Daily Laborer | | | do | | | / | |

| No. white males, 14 | No. colored males, | No. foreign born, | No. blind, | 9,500 | 1,915 | No. idiotic, | No. convicts, |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. white females, 12 | No. colored females, | No. deaf and dumb, | No. insane, | | | No. paupers, | |

MyFamily.com

31

1842 H. Wm McKay — Juliett

druggist

1870 Census
had 3 Fisher children & them

John C. 13
James L 10
Susanna 8

1870 Jennie

# McKay 1807--1852 Va,Ky, Ind.,Okla.

**Posted by:** Allison **Date:** September 22, 1998 at 17:57:29



Circuit City

Use Customer Ratings and Reviews to Choose the Right Digital Camera

www.circuitcity.com

I've got a lot of names & dates, but not much else. Plus, I'd like to find a connection to the offshoots of this family.
(Triple great grandparents)
Abraham McKay Sr. b. 29 July 1807 Va. d. 1 May 1885 m. 30 Oct. 1828 to Mary B. 20 Jan. 1809 Ky
Children:
Zachariah McKay b. 8 Feb. 1830 Ind. d. 9 Mar. 1883 m. 16 Mar. 1854 to Lucinda ?

William P. McKay b. 30 Aug. 1832 d. 19 Nov. 1865 m. 19 Nov. 1854 to Sariah Cady

Sariah E. McKay b. 13 Mar. 1834 d. 16 Feb. 1868 m. 4 July 1854 to Enoch C. Cady

Abraham Aarne(i)stes b. 2 Mar. 1836 d. 16 Dec. 1879 m. 4 Dec. 1860 to Sintha Washburne

Greenup H. McKay b. 15 Apr. 1838 d. 17 Nov. 1869 m. 20 Apr. 1862 to Mary Lousia Willis

Mary E. b. 2 Apr. 1840 d. ? m. 23 Feb. 1858 to William Curran

John Henry b. 26 Jan. 1842 d. 23 Nov. 1862

Lewis C. b. 13 Jan. 1844 d. ? m. 14 Mar. 1869 to M. L. Wye(i)ll

(Dbl great grandma) Barbara Aberta Alvina Carmelia b. 30 Oct. 1846 Indiana d. 13 Dec. 1917 Chelsea, Okla. m. 22 Oct. 1876 to William Henry Abrams

George W. McKay b. 14 Feb. 1848 d. ? m. 12 Feb. 1871 to E.V. Girdner (sp)

Advertise on this site

Nancy Ann B. b. 1 Apr. 1850 d. 9 Feb. 1862

Olliva (Olleava) Scott McKay b. 25 Sept. 1852 d. 23 June 1860
I also have:
Sariah McKay wife of Zachariah McKay Sr. d. Aug. 14, 1821. Not exactly sure where she/they fit in.

This is info. from pgs. of our McKay family bible.
please email me if they look familar

**Followups:**

- Re: McKay 1807--1852 Va,Ky, Ind.,Okla. **Susie Dent** *7/16/05*
- Re: McKay 1807--1852 Va,Ky, Ind.,Okla. **Susie Dent** *7/16/05*
- Re: McKay 1807--1852 Va,Ky, Ind.,Okla. **D.A. Buck** *11/06/99*

Family Group Sheet

| Child: | **Zacharia McKay** |
|---|---|
| Born: | 1830 |
| Relationship with Father: | Moses McKay* - Natural |
| Relationship with Mother: | Bethethelon Gaines - Natural |

| **Address and Phone(s)** | |
|---|---|

**Medical**

***Notes***

| **Marriage Information** | |
|---|---|
| Wife: | Lucinda |
| Beginning status: | Married |

***Marriage Notes***

Jackson Stones Jones Cem. around McKay

Edna 1878/1914 – Lester 1876/1953

Armida 1848/1929 Thomas 1846/

Earl 1913/1913 son of E E and B Jackson

Blanche 1888/1969 – Ernest 1880/ C W Harp 1848/1929

Pearl L 1886/1944 6-15-1903 Oscar L 1878/1947
Rathel

Kathryn 7/9/1926/ – H Paul 3-22-1923/3/1968 Baby Joey 6-4-5/1964

Enos McKay 1817 OA / 1843 — 3-6-1843 — Malinda Bray 1820 /
f. Zachariah m. Sallie Lanham — James m. Mary Clark Switz

Raymond WE 1905 / 1981 — m Ada E 1908 / 2005

Children: Charles I 1866 I / 1949 I

F C S

Henry 1861 I

James 1864 I

Son Wm McKay m ___ Frakes
Child (M) 7-28-1889 ES 42p

Frances J. —
Daniel Boone 1846 / 1936 — 3-16-1865 — Malinda McKay 10-22-1842 / 3-16-1865 Hemlock I

Minnie 1868 /
Annie 1870 /
Elizabeth 1875 /

Nicely —
Asa 1844
Eliza 1849
Mary E /

**Husband: Frank Straud McKay***

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Born: | December 24, 1817 | in: | Ky or Ohio 1816 maybe |
| Married: | | in: | Many of their children did not marry |
| Died: | April 9, 1902 | in: | |
| Burial: | | in: | Bond cemetary- Converse, In |
| Father: | Moses McKay* | | |
| Mother: | Bethethelon Gaines* | | |
| | Other Spouses: | | |

Husband Book

**Wife: Nancy Jane Prior** m - 1-30-1840

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Born: | 1824 | in: | Indiana born |
| Died: | 1914 | in: | |
| Burial: | | in: | Bond cemetary- Converse, In |
| Father: | Joseph Prior | | |
| Mother: | Mary | | |
| | Other Spouses: | | |

**CHILDREN**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Name: Polly McKay 'Mary' | | Haines Children: Emma 1870 |
| | Born: 1842 d40 11-26 Decatur, In | in: | Viola 1872 |
| F | Married: Reuben H. Haines 1870 | in: | M-11-25-1868 Miami Co In Charles 1874 |
| | Died: 1877 6-7 Miami Co | in: | |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 2 | Name: Mode McKay - | | |
| | Born: 1843 Miami Co In | in: | |
| M | Married: | in: | |
| | Died: 1932 2-9 | in: | |
| | Burial: | in: | Bond Cem Converse, In |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 3 | Name: Mille McKay | | |
| | Born: 1846 6 Decatur Co In | in: | |
| F | Died: 1930 | in: | |
| | Burial: | in: | Bond Cem Converse, In |
| | Married: Miller | in: | |
| | Spouse: A Brown 1848 1901 | | |
| 4 | Name: James W. McKay* | | child: Bertha Vandocia 1878-1952 |
| | Born: 1856 or 50 ? | in: | Converse, In |
| M | Died: 1935 Miami Co In | in: | |
| | Burial: | in: | Bond Cem Converse, In |
| | Married: J | in: | |
| | Spouse: Moriah M Morris 1850 / | | |
| 5 | Name: Della McKay | | |
| | Born: 1850 | in: | |
| F | Married: | in: | |
| | Died: | in: | |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 6 | Name: Margaret Ellen McKay | | child: Lillys 1874 - A61 |
| | Born: 1850 1856 ? 5 In | in: | Lawey 1882 |
| F | Died: 1932 Hamilton Co In | in: | Nelle 1884-1935 |
| | Burial: | | Straud 1888 |
| | Married: Dewey 6 | in: | Maude 1890 |
| | Spouse: Anon Morris 1856 / 1936 | | Clifton 892 - A79 |
| 7 | Name: Lavina (vine) McKay | | |
| | Born: September 18, 1850 In | in: | |
| F | Married: 3-18 | in: | |
| | Died: ~~August 8~~, 1951 Miami Co In | in: | |
| | Burial: | in: | Bond Cem Converse, In Zook & Larrison Fun Home |

See Morris Books.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 7<br>F | Spouse: | |
| 8<br>M | Name: Charles McKay<br>Born: 1857 Miami Co In<br>Died: June 4, 1940 Miami Co In<br>Burial:<br>Married:<br>Spouse: Elizabeth Miller 1867-1949 | Child Mike Everett McKay 1-10 1896-1982 (50) war of II Reg.<br>in:<br>in:<br>in: Bond Cem Converse, In<br>in: |
| 9<br>F | Name: Eliza M McKay<br>Born: 1863 Miami Co Ind<br>Married:<br>Died: December 26, 1949<br>Burial: 1-24-1948 Miami Co In<br>Spouse: John | in:<br>in:<br>in:<br>in: Bond Cem Converse, In |
| 10<br>M | Name: Jack McKay<br>Born: 1865 1-1867? Miami Co In<br>Married:<br>Died: May 22, 1940 Miami Co In<br>Burial:<br>Spouse: | in:<br>in:<br>in:<br>in: Bond Cemetary Converse, In |
| 11<br>M | Name: George McKay<br>Born: 1870 10-1869<br>Married:<br>Died: November 18, 1936 ?<br>Burial: 5-24-1935 ?<br>Spouse: | in:<br>in:<br>in:<br>in: Bond Cem Converse, In |
| 12<br>F | Name: Mary McKay<br>Born: 1842<br>Died: 1877<br>Burial:<br>Married:<br>Spouse: Ruben Hampton Haynes(Haines) | in: jackson twn , Miami Co, In<br>in:<br>in: Bond cemetary- Converse, In<br>in: See #10 on sheet |
| 13 | Name:<br>Born:<br>Married:<br>Died:<br>Burial:<br>Spouse: | in:<br>in:<br>in:<br>in: |
| 14 | Name:<br>Born:<br>Married:<br>Died:<br>Burial:<br>Spouse: | in:<br>in:<br>in:<br>in: |
| 15 | Name:<br>Born:<br>Married:<br>Died:<br>Burial:<br>Spouse: | in:<br>in:<br>in:<br>in: |
| 16 | Name:<br>Born:<br>Married:<br>Died:<br>Burial:<br>Spouse: | in:<br>in:<br>in:<br>in: |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | | | |
| M | Name: Charles McKay<br>Born:<br>Died: June 4, 1940<br>Burial:<br>Married:<br>Spouse: Elizabeth | In:<br>In:<br>In:<br>In:<br>In: | |
| 9 | | | |
| F | Name: Eliza M McKay<br>Born:<br>Married:<br>Died: December 26, 1919<br>Burial:<br>Spouse: | In:<br>In:<br>In:<br>In:<br>In: | Bond Can Convers, In |
| 10 | | | |
| M | Name: Jack McKay<br>Born: 1865<br>Married:<br>Died: May 22, 1940<br>Burial:<br>Spouse: | In:<br>In:<br>In:<br>In:<br>In: | Bond Cabbery Convers, In |
| 11 | | | |
| M | Name: George McKay<br>Born: 1870<br>Married:<br>Died: November 18, 1916<br>Burial:<br>Spouse: | In:<br>In:<br>In:<br>In:<br>In: | Bond Can Convers, In |
| 12 | | | |
| F | Name: Mary McKay<br>Born: 1842<br>Died: 1877<br>Burial:<br>Married:<br>Spouse: Ruben Hampton Haynes (Haines) | In: Jackson twn _Mimir Co. In<br>In:<br>In: Bond-cemetary - Convers, In<br>In: | |
| 13 | | | |
| | Name:<br>Born:<br>Married:<br>Died:<br>Burial:<br>Spouse: | In:<br>In:<br>In:<br>In: | |
| 14 | | | |
| | Name:<br>Born:<br>Married:<br>Died:<br>Burial:<br>Spouse: | In:<br>In:<br>In:<br>In: | |
| 15 | | | |
| | Name:<br>Born:<br>Married:<br>Died:<br>Burial:<br>Spouse: | In:<br>In:<br>In:<br>In: | |
| 16 | | | |
| | Name:<br>Born:<br>Married:<br>Died:<br>Burial:<br>Spouse: | In:<br>In:<br>In:<br>In: | |

Avan Dewey Morris 4/1856 Hamilton Co In m Margaret Ellen McKay 1856/1932
1936 " "

f. Lewis Morris 6-8 Pa 9.26
1820-1878 And.
m Hannah Foland 1832-1915

AncestryLibrary.com - Print Image



Frank McKay / Nancy

421

Page No. 135

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Jackson Township **in the County of** Miami **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1860.** James A. Meek **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** Xenia Ind.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 years of age who cannot read and write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Elizabeth Arnold | 13 | f | | | | | Ind | | 1 | | |
| 2 | | Nancy " | 11 | f | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 3 | | Mary " | 9 | f | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 4 | | Nathan " | 4 | m | | | | | do | | | | |
| 5 | | Sarah A " | 2 | f | | | | | do | | | | |
| 6 | 955 | 918 Zachiah Hays | 30 | m | | Farmer | | 200 | do | | | | |
| 7 | | Lucinda " | 22 | f | | | | | do | | | | |
| 8 | | Commodore " | 4 | m | | | | | do | | | | |
| 9 | | Mary " | 3 | f | | | | | do | | | | |
| 10 | 956 | 919 George Latham | 30 | m | | Farmer | | 375 | Va | | | | |
| 11 | | Martha " | 30 | f | | | | | Ohio | | | | |
| 12 | | Dorotha " | 8 | f | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 13 | | Sarah " | 6 | f | | | | | Ind | | 1 | | |
| 14 | | Dewitt C " | 4 | m | | | | | do | | | | |
| 15 | | Rosetta A " | 2 | f | | | | | do | | | | |
| 16 | | Laura B " | 3/12 | f | | | | | do | | | | |
| 17 | | George " | 69 | m | | Farmer | 1,800 | | Va | | | | |
| 18 | | Dorotha " | 59 | f | | | | | do | | | | |
| 19 | 957 | 920 Joseph P Kips | 30 | m | | Farmer | 1,400 | 375 | Ind | | | | |
| 20 | | Mary " | 55 | f | | | | | Penn | | | | |
| 21 | | Cary " | 24 | m | | Farmer | | | Ind | | | | |
| 22 | 958 | 921 Frank S McKay | 42 | m | | do | 800 | 340 | Ky | | | | |
| 23 | | Nancy " | 35 | f | | | | | Ind | | | | |
| 24 | | Polly " | 18 | f | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 25 | | Moses " | 16 | m | | Farmer | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 26 | | Millie " | 14 | f | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 27 | | James W " | 10 | m | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 28 | | Vina " | 8 | f | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 29 | | Ellen " | 6 | f | | | | | do | | | | |
| 30 | | Charles " | 2 | m | | | | | do | | | | |
| 31 | 959 | 922 Hannah Ladd | 30 | f | | | 6,000 | 400 | do | | | | |
| 32 | | Leonda L " | 6 | m | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 33 | | Martha I " | 4 | f | | | | | do | | | | |
| 34 | | Cicero " | 2/12 | m | | | | | do | | | | |
| 35 | | Boad Ladd | 22 | m | | Farmer | | | do | | | | |
| 36 | 960 | 923 James Parks | 30 | m | | do | 400 | 75 | do | | | | |
| 37 | | Hannah " | 31 | f | | | | | do | | | | |
| 38 | | Louisiana " | 6 | f | | | | | do | | | | |
| 39 | | Solomon " | 2 | m | | | | | do | | | | |
| 40 | 961 | 924 S. R. Sheppard | 23 | m | | Farmer | 2,500 | 300 | do | | | | |
| | | No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | | | | | 12,400 | 2,065 | No. idiotic, ____ | | | | No. convicts, ____ |
| | | No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | | | | | | | No. paupers, ____ | | | | |

http://content.ancestrylibrary.com/Browse/print_u.aspx?dbid=7667&iid=INM653_281-0420 3/4/2006

328

CERTIFICATE No. 327.

# THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

## To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS Elnathan Corey and Benjamin P. Gaines of Clark County Ohio

have deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at Marion — whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Elnathan Corey and Benjamin P. Gaines according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the East Half of the South East Quarter of Section seven in Township Two South, of Range Sixteen East, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Marion Ohio containing Eighty Acres

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, which said tract has been purchased by the said Elnathan Corey and Benjamin P. Gaines.

NOW KNOW YE, That the United States of America, in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said Elnathan Corey and Benjamin P. Gaines.

and to their heirs, the said tract above described: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same, together with all the rights privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said Elnathan Corey and Benjamin P. Gaines and to their heirs and assigns forever. as Tenants in common and not as joint Tenants.

In Testimony Whereof, I, John Tyler, PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the Fifth day of September in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Forty two and of the INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES the Sixty Seventh.

L.S.

BY THE PRESIDENT:

John Tyler

By R. Tyler Sec'y.

J. Dillaway RECORDER of the General Land Office.

*President of the United States of America,*

TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, GREETING:

**Know Ye,** That, in consideration of military service performed by William Fleming Gaines, (a Captain Lieutenant for ten months more than six years)

to the United States, in the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment, and in pursuance of an Act of the Congress of the United States, passed on the 10th day of August, in the year 1790, intituled "An act to enable the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment to obtain titles to certain lands lying north west of the River Ohio, between the little Miami and Sciota;" and another Act of the said Congress, passed on the 9th day of June, in the year 1794, amendatory of the said Act, there is granted by the said United States unto James Taylor, Assignee of the said William Fleming Gaines,

a certain tract of land, containing Five hundred and fifty five acres situate between the little Miami and Sciota Rivers, north west of the River Ohio, as by survey, bearing date the first day of March in the year one thousand eight hundred and eight and bounded and described as follows, TO WIT: Survey of Five hundred fifty five acres of land on a Military Warrant No. 5258, in favor of the said James Taylor, on the waters of the Ohio river, beginning at two sugar trees and a buckeye, North corner to James Young's survey No. 3395, in the line of Abraham Flites survey No. 608; thence West 950 poles with Flites line, the line of Joseph Egglestons survey No. 609, and the line of Theodorick Blands survey No. 620 to a Stake in the back line of Bennet Tompkins survey No. 395; thence S 44 E 230 poles to two ashes upper back corner to said Tompkins survey, and corner to John Halfpenny's survey No. 535; thence with his line N 5 E 100 poles to an ash and two buckeyes, lower back corner to Halpenny's survey; thence S 85 E 484 poles to a sugar tree and two buckeyes, Northeast corner to John Greens survey No. 535, and North west corner to John Nanearrows survey No. 1082; thence S 71 E 225 poles with his line to two sugar trees and a beech, Southwest corner to James Young's survey; thence with his line N 23 E 200 poles to the Beginning

with the appurtenances: **To have and to hold** the said tract of land, with the appurtenances, unto the said James Taylor and his heirs and assigns forever.

**In witness whereof,** The said James Madison President of the United States of America, hath caused the Seal of the United States to be hereunto affixed, and signed the same with his hand at the City of Washington, the twenty seventh day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twelve and of the Independence of the United States of America, the thirty seventh.

By the President, James Madison

Edward Tiffin Commissioner of the General Land Office.

# Indiana State Library

## Genealogy Database:

## Marriages through 1850

New Search

Page 1 of 2 Pages. Total number of records = 20

**First Page** | Previous Page | Next Page | **Last Page**

Click on the "Last Name" to view the full page.

| Last Name | First Name | Spouse: Last Name | Spouse: First Name | County: | Date: |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GAINES | ALFRED | CATER | ELIZABETH | Franklin | 3-8-1832 |
| GAINES | EDMUND P. | WEST | SARAH L. | Floyd | 04__12__38 |
| GAINES | ELIZABETH | BRADFORD | WILLIAM R. | Grant | 7-27-1848 |
| GAINES | ELIZABETH | SPARKS | JOSHUA L. | Franklin | 9-26-1839 |
| GAINES | GEO. | RUCKELE | CAROLINE | Bartholomew | 3-2-1848 |
| GAINES | HENRY T. | CORNELIUS | MATILDA | Shelby | 8-9-1836 |
| GAINES | JAMES | GIBSON | MARY JANE | LaPorte | 11-16-1842 |
| GAINES | JOHN | NASH | SUSANNAH | Switzerland | 4-16-1839 |
| GAINES | JOHN | STEWART | SARAH | Tippecanoe | 12-6-1832 |
| GAINES | LUCRETIA | CAVANAUGH | ATWELL B. | Bartholomew | 6-14-1843 |
| GAINES | LYDIA | ALEXANDER | BERRY | LaGrange | 7-21-1839 |
| GAINES | MARY ELLEN | GRAVES | MARY ELLEN | Bartholomew | 10-24-1839 |
| GAINES | MINEROA | SESSIONS | NORMAN | LaGrange | 2-8-1835 |
| GAINES | MINERVA | ANDREWS | SOLOMON | Steuben | 10-31-1843 |
| GAINES | ROBERT | CUMMINGS | ANN ELIZA | Parke | 7-17-1834 |

# Indiana State Library

## Genealogy Database:

## Marriages through 1850



Click on the "Last Name" to view the next page

Page 1 of 1 Page. Total Number of Records: 47

Enter Page Number and Press Enter to Jump to Page

| Last Name | First Name | Spouse's Last Name | Spouse's First Name | County | Date |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ADAMS | ELIJAH | CATES | ELIZABETH | CLARK | 8-8-1822 |
| ADKINS | EDWARD D. | WEST | SARAH L. | KNOX | 5-4-12 28 |
| ALEXANDER | ELIZABETH | BRADLEY | WILLIAM M. | CLARK | 1-27-1848 |
| ALLEN | ELIZABETH | HUGHES | JOSHUA T. | FRANKLIN | 8-29-1809 |
| ANDERSON | CELIA | BROOKS | CARLOS WE | CLARK | 1-2-1848 |
| ANDREWS | ISAAC | COBMEYER | MARTHA | CLARK | 8-8-1822 |
| ANDREWS | ISAAC | GIBSON | MARY ANNE | CLARK | 11-16-1841 |
| ARMSTRONG | JOHN | VEST | SYNTHIA | KNOX | 4-16-1829 |
| ATKINSON | JOHN | | SUSAN | CLARK | 12-9-1832 |
| AUSTIN | ELIZABETH | CRAWFORD | HIRAM T. B. | CLARK | 9-14-1843 |
| AUSTIN | ELIZABETH | KENNEDY | BETSY | CLARK | 7-11-1839 |
| BAILEY | ELIZABETH | | MARY ELLEN | KNOX | 10-24-1850 |
| BANNISTER | MARGARET | SLOCUMB | ISAAC | CLARK | 5-8-1825 |
| BARNES | ELIZABETH | SCHOOLEY | JOHN | CLARK | 5-31-1832 |
| BARNES | ELIZABETH | SCHOOLEY | JOHN | CLARK | 10-31-1832 |
| BATES | WILLIAM | | EDITH T. | KNOX | 7-17-1850 |

Page 1 of 1

# Indiana State Library

## Genealogy Database:

## Marriages through 1850

New Search

Page 2 of 2 Pages. Total number of records = 20

First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page

Click on the "Last Name" to view the full page.

| Last Name | First Name | Spouse: Last Name | Spouse: First Name | County: | Date: |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GAINES | SAMUEL | TUCKER | PEGGY | Clark | 4-9-1813 |
| GAINES | SARAH JANE | OLMSTEAD | JUSTICE | Bartholomew | 2-17-1848 |
| GAINES | SHARP | LEE | SARAH | Posey | 9-1-1846 |
| GAINES | SUSANNAH | CONN | EZRA | Grant | 11-5-1843 |
| GAINES | WM R. | BELL | JULIA ANN | Bartholomew | 12-7-1843 |

Indiana State Library
Genealogy Department
Microfilm Loan Request
1820

Page 1 of 2

Date: [illegible]

Name of Person Requesting Loan: [illegible]

Address: [illegible]

Phone Number: [illegible]

Film Number: [illegible]

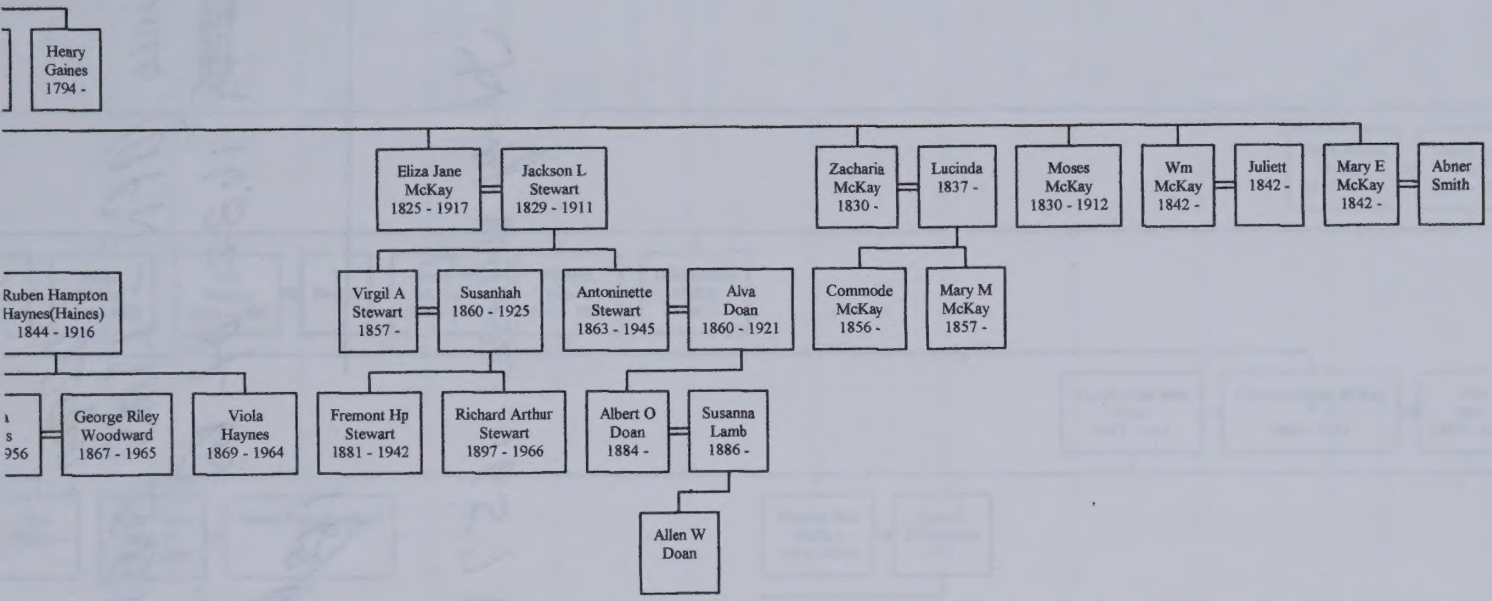
Date Loan Sent: [illegible]

Date Loan Returned: [illegible]

Comments: [illegible]

3

Gaines


Henry Gaines 1794 -
Eliza Jane McKay 1825 - 1917
Jackson L Stewart 1829 - 1911
Zacharia McKay 1830 -
Lucinda 1837 -
Moses McKay 1830 - 1912
Wm McKay 1842 -
Juliett 1842 -
Mary E McKay 1842 -
Abner Smith
Ruben Hampton Haynes(Haines) 1844 - 1916
Virgil A Stewart 1857 -
Susanhah 1860 - 1925
Antoninette Stewart 1863 - 1945
Alva Doan 1860 - 1921
Commode McKay 1856 -
Mary M McKay 1857 -
George Riley Woodward 1867 - 1965
Viola Haynes 1869 - 1964
Fremont Hp Stewart 1881 - 1942
Richard Arthur Stewart 1897 - 1966
Albert O Doan 1884 -
Susanna Lamb 1886 -
Allen W Doan

LDS gen.

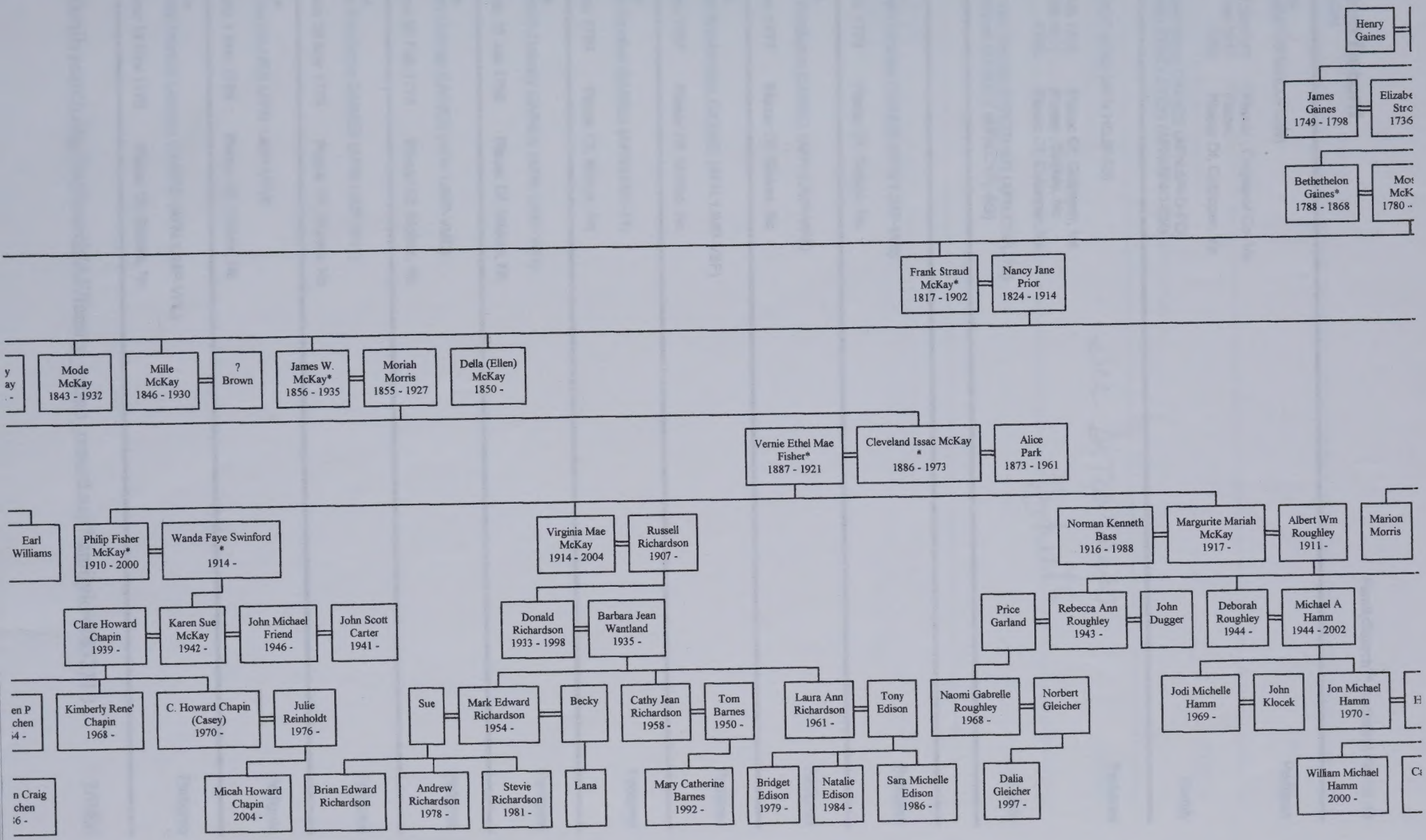
Francis Daines (AFN - IJMS 9 BS)

at ~~[illegible] Va~~ 1632 of Va

married _____ 1636 Va

Children Henry Daines 1657 Va

# *Descendants of 1*


Henry Gaines
James Gaines 1749 - 1798
Elizabe Stro 1736
Bethethelon Gaines* 1788 - 1868
Mos McK 1780 -
Frank Straud McKay* 1817 - 1902
Nancy Jane Prior 1824 - 1914
Mode McKay 1843 - 1932
Mille McKay 1846 - 1930
? Brown
James W. McKay* 1856 - 1935
Moriah Morris 1855 - 1927
Della (Ellen) McKay 1850 -
Vernie Ethel Mae Fisher* 1887 - 1921
Cleveland Issac McKay * 1886 - 1973
Alice Park 1873 - 1961
Earl Williams
Philip Fisher McKay* 1910 - 2000
Wanda Faye Swinford * 1914 -
Virginia Mae McKay 1914 - 2004
Russell Richardson 1907 -
Norman Kenneth Bass 1916 - 1988
Margurite Mariah McKay 1917 -
Albert Wm Roughley 1911 -
Marion Morris
Clare Howard Chapin 1939 -
Karen Sue McKay 1942 -
John Michael Friend 1946 -
John Scott Carter 1941 -
Donald Richardson 1933 - 1998
Barbara Jean Wantland 1935 -
Price Garland
Rebecca Ann Roughley 1943 -
John Dugger
Deborah Roughley 1944 -
Michael A Hamm 1944 - 2002
en P chen 4 -
Kimberly Rene' Chapin 1968 -
C. Howard Chapin (Casey) 1970 -
Julie Reinholdt 1976 -
Sue
Mark Edward Richardson 1954 -
Becky
Cathy Jean Richardson 1958 -
Tom Barnes 1950 -
Laura Ann Richardson 1961 -
Tony Edison
Naomi Gabrelle Roughley 1968 -
Norbert Gleicher
Jodi Michelle Hamm 1969 -
John Klocek
Jon Michael Hamm 1970 -
H
n Craig chen 6 -
Micah Howard Chapin 2004 -
Brian Edward Richardson
Andrew Richardson 1978 -
Stevie Richardson 1981 -
Lana
Mary Catherine Barnes 1992 -
Bridget Edison 1979 -
Natalie Edison 1984 -
Sara Michelle Edison 1986 -
Dalia Gleicher 1997 -
William Michael Hamm 2000 -
C

Deceased

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

**Husband's Name**
Thomas GAINES (AFN:HQJP-2W) — Pedigree

**Born:** 1738/1741 **Place:** , Culpeper Co, Va
**Died:** 30 Jan 1811 **Place:**
**Married:** 1768 **Place:** Of, Culpeper, Va

**Father:** William Henry GAINES (AFN:8P4D-PD)
**Mother:** Isabella PENDLETON (AFN:8P4D-QK) — Family

**Wife's Name**
Susanna STROTHERS (AFN:HQJP-33) — Pedigree

See Strothers Shirts

**Born:** Abt 1745 **Place:** Of, Culpeper, Va
**Died:** 6 Feb 1811 **Place:** , Stokes, Nc
**Married:** 1768 **Place:** Of, Culpeper, Va

**Father:** Frances Thorton STROTHER (AFN:C1PL-79)
**Mother:** Susannah DABNEY (AFN:C1PL-8G) — Family

**Children**

1. **Sex Name**
**F** Elizabeth Strother GAINES (AFN:1JMP-VL6) — Pedigree

**Born:** 1772 **Place:** Of, Stokes, Nc

2. **Sex Name**
**M** Philip Pendleton GAINES (AFN:1JMP-VPS) — Pedigree

**Born:** 1777 **Place:** Of, Stokes, Nc

3. **Sex Name**
**M** George Washington GAINES (AFN:1JMP-VSF) — Pedigree

**Born:** 1787 **Place:** Of, Stokes, Nc

4. **Sex Name**
**M** James Strother GAINES (AFN:LH6T-T1) — Pedigree

**Born:** 1769 **Place:** Of, Stokes, Nc

5. **Sex Name**
**F** Susannah Dabney GAINES (AFN:1JMP-VR7) — Pedigree

**Born:** 12 Jan 1785 **Place:** Of, Stokes, Nc

6. **Sex Name**
**M** William Dabney GAINES (AFN:1JMP-VMD) — Pedigree

**Born:** 28 Feb 1774 **Place:** Of, Stokes, Nc

7. **Sex Name**
**M** Henry Pendleton GAINES (AFN:1JMP-VQ1) — Pedigree

**Born:** 30 Mar 1779 **Place:** Of, Stokes, Nc

8. **Sex Name**
**M** Frances GAINES (AFN:1JMP-VTM) — Pedigree

**Born:** 1 Nov 1789 **Place:** Of, Stokes, Nc

9. **Sex Name**
**M** Richard Thomas (James) GAINES (AFN:1JMP-VNL) — Pedigree

**Born:** 14 Nov 1776 **Place:** Of, Stokes, Nc

# Family Group Record

Husband's Name

Born: [illegible] Place: Culpeper Co. Va
Died: 30 Jan 1811 Place:
Married: 1758 Place: Of, Culpeper, Va

Wife's Name

Born: Abt 1745 Place: Of, Culpeper, Va
Died: 8 Feb 1817 Place: Stokes, Nc
Married: 1758 Place: Of, Culpeper, Va

Children

1. Sex Name

Born: 1772 Place: Of, Stokes, Nc

2. Sex Name

Born: 1777 Place: Of, Stokes, Nc

3. Sex Name

Born: 1787 Place: Of, Stokes, Nc

4. Sex Name

Born: 1790 Place: Of, Stokes, Nc

5. Sex Name

Born: 12 Jan 1785 Place: Of, Stokes, Nc

6. Sex Name

Born: 28 Feb 1776 Place: Of, Stokes, Nc

7. Sex Name

Born: 30 Mar 1776 Place: Of, Stokes, Nc

8. Sex Name

Born: 1 Nov 1788 Place: Of, Stokes, Nc

9. Sex Name

Born: 14 Nov 1778 Place: Of, Stokes, Nc

**Born:** 1746 **Place:** Culpeper Co, Va

9. **Sex Name**
**M** Philip GAINES (AFN:HQK9-R0) Pedigree

**Born:** 1747 **Place:** Culpeper Co, Va

10. **Sex Name**
**M** William Henry GAINES (AFN:JB2W-FD) Pedigree

**Born:** 1735 **Place:** Culpeper Co, Virginia, Virginia
**Died:** Abt 1811 **Place:**

11. **Sex Name**
**F** Frances GAINES (AFN:JB2V-TB) Pedigree

**Born:** 1750 **Place:** Culpeper Co, Va

12. **Sex Name**
**F** Elizabeth Ann GAINES (AFN:JB2W-D7) Pedigree

**Born:** 28 Mar 1739 **Place:** Culpeper Co, Culpeper Co, Virginia

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

**Husband's Name**

Henry Pendleton GAINES (AFN:1JMP-VQ1) Pedigree

**Born:** 30 Mar 1779 **Place:** Of, Stokes, Nc
**Married:** 1 Jul 1797 **Place:** , Lincoln, N. Carolina

**Father:** Thomas GAINES (AFN:HQJP-2W) Family
**Mother:** Susanna STROTHERS (AFN:HQJP-33)

**Wife's Name**

Susanna FEATHERSTONE (AFN:1T51-098) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1777 **Place:** , Lincoln, N. Carolina
**Married:** 1 Jul 1797 **Place:** , Lincoln, N. Carolina

**Father:** Richard FEATHERSTONE (AFN:1T51-06M) Family
**Mother:** Susannah (AFN:1T51-07T)

**Children**

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 25 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

## Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

**Henry GAINES (AFN: 1T51-0CN)**
**Sex:** M

Pedigree
Family

**Event(s):**
**Birth:** Abt 1770
, Abbeyville, S. Carolina

**Parents:**

**Marriage(s):**
**Spouse:** Susanna FEATHERSTONE (AFN: 1T51-098)
**Marriage:** 1 Jul 1797
, Lincoln, N. Carolina

Family

**Submitter(s):**

Details

**About Ancestral File:**
Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

**Please Note:**
Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# Individual Record

Henry GAINES (AFN: 1T81-0GN)

Sex: M

Event(s):

Birth: Abt 1770

, Abbeyville, S. Carolina

Parents:

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Susanna FEATHERSTONE (AFN: 1T81-0G9)

Marriage: 1 Ja 1797

, Lincoln, N. Carolina

Submitter(s):

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1979. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a request into as well are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

# IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

**JAMES STROTHER GAINES**
Male

**Event(s):**

| | |
|---|---|
| **Birth:** | 01 MAR 1769 Of, , , Alabama |
| **Christening:** | |
| **Death:** | 30 NOV 1823 |
| **Burial:** | |

**Parents:**

| | |
|---|---|
| **Father:** | THOMAS GAINES |
| **Mother:** | SUSANNAH STROTHER |

Family

**Messages:**
Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter.

**Source Information:**
No source information is available.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

## IGI Individual Record

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

### JAMES STROTHER GAINES

Male

**Event(s):**

Birth: 07 MAR 1799 Or ..., Alabama
Christening:
Death: 30 NOV 1823
Burial:

**Parents:**

Father: THOMAS GAINES
Mother: SUSANNAH STROTHER

**Messages:**

Record submitted after 1997 by a member of the LDS Church. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and this submitter.

**Source Information:**

No source information is available

[Home] [Partial Genealogy Records]

# *James Strother Record*

mes Strother, b.12/14/1763; d.bf.1829; Frederick Co. VA; m.ca.1786; **Elizabeth Purcell**, b.5/18/1767; Prince William Co. VA; d.1854; Clarke Co. VA;

ue: **Strother**

- Enoch, b.ca.1799; d.1845; Clarke Co. VA;
- **Delia**, b.ca.1796; Paris, Fauquier Co. VA; d.1876; bd. "Elmo", Markham, Fauquier Co. VA; Continued elsewhere.
- John, b.1/6/1798; Frederick Co. VA; d.12/20/1881; Fauquier Co. VA; bd. Aspen Hill Farm;
- George, b.1800; Markham, Fauquier Co. VA; d.4/ /1879; Markham, Fauquier Co. VA;
- **William**, b.ca.1803; d.1862; Clarke Co. VA; Continued elsewhere.
- **James Lewis**, b.11/18/1807; VA; d.2/17/1861; Culpeper Co. VA; bd. Strother-Green Cem., Markham, Fauquier Co. VA; Continued elsewhere.
- **Elizabeth Catherine**, b.1808; d.1899; Continued elsewhere.
- **Mary**, m. Joseph Glascock, She was named in her father's will. Strother Genealogy says they were married 1/10/1807 in VA. Not sure if it was a mistake or not given the ages of the other siblings listed above.
- **Susan**, m.4/30/1822; VA; Daniel Miller, She was named in her father's will.
- **Jane**, mentioned in her father's will.
- **Alpheus**, b.1820; Fauquier Co. VA; d.ca.1859; Fauquier Co. VA; Continued elsewhere.

urce info: Dee Ann Buck's assistance from census records; Descendants of William Strother I, Vol. 3, p. 5 & 6;

duplicate

# James Strother Record

- **[illegible]**, b. [illegible]; d. 1815; Clarke Co. VA;
- **Delia**, b. ca. 1790; Pasq. Faulcner Co. VA; d. 1870s bd. "Elder" Strother, Faulcner Co. VA; Continued elsewhere.
- **[illegible]**, b. [illegible]; [illegible] Co. VA; d. [illegible]; Faulcner Co. VA; bd. Aspen Hill Farm
- **[illegible]**, b. ca. 1806; Markham, Fauquier Co. VA; d. [illegible]; Mark Ham, Faulcner Co. VA;
- **William**, b. ca. 1809; d. 1862; Clarke Co. VA; Continued elsewhere.
- **James Lewis**, b. 11 (8) 1807; VA; d. 3 (7) 1861; [illegible] Co. VA; bd. Strother-Conner Cem., Markham, Faulcner Co. VA; Continued elsewhere.
- **Elizabeth Catherine**, b. 1808; d. 1896; Continued elsewhere.
- **Mary**, m. Joseph Glascock. She was named in her father's will. Another Ancestry.com tree says they were married 1 Jan 1807 in VA. Not sure if it was Pasquotank or Brunswick Co. NC.
- **Susan**, m. 4 [illegible] 1822; VA; Daniel Miller. She was named in her father's will.
- **Jane**, mentioned in her father's will.
- **Alpheus**, b. 1826; Faulcner Co. VA; d. ca. 1859; Faulcner Co. VA; Continued elsewhere.

More info: See Ann Buck's research from census records. Descendants of William Strother I. Vol. 3, pg 5 to 9.

[Home] [Partial Genealogy Records]

# *John Strother Record*

hn Strother, b.1/6/1798; Frederick Co. VA; d.12/20/1881; Fauquier Co. VA; bd. Aspen Hill Farm; m.ca.1834; **Julie Anna Brawner**, b.12/6/1809; /11/1891; bd. Aspen Hill Farm; All chn. of above were born in Fauquier Co. VA.

ue: **Strother**

- Susan Elizabeth, b.9/1/1834; d.1/12/1897;
- Mary Catherine, b.11/4/1835; d.3/20/1872; Fauquier Co. VA; bd. Nalley-Strother Cem., near Paris, VA;
- **George William**, b.4/24/1837; d.3/10/1900; Continued elsewhere.
- **James R.**, b.11/27/1838; d.1/10/1867; Did not marry.
- **Robert Fenton**, b.2/15/1841; d.3/28/1901; Continued elsewhere.
- **Alfred M.**, b.4/1/1843; d.12/25/1912; Continued elsewhere.
- **Gertrude**, b.ca.1852;
- **Laura**, b.4/29/1853;

urce info: Dee Ann Buck's assistance, from census records; Descendants of William Strother I, Vol. 3, p. 14;

McKay - Daniels

Ancestry | library edition
Discover Your Family Story

Home | Advanced Search | Charts and Forms

# Toni's Tree

**Entries:** 282073 **Updated:** 2005-10-26 23:49:41 UTC (Wed)

Toni's Tree (a mix)

**Index** | **Individual** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM**

Display pedigree in text format

1 Moses MCKAY
B: 1843
P: Indiana
D: 1932
P: Miami County, Indiana

(Von → Marriage to Catherine Dillon)

2 Frank Straud MCKAY
B: 24 DEC 1817
P: Kentucky
M: 30 JAN 1840
P: Decatur County, Indiana
D: 9 APR 1902
P: Miami County, Indiana

3 Nancy PRIOR
B: 1824
P: Indiana
D: 1914
P: Miami County, Indiana

4 Moses Floyd MCKAY
B: 26 DEC 1780
P: Shenandoah County, Virginia
M: 17 FEB 1803
P: Shenandoah County, Virginia
D: 26 DEC 1864
P: Miami County, Indiana

5 Behethland Strother GAINES
B: 1785
P: Shenandoah County, Virginia
D: 30 MAR 1865
P: Miami County, Indiana

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7

8 James MCKAY
B:
P:
M:
P:
D: ?
P:

9 Mary CHEEK
B:
P:
D: ?
P:

10 William GAINES
B: 1756
P: Culpeper County, Virgi
M: 1776
P: Shenandoah County, V
D: 1797
P: Shenandoah County, V

11 Elizabeth WALLIS
B:
P:
D: ?
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:

Ancestry | library edition
Discover Your Family Story

Home | Advanced Search | Charts and Forms

# Toni's Tree

**Entries:** 282073 **Updated:** 2005-10-26 23:49:41 UTC (Wed) **Contact:** toni v [redacted]

**Index** | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM**

Display pedigree in text format

1 William GAINES
B: 1756
P: Culpeper County, Virginia
D: 1797
P: Shenandoah County, Virginia

2 Benjamin GAINES
B: 1732
P: Culpeper County, Virginia
M: 1754
P: Culpeper County, Virginia
D: BEF 21 APR 1823
P: Culpeper County, Virginia

3 Elizabeth Claiborne BOTTS
B: 1740
P: Culpeper County, Virginia
D: ?
P: Culpeper County, Virginia

4 William GAINES
B: 13 Mar 1704/05
P: King and Queen County, Virginia
M: ABT 1730
P: Culpeper County, Virginia
D: 1792
P: Culpeper County, Virginia

5 Isabella PENDLETON
B: 1712
P: Norwich, Norfolk, England
D: 8 FEB 1790
P: Culpeper County, Virginia

6 Aaron BOTTS
B: 1707
P:
M: ABT 1729
P: Richmond, Henrico, Virginia
D: 1778
P:

7 Margaret WIGGINTON

8 Richard GAIN
B:
P:
M:
P:
D: ABT 1750
P: Culpeper C

9 Dorothy (RAV
B:
P:
D: ?
P:

10 Henry PENDL
B: 1683
P:
M: 6 AUG 170
P: New Kent (
D: 1721
P:

11 Mary Bishop
B:
P:
D: 1770
P:

12 Thomas BOTT
B: 1674
P:
M:
P:
D: 9 Mar 174
P:

13 Elizabeth KAI
B: 1679
P:
D: 1751
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:

Ancestry | library edition
Discover Your Family Story

Home | Advanced Search | Charts and Forms

# Toni's Tree

**Entries:** 282073 **Updated:** 2005-10-26 23:49:41 UTC (Wed)

**Index** | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM**

Display pedigree in text format

1 Richard GAINES
B:
P:
D: ABT 1750
P: Culpeper County, Virginia

2 Francis GAINES
B: ABT 1632
P: Middlesex County, Virginia
M:
P:
D: ?
P:

3
B:
P:
D:
P:

4 Thomas GAINES
B: ABT 1585
P: Newton County, Brecon, Wales
M: ABT 1620
P: Virginia
D: ABT 1640
P: Richmond County, Virginia

5 Blanch (Margaret) KEMIS
B: ABT 1590
P: Virginia
D: ?
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:

8 William GAMES =
B: ABT 1567
P:
M:
P:
D: ?
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

Ancestry | library edition
Discover Your Family Story

Home | Advanced Search | Charts and Forms

# Toni's Tree

**Entries:** 282073 **Updated:** 2005-10-26 23:49:41 UTC (Wed)

toniwv@mac

**Index** | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM**

Display pedigree in text format

1 William GAMES
B: ABT 1567
P:
D: ?
P:

2 John GAMES
B: ABT 1550
P: Brecon, Wales
M:
P:
D: ?
P:

3 Wilford AWBREY
B: ABT 1549
P: Wales
D: ?
P:

4 Thomas GAMES
B: ABT 1535
P: Wales
M:
P:
D: ?
P:

5 Elinor MORGAN
B: ABT 1535
P:
D: ?
P:

6 Edward AWBREY
B:
P:
M:
P:
D: ?
P:

7
B:

8 John GAMES =>
B: ABT 1510
P: Wales
M:
P:
D: ?
P:

9 Ann VAUGHN =>
B: ABT 1510
P: Wales
D: ?
P:

10 John MORGAN
B:
P:
M:
P:
D: ?
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:

Ancestry | library edition
Discover Your Family Story

Home | Advanced Search | Charts and Forms

# Toni's Tree

**Entries:** 282073 **Updated:** 2005-10-26 23:49:41 UTC (Wed) **Contact:** toni v

**Index** | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download**

Display pedigree in text format

1 Henry PENDLETON
B: 1683
P:
D: 1721
P:

2 Philip PENDLETON
B: 26 MAR 1654
P: Norwich, Norfolk, England
M: Mar 1681/82
P: Essex County, Virginia
D: 9 NOV 1721
P: King William County, Virginia

3 Isabella HURT
B: 26 APR 1654
P: King and Queen County, Virginia
D: 6 NOV 1724
P: Caroline County, Virginia

4 Henry PENDLETON
B: 1614
P: Norwich, Norfolk, England
M: 1649
P:
D: 1682
P: Norwich, Norfolk, England

5 Elizabeth DOUGLAS
B: 1623
P:
D: 1708
P: Mancroft, Norwich, Norfolk, England

6 William HURT
B: 1628
P: England
M: BEF 1655
P: King William County, Virginia
D: 1701
P: King William County, Virginia

7 Margaret

8 Henry PENDLET
B: 1580
P: Norwich, Nor
M: 30 SEP 1605
P: St. Simon an
D: 1635
P: Norwich, Nor

9 Susan CAMDEN
B: 8 NOV 1584
P: Norwich, Nor
D: ?
P:

10 Edward DOUGL
B: ABT 1590
P: England
M:
P:
D: 1657
P: Norwich, Nor

11 Isabella
B:
P:
D: ?
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:

Ancestry | library edition
Discover Your Family Story

Home | Advanced Search | Charts and Forms

# Toni's Tree

**Entries:** 282073 **Updated:** 2005-10-26 23:49:41 UTC (Wed) **Contact:** toni v [redacted]

**Index** | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM**

Display pedigree in text format

8

4 George William PENDLETON
B: ABT 1500
P:
M:
P: 9
D: ABT 1560
P: Pendleton, Lancashire, England

2 George PENDLETON 10
B: ABT 1552
P:
M: 29 JUL 1579
P: St. Peters Mancroft, Norwich, Norfolk, England
D: 27 OCT 1603
P: Norwich, Norfolk, England

5 Anne
B:
P:
D: ?
P: 11

1 Henry PENDLETON
B: 1580 12
P: Norwich, Norfolk, England
D: 1635
P: Norwich, Norfolk, England

6 John PETTINGALE
B: ABT 1544
P: Swardiston, Norfolk, England
M:
P: 13
D: ?
P:

3 Elizabeth PETTINGALE 14
B: 1562
P: Swardiston, Norfolk, England
D: 1625
P: Norwich, Norfolk, England

7
B:

Ancestry | library edition

Discover Your Family Story



# Toni's Tree

**Entries:** 282073 **Updated:** 2005-10-26 23:49:41 UTC (Wed) **Contact:** toni v toniwv@ma



1 Susan CAMDEN (CARMYN)
B: 8 NOV 1584
P: Norwich, Norfolk, England
D: ?
P:

2 Humphrey CAMDEN
B: ABT 1556
P: London, England
M: 13 SEP 1581
P: Hunington, Suffolk, England
D: ?
P:

3 Cecily PETTUS
B: ABT 1560
P: Norwich, Norfolk, England
D: ABT 1588
P: Norwich, Norfolk, England

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

6 Thomas PETTUS
B: 1519
P: Norwich, Norfolk, England
M:
P:
D: 10 JAN 1597
P: Norwich, Norfolk, England

7 Christian DETHICK
B: 1527
P: Wormegay, Norfolk, England

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12 John PETTUS
B: ABT 1490
P: London, Englan
M:
P:
D: 22 AUG 1558
P: Norwich, Norfol

13 Joan
B:
P:
D: ?
P:

14 Simon DETHICK
B: ABT 1490
P: Norfolk, Englan
M:
P:
D: 10 JUN 1542
P: Norfolk, Englan

Ancestry | library edition
Discover Your Family Story

Home | Advanced Search | Charts and Forms

# Toni's Tree

**Entries:** 282073 **Updated:** 2005-10-26 23:49:41 UTC (Wed)

toniwv@ma

**Index** | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM**

Display pedigree in text format

1 Mary Bishop TAYLOR
B:
P:
D: 1770
P:

2 James TAYLOR
B: 12 FEB 1635
P: Earl, Hare, Carliste, England
M: 10 AUG 1682
P: Caroline, Caroline, Virginia
D: 30 APR 1698
P: Drydale, Orange, Virginia

3 Mary Bishop GREGORY
B: 1648
P: Essex, Caroline, Virginia
D: 30 APR 1698
P: King and Queen County, Virginia

4 Thomas J. TAYLOR
B: 15 MAR 1574
P: Hadley, Middlesex, London, England
M: 9 OCT 1599
P: Hadley, Middlesex, London, England
D: 1618
P: Hadley, Middlesex, London, England

5 Margaret SWINDERLY
B: 1578
P: Copenhagen, Copenhagan, Demark
D: BEF 1672
P: Hadley, Middlesex, London, England

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

Ancestry | library edition
Discover Your Family Story

Home | Advanced Search | Charts and Forms

# Toni's Tree

**Entries:** 282073 **Updated:** 2005-10-26 23:49:41 UTC (Wed)

**Index** | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM**

Display pedigree in text format

1 Elizabeth WALLIS
B:
P:
D: ?
P:

2 John WALLIS
B:
P:
M:
P:
D: ?
P:

3 Behethland STROTHER
B: 1744
P: Culpeper County, Virginia
D: ?
P:

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

6 Francis Thornton STROTHER
B: ABT 1696
P: Hanover County, Virginia
M: 1720
P: Culpeper County, Virginia
D: 6 APR 1752
P: Culpeper County, Virginia

7 Susannah DABNEY
B: 1698
P: Hanover County, Virginia

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12 William STROTHER
B: ABT 1665
P:
M: 1694
P: King George County, Virginia
D: 1726
P: Hanover Parish, King George, Vi

13 Margaret THORNTON
B: 2 APR 1678
P:
D: ?
P:

14 John DABNEY
B: 1663
P:
M:
P:
D: 1699
P:

Ancestry | library edition
Discover Your Family Story



# Toni's Tree

**Entries:** 282073 **Updated:** 2005-10-26 23:49:41 UTC (Wed)

toniwv@ma



Display pedigree in text format

1 William STROTHER
B: ABT 1665
P:
D: 1726
P: Hanover Parish, King George, Virginia

2 William STROTHER
B: 1630
P: Northumberland, England
M:
P:
D: 1702
P: Richmond County, Virginia

3 Dorothy SAVAGE
B: ABT 1635
P:
D: AFT 1716
P:

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

Ancestry | library edition
Discover Your Family Story



# Toni's Tree

**Entries:** 282073 **Updated:** 2005-10-26 23:49:41 UTC (Wed)



Display pedigree in text format

1 Margaret THORNTON
B: 2 APR 1678
P:
D: ?
P:

2 Francis THORNTON
B: 5 NOV 1651
P:
M:
P:
D: 10 MAY 1726
P:

3 Alice SAVAGE
B: ABT 1655
P:
D: ABT 1700
P:

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

Ancestry | library edition
Discover Your Family Story

Home | Advanced Search | Charts and Forms

# Toni's Tree

**Entries:** 282073 **Updated:** 2005-10-26 23:49:41 UTC (Wed)

**Index** | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM**

Display pedigree in text format

1 John DABNEY
B: 1663
P:
D: 1699
P:

2 Cornelius DABNEY (D'AUBIGUE)
B:
P:
M:
P:
D: ?
P:

3 Edith MORYSON
B:
P:
D: ?
P:

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

**Husband's Name**
George PENDLETON (AFN:8MZ7-GX) Pedigree

**Born:** 1536 **Place:** , Pendleton, Louisa, Eng
**Died:** 1560 **Place:** St. Stephen's, Norwich, England
**Married:** 1557 **Place:** Pendleton, Louisa, , Eng

**Father:** William PENDLETON (AFN:1JV4-8XJ) Family
**Mother:**

**Wife's Name**
Mrs PENDLETON (AFN:8MZ7-H4) Pedigree

**Born:** 1538 **Place:** Pendleton, Louisa, , Eng
**Married:** 1557 **Place:** Pendleton, Louisa, , Eng

**Father:**
**Mother:**

**Children**

1. **Sex Name**
**M** George PENDLETON (AFN:2HLQ-PL) Pedigree

**Born:** ABT/ 1558 **Place:** Of Pendleton, Louisa, Vi
**Christened:** 1558 **Place:** Lancashire, England
**Died:** 27 Oct 1603 **Place:** St Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, Eng
**Buried:** 27 Oct 1603 **Place:** St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, England

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 25 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

**Husband's Name**
Phillip PENDLETON (AFN:8XTZ-24) Pedigree

**Born:** 26 Mar 1654 **Place:** Of, Norwich, Norfolk, England
**Christened:** 2 Apr 1654 **Place:** St. Peters Mancroft, Norwich, Norfolk, England
**Died:** 9 Nov 1721 **Place:** King & Queen County, Virginia
**Buried:** Aft 9 1721 Nov **Place:** Virginia
**Married:** Mar 1682 **Place:** Essex, Va

**Father:** Henry PENDLETON (AFN:2HLQ-GD) Family
**Mother:** Elizabeth DOUGLASS (AFN:2HLQ-HK)

**Wife's Name**
Isabella Hert HURT (AFN:8XTZ-39) Pedigree

**Born:** 26 Apr 1654 **Place:** Of, , King & Queen Or New Kent County, Virginia
**Died:** 6 Nov 1724 **Place:** , Caroline County, Virginia
**Married:** Mar 1682 **Place:** Essex, Va

**Father:** William HURT (AFN:2HLQ-KW) Family
**Mother:** Mrs. Margaret HURT (AFN:2HLQ-L3)

**Children**

1. **Sex Name**
F Ann PENDLETON (AFN:BS4L-12) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1587 **Place:** Norwich, England
**Died:** Unknown **Place:** Unk

2. **Sex Name**
F Isabella PENDLETON (AFN:Q3H0-31) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1693 **Place:** <, , Virginia>

3. **Sex Name**
F Isabella PENDLETON (AFN:8XTX-JD) Pedigree

**Born:** 1707 **Place:** , King And Queen County, Virginia
**Christened:** 1707 **Place:** Farnham Parish, Exxex, Virginia
**Died:** 1748 **Place:**

4. **Sex Name**
F Elizabeth PENDLETON (AFN:2HLQ-S4) Pedigree

**Born:** 1685 **Place:** , King And Queen County, Virginia
**Died:** 1761 **Place:** , , Virginia

5. **Sex Name**
F Isabella PENDLETON (AFN:2HLQ-T9) Pedigree

**Born:** 1687 **Place:** , King And Queen County, Virginia
**Died:** 1748 **Place:**

6. **Sex Name**
M John PENDLETON (AFN:2HLQ-VG) Pedigree

**Born:** 1691 **Place:** , King And Queen County, Virginia
**Died:** 1775/1776 **Place:** , Amherst County, Virginia
**Buried:** **Place:** Old Pendleton Graveyard, Tobacco Row Mountain, Amherst, Virginia

7. **Sex Name**
F Rachel PENDLETON (AFN:2HLQ-WM) Pedigree

**Born:** 1693 **Place:** Tidewater, King & Queen, Virginia
**Died:** 1755 **Place:** , Middlesex, Virginia

8. **Sex Name**

# Family Group Record

---

Husband's Name

Born: 28 Mar 1834 Place: Ct, Norwich, Norfolk, England
Christened: 2 Apr 1834 Place: St Peters Mancroft, Norwich, Norfolk, England
Died: 9 Nov 1727 Place: King & Queen County, Virginia
Buried: Aft 9 1727Nov Place: Virginia
Married: Mar 1882 Place: Essex, Va

---

Wife's Name

Born: 28 Apr 1834 Place: Ct, , King & Queen Or New Kent County, Virginia
Died: 6 Nov 1721 Place: , Caroline County, Virginia
Married: Mar 1882 Place: Essex, Va

---

Children

1 Sex Name

Born: Abt 1827 Place: Norwich, England
Died: Unknown Place: Unk

---

2 Sex Name

Born: Abt 1833 Place: <, , Virginia>

---

3 Sex Name

Born: 1727 Place: , King And Queen County, Virginia
Christened: 1727 Place: Fairfield, Parish, Essex, Virginia
Died: 1748 Place:

---

4 Sex Name

Born: 1685 Place: , King And Queen County, Virginia
Died: 1781 Place: , , Virginia

---

5 Sex Name

Born: 1827 Place: , King And Queen County, Virginia
Died: 1748 Place:

---

6 Sex Name

Born: 1681 Place: King And Queen County, Virginia
Died: 1727/1728 Place: , Amherst County, Virginia
Buried: Place: Old Randolph Cemetery, Tobacco Row Mountain, Amherst, Virginia

---

7 Sex Name

Born: 1683 Place: Tidewater, King & Queen, Virginia
Died: 1759 Place: , Middlesex, Virginia

---

8 Sex Name

---

M Phillip PENDLETON (AFN:2HLQ-XS) Pedigree

**Born:** 1695 **Place:** , King And Queen County, Virginia
**Died:** 1753 **Place:** , Amherst County, Virginia

---

9. **Sex Name**
M Henry PENDLETON (AFN:2HLQ-RX) Pedigree

**Born:** 15 May 1683 **Place:** Of, St. Stephen's Parish, King, Virginia
**Died:** 4 Mar 1721 **Place:** Bowling Green, Caroline, Virginia
**Buried:** 1721 **Place:** Hare Forest Cemetery, Bowling Green, Caroline, Virginia

---

10. **Sex Name**
F Isabe Catherine PENDLETON (AFN:2HLP-3C) Pedigree

**Born:** 18 Dec 1699 **Place:** King And Queen County, Virginia
**Died:** 26 Jul 1774 **Place:** Probably, , Granville, North Carolina
**Buried:** **Place:** Mcpelah Cemetery, Townsville, Granville, North Carolina

---

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

**Husband's Name**
Henry PENDLETON (AFN:2HLQ-M8) Pedigree

**Born:** 12 Aug 1580 **Place:** Mancroft, Norwich, Norfolk, England
**Christened:** 12 Aug 1580 **Place:** St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, Eng
**Died:** 15 Jul 1635 **Place:** St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, England
**Buried:** 15 Jul 1635 **Place:** St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, England
**Married:** 30 Sep 1605 **Place:** Stsimon&stjude's, Norwich, Norfolk, England

**Father:** George PENDLETON (AFN:2HLQ-PL) Family
**Mother:** Elizabeth PETTINGALE (AFN:2HLQ-QR)

**Wife's Name**
Susan CAMDEN (AFN:2HLQ-NF) Pedigree

**Born:** 8 Nov 1584 **Place:** Of Norwich, Norfolk, Engl
**Died:** ? **Place:**
**Married:** 30 Sep 1605 **Place:** Stsimon&stjude's, Norwich, Norfolk, England

**Father:** Humphrey CAMDEN (AFN:8MZ8-97) Family
**Mother:** Cecily PETTUS (AFN:8MZ8-BD)

**Children**

1. **Sex Name**
M George PENDLETON (AFN:N18Z-7R) Pedigree

**Born:** 1616 **Place:** St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, England
**Christened:** 13 Dec 1616 **Place:** Norwich, Norfolk, England

2. **Sex Name**
F Abigail PENDLETON (AFN:2HLR-D6) Pedigree

**Born:** 20 Oct 1617 **Place:** St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, Engl
**Christened:** 20 Oct 1617 **Place:** St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, England
**Died:** 28 Dec 1617 **Place:** St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, Eng
**Buried:** 28 Dec 1617 **Place:** St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, England

3. **Sex Name**
F Matilda PENDLETON (AFN:2HLR-GJ) Pedigree

**Born:** 23 Feb 1620 **Place:** St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, Engl
**Christened:** 23 Feb 1620 **Place:** St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, England
**Died:** Aug 1622 **Place:** St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, Eng
**Buried:** 2 Sep 1622 **Place:** St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, England

4. **Sex Name**
M Thomas PENDLETON (AFN:2HLR-FC) Pedigree

**Born:** 29 Feb 1619 **Place:** St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, Engl
**Christened:** 29 Feb 1619 **Place:** St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, England
**Buried:** 2 Sep 1622 **Place:**

5. **Sex Name**
M George PENDLETON (AFN:2HLR-65) Pedigree

**Born:** 1 Apr 1607 **Place:** St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, Engl
**Christened:** 1 Apr 1607 **Place:** St. Stephens, Norwich, Norfolk, England
**Died:** 2 Jun 1607 **Place:** Norwich, Norfolk, , Eng
**Buried:** 2 Jun 1607 **Place:** St. Stephens, Norwich, Norfolk, England

6. **Sex Name**
F Anne PENDLETON (AFN:2HLR-C1) Pedigree

**Born:** 20 Jun 1615 **Place:** St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, Engl
**Christened:** 20 Jun 1615 **Place:** St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, England
**Buried:** 28 Dec 1617 **Place:**

# Family Group Record

---

Husband's Name

Born: 12 Aug 1580 Place: Mancroft, Norwich, Norfolk, England
Christened: 12 Aug 1580 Place: St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, Eng
Died: 15 Jul 1635 Place: St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, England
Buried: 15 Jul 1635 Place: St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, England
Married: 30 Sep 1605 Place: Stalmonsalgate's, Norwich, Norfolk, England

---

Wife's Name

Born: 8 Nov 1584 Place: Of Norwich, Norfolk, Engl
Died: ? Place:
Married: 30 Sep 1605 Place: Stalmonsalgate's, Norwich, Norfolk, England

---

Children

---

1. Sex Name

Born: 1616 Place: St. Swithin's, Norwich, Norfolk, England
Christened: 18 Dec 1616 Place: Norwich, Norfolk, England

---

2. Sex Name

Born: 20 Oct 1617 Place: St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, Engl
Christened: 20 Oct 1617 Place: St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, England
Died: 28 Dec 1617 Place: St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, Eng
Buried: 28 Dec 1617 Place: St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, England

---

3. Sex Name

Born: 23 Feb 1620 Place: St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, Engl
Christened: 23 Feb 1620 Place: St. Stephen's, Norwich, norfolk, England
Died: Aug 1622 Place: St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, Eng
Buried: 2 Sep 1622 Place: St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, England

---

4. Sex Name

Born: 20 Feb 1619 Place: St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, Engl
Christened: 28 Feb 1619 Place: St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, England
Buried: 2 Sep 1622 Place:

---

5. Sex Name

Born: 1 Apr 1607 Place: St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, Engl
Christened: 1 Apr 1607 Place: St. Stephen, Norwich, Norfolk, England
Died: 2 Jun 1607 Place: Norwich, Norfolk, , Eng
Buried: 2 Jun 1607 Place: St. Stephens, Norwich, Norfolk, England

---

6. Sex Name

Born: 20 Jun 1615 Place: St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, Engl
Christened: 20 Jun 1615 Place: St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, England
Buried: 26 Dec 1617 Place:

---

7. **Sex Name**
F Cecily PENDLETON (AFN:2HLR-7B) Pedigree

**Born:** 3 Jul 1608 **Place:** St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, Engl
**Christened:** 3 Jul 1608 **Place:** St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, England

8. **Sex Name**
M John PENDLETON (AFN:2HLR-8H) Pedigree

**Born:** 27 Jul 1609 **Place:** St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, Engl
**Christened:** 27 Jul 1609 **Place:** St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, England
**Died:** 9 Jan 1637 **Place:** St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, Eng
**Buried:** 9 Jan 1637 **Place:** St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, England

9. **Sex Name**
F Susan PENDLETON (AFN:2HLR-9N) Pedigree

**Born:** 27 Jul 1609 **Place:** St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, Engl
**Christened:** 27 Jul 1609 **Place:** St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, England
**Died:** 9 Jan 1637 **Place:** St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, Eng
**Buried:** 9 Jan 1637 **Place:** St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, England

10. **Sex Name**
F Mary PENDLETON (AFN:2HLR-HP) Pedigree

**Born:** 27 Jul 1623 **Place:** St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, Engl
**Christened:** 27 Jul 1623 **Place:** St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, England

11. **Sex Name**
M Matthew PENDLETON (AFN:2HLR-JV) Pedigree

**Born:** 30 Nov 1624 **Place:** St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, Engl
**Christened:** 30 Nov 1624 **Place:** St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, England
**Died:** 23 Jan 1626 **Place:** St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, Eng
**Buried:** 23 Jan 1626 **Place:** St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, England

12. **Sex Name**
M George PENDLETON (AFN:2HLR-K2) Pedigree

**Born:** 13 Dec 1626 **Place:** St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, Engl
**Christened:** 13 Dec 1626 **Place:** St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, England
**Died:** 23 Jan 1626 **Place:** St Stephen's, Norfolk Co, Norwich, Eng

13. **Sex Name**
M Henry PENDLETON (AFN:2HLQ-GD) Pedigree

**Born:** 26 Dec 1614 **Place:** Norwich, Norfolk, England, Engl
**Christened:** 26 Dec 1614 **Place:** St. Stephens, Norwich, Norfolk, England
**Died:** 26 Sep 1613 **Place:** Norwich, Norfolk, England, Eng
**Buried:** 26 Sep 1613 **Place:** St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, England

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS
© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0
About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

**Husband's Name**
George PENDLETON (AFN:2HLQ-PL) Pedigree

**Born:** ABT/ 1558 **Place:** Of Pendleton, Louisa, Vi
**Christened:** 1558 **Place:** Lancashire, England
**Died:** 27 Oct 1603 **Place:** St Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, Eng
**Buried:** 27 Oct 1603 **Place:** St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, England
**Married:** 29 Jul 1579 **Place:** St. Peter's, Norwich, Norfolk, England

**Father:** George PENDLETON (AFN:8MZ7-GX) Family
**Mother:** Mrs PENDLETON (AFN:8MZ7-H4)

**Wife's Name**
Elizabeth PETTINGALE (AFN:2HLQ-QR) Pedigree

**Born:** 1562 **Place:** Of Swardiston, Norwich, Norfolk, Engl
**Christened:** 27 Jan 1625 **Place:** Buried At St. Stephen's Cemetery
**Died:** 27 Jan 1625 **Place:** St Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, Eng
**Buried:** 27 Jan 1625 **Place:** St Peter's, Norwich, Norfolk, England
**Married:** 29 Jul 1579 **Place:** St. Peter's, Norwich, Norfolk, England

**Father:** John PETTINGALE (AFN:8MZ7-J9) Family
**Mother:** Unknown (AFN:8MZ7-KG)

**Children**

1. **Sex Name**
**U** Francis PENDLETON (AFN:18PH-DN1) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt. 1579 **Place:** <England>

2. **Sex Name**
**F** Frances PENDLETON (AFN:V0KC-FD) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1584 **Place:** <St. Stephen's Norwich, Norfolk, Engl>

3. **Sex Name**
**F** George PENDLETON (AFN:V0KC-GK) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1586 **Place:** St. Stephen's No, Norfolk, Engl
**Died:** **Place:** Died Young

4. **Sex Name**
**F** Mary PENDLETON (AFN:JWBJ-KK) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1620 **Place:** <, King & Queen, Virginia>
**Died:** **Place:** Infancy

5. **Sex Name**
**M** George PENDLETON (AFN:2HLR-L7) Pedigree

**Born:** 1589 **Place:** St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, England
**Christened:** 24 Nov 1585 **Place:**
**Died:** 1 Jun 1621 **Place:** St. Simon, St. Jude's, Norwich, Eng
**Buried:** 1 Jun 1621 **Place:** St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, England

6. **Sex Name**
**M** George PENDLETON (AFN:1QQD-NFL) Pedigree

**Born:** 1580 **Place:** St Stephens, Norwich, Norfolk, England
**Christened:** 1582 **Place:**

7. **Sex Name**
**M** Francis PENDLETON (AFN:2HLR-MD) Pedigree

**Born:** 6 Oct 1581 **Place:** St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, England
**Died:** 15 Jul 1635 **Place:** St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, Eng
**Buried:** 8 Oct 1618 **Place:** St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, England

# Family Group Record

---

**Husband's Name**

Born: ABT 1558 Place: Of Paddleton, Louisa, VI
Christened: 1558 Place: Lancashire, England
Died: 27 Oct 1623 Place: St Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, Eng
Buried: 27 Oct 1623 Place: St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, England
Married: 29 Jul 1579 Place: St. Peter's, Norwich, Norfolk, England

---

**Wife's Name**

Born: 1562 Place: Of Swardeston, Norwich, Norfolk, Engl
Christened: 27 Jan 1629 Place: Burned At St. Stephen's Cemetery
Died: 27 Jan 1629 Place: St Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, Eng
Buried: 27 Jan 1629 Place: St Peter's, Norwich, Norfolk, England
Married: 29 Jul 1579 Place: St. Peter's, Norwich, Norfolk, England

---

**Children**

---

1. **Sex** Name

Born: Abt 1579 Place: England

---

2. **Sex** Name

Born: Abt 1584 Place: St. Stephen's Norwich, Norfolk, Engl

---

3. **Sex** Name

Born: Abt 1588 Place: St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, Engl
Died: Place: Died Young

---

4. **Sex** Name

Born: Abt 1620 Place: , King & Queen, Virginia
Died: Place: Infancy

---

5. **Sex** Name

Born: 1589 Place: St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, England
Christened: 24 Nov 1589 Place:
Died: 1 Jan 1621 Place: St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, Eng
Buried: 1 Jan 1621 Place: St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, England

---

6. **Sex** Name

Born: 1590 Place: St. Stephens, Norwich, Norfolk, England
Christened: 1592 Place:

---

7. **Sex** Name

Born: 6 Oct 1591 Place: St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, England
Died: 15 Jul 1635 Place: St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, Eng
Buried: 8 Oct 1676 Place: St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, England

8. **Sex Name**
**M** Henry PENDLETON (AFN:2HLQ-RX) Pedigree

**Born:** 15 May 1683 **Place:** Of, St. Stephen's Parish, King, Virginia
**Died:** 4 Mar 1721 **Place:** Bowling Green, Caroline, Virginia
**Buried:** 1721 **Place:** Hare Forest Cemetery, Bowling Green, Caroline, Virginia

9. **Sex Name**
**M** Henry PENDLETON (AFN:2HLQ-M8) Pedigree

**Born:** 12 Aug 1580 **Place:** Mancroft, Norwich, Norfolk, England
**Christened:** 12 Aug 1580 **Place:** St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, Eng
**Died:** 15 Jul 1635 **Place:** St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, England
**Buried:** 15 Jul 1635 **Place:** St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, England

10. **Sex Name**
**F** Agnes PENDLETON (AFN:1Q7T-6TW) Pedigree

**Born:** 28 Aug 1583 **Place:** , , , England
**Christened:** 28 Aug 1583 **Place:**

11. **Sex Name**
**F** Anne (Agnes) PENDLETON (AFN:2HLR-NK) Pedigree

**Born:** 28 Aug 1583 **Place:** St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, England
**Christened:** 28 Aug 1583 **Place:**

12. **Sex Name**
**M** Richard PENDLETON (AFN:JWBJ-JD) Pedigree

**Born:** 27 Dec 1618 **Place:** St Simon, , , Eng
**Christened:** 27 Dec 1618 **Place:** St Simon, St Jude's, Norfolk, Eng
**Died:** 17 Mar 1639 **Place:**
**Buried:** 17 Mar 1639 **Place:** St. John's, Norwich, Norfolk, England

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

## Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

**Husband's Name**
George PENDLETON (AFN:8MZ7-GX) Pedigree

**Born:** 1536 **Place:** , Pendleton, Louisa, Eng
**Died:** 1560 **Place:** St. Stephen's, Norwich, England
**Married:** 1557 **Place:** Pendleton, Louisa, , Eng

**Father:** William PENDLETON (AFN:1JV4-8XJ) Family
**Mother:**

**Wife's Name**
Mrs PENDLETON (AFN:8MZ7-H4) Pedigree

**Born:** 1538 **Place:** Pendleton, Louisa, , Eng
**Married:** 1557 **Place:** Pendleton, Louisa, , Eng

**Father:**
**Mother:**

**Children**

1. **Sex Name**
**M** George PENDLETON (AFN:2HLQ-PL) Pedigree

**Born:** ABT/ 1558 **Place:** Of Pendleton, Louisa, Vi
**Christened:** 1558 **Place:** Lancashire, England
**Died:** 27 Oct 1603 **Place:** St Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, Eng
**Buried:** 27 Oct 1603 **Place:** St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, England

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 25 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Wm Henry Gaines — Isabella Addison

? Wm James Gaines — Elizabeth Walker Strothers

Bennethelon Gaines — Moses McKay

# Family Group Record

Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

**Husband's Name**
Henry PENDLETON (AFN:2HLQ-GD) Pedigree

**Born:** 26 Dec 1614 **Place:** Norwich, Norfolk, England, Engl
**Christened:** 26 Dec 1614 **Place:** St. Stephens, Norwich, Norfolk, England
**Died:** 26 Sep 1613 **Place:** Norwich, Norfolk, England, Eng
**Buried:** 26 Sep 1613 **Place:** St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, England
**Married:** 1649 **Place:** Of Norwich, Norfolk Co., England

**Father:** Henry PENDLETON (AFN:2HLQ-M8) Family
**Mother:** Susan CAMDEN (AFN:2HLQ-NF) — See sheet 3

**Wife's Name**
Elizabeth DOUGLASS (AFN:2HLQ-HK) Pedigree

**Born:** 1623 **Place:** Of, Norwich, Norfolk, England
**Died:** 1708 **Place:** Mancroft, Norwich, Norfolk, England
**Buried:** 15 Apr 1648 **Place:** St. Peters Mancr, Norwich, Norfolk, England
**Married:** 1649 **Place:** Of Norwich, Norfolk Co., England

**Father:** DOUGLASS (AFN:1JMR-DDS) Family
**Mother:** Mrs. DOUGLASS (AFN:1JMR-DF1)

**Children**

1. **Sex Name**
**M** Matthew PENDLETON (AFN:NLFJ-H2) Pedigree

**Born:** 1642 **Place:** , Norwich, Norfolk, England
**Christened:** 22 Dec 1642 **Place:** St. Peters Mancr, Norwich, Norfolk, England
**Died:** 23 Dec 1642 **Place:**

2. **Sex Name**
**M** Henry PENDLETON (AFN:2HLR-04) Pedigree

**Born:** 4 Mar 1637 **Place:** Norwich, Norfolk, England
**Christened:** 4 Mar 1637 **Place:** St. Peters Mancr, Norwich, Norfolk, England
**Died:** 1676 **Place:**

3. **Sex Name**
**M** Phillip PENDLETON (AFN:8XTZ-24) Pedigree

**Born:** 26 Mar 1654 **Place:** Of, Norwich, Norfolk, England
**Christened:** 2 Apr 1654 **Place:** St. Peters Mancroft, Norwich, Norfolk, England
**Died:** 9 Nov 1721 **Place:** King & Queen County, Virginia
**Buried:** Aft 9 1721 Nov **Place:** Virginia

4. **Sex Name**
**M** Nathaniel (Rev) PENDLETON (AFN:2HLQ-Z0) Pedigree

**Born:** 31 Mar 1650 **Place:** Norwich, Norfolk, England
**Christened:** 7 Apr 1650 **Place:** St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, England
**Died:** 1675/1676 **Place:** , Rappahannock, Va

5. **Sex Name**
**M** Samuel PENDLETON (AFN:2HLR-3M) Pedigree

**Born:** 6 Sep 1647 **Place:** , Norwich, Norfolk County, England
**Christened:** 14 Sep 1647 **Place:** St. Peters Mancr, Norwich, Norfolk, England
**Died:** 30 Nov 1647 **Place:** Norwich, , England
**Buried:** 30 Nov 1647 **Place:** St. Peters Mancr, Norwich, Norfolk, England

6. **Sex Name**
**M** John PENDLETON (AFN:2HLR-19) Pedigree

**Born:** 7 Dec 1640 **Place:** , Noriwch, Nofolk, England
**Christened:** 7 Dec 1640 **Place:** St. Peters Mancr, Norwich, Norfolk, England

# Family Group Record

---

**Husband's Name**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Born:** | 20 Dec 1614 | **Place:** Norwich, Norfolk, England, Engl |
| **Christened:** | 26 Dec 1614 | **Place:** St. Stephens, Norwich, Norfolk, England |
| **Died:** | 26 Sep 1673 | **Place:** Norwich, Norfolk, England, Eng |
| **Buried:** | 26 Sep 1673 | **Place:** St. Stephen's, Norwich, Norfolk, England |
| **Married:** | 1640 | **Place:** Of Norwich, Norfolk Co., England |

---

**Wife's Name**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Born:** | 1623 | **Place:** Of, Norwich, Norfolk, England |
| **Died:** | 1708 | **Place:** Married, Norwich, Norfolk, England |
| **Buried:** | 15 Apr 1643 | **Place:** St. Peters Mancr, Norwich, Norfolk, England |
| **Married:** | 1640 | **Place:** Of Norwich, Norfolk Co., England |

---

**Children**

---

1. Sex Name

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Born:** | 1642 | **Place:** , Norwich, Norfolk, England |
| **Christened:** | 22 Dec 1642 | **Place:** St. Peters Mancr, Norwich, Norfolk, England |
| **Died:** | 22 Dec 1642 | **Place:** |

---

2. Sex Name

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Born:** | 4 Mar 1627 | **Place:** Norwich, Norfolk, England |
| **Christened:** | 4 Mar 1627 | **Place:** St. Peters Mancr, Norwich, Norfolk, England |
| **Died:** | 1678 | **Place:** |

---

3. Sex Name

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Born:** | 26 Mar 1634 | **Place:** Of, Norwich, Norfolk, England |
| **Christened:** | 2 Apr 1634 | **Place:** St. Peters Mancrof, Norwich, Norfolk, England |
| **Died:** | 9 Nov 1727 | **Place:** King & Queen County, Virginia |
| **Buried:** | Abt 9 1727 Nov | **Place:** Virginia |

---

4. Sex Name

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Born:** | 31 Mar 1630 | **Place:** Norwich, Norfolk, England |
| **Christened:** | 7 Apr 1630 | **Place:** St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, England |
| **Died:** | 1675/1676 | **Place:** Rappahannock, Va |

---

5. Sex Name

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Born:** | 6 Sep 1647 | **Place:** , Norwich, Norfolk County, England |
| **Christened:** | 14 Sep 1647 | **Place:** St. Peters Mancr, Norwich, Norfolk, England |
| **Died:** | 30 Nov 1647 | **Place:** Norwich, , England |
| **Buried:** | 30 Nov 1647 | **Place:** St. Peters Mancr, Norwich, Norfolk, England |

---

6. Sex Name

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Born:** | 7 Dec 1640 | **Place:** , Norwich, Norfolk, England |
| **Christened:** | 7 Dec 1640 | **Place:** St. Peter Mancr, Norwich, Norfolk, England |

---

7. **Sex Name**
**M** John PENDLETON (AFN:21LC-M61) Pedigree

**Born:** 22 Dec 1642 **Place:** , Norf, , Eng

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

**Husband's Name**
Humphrey CAMDEN (AFN:8MZ8-97) Pedigree

**Born:** 1562 **Place:** Of, London, England
**Married:** 13 Sep 1581 **Place:** Norwich, Norfolk, , Eng

**Father:**
**Mother:**

**Wife's Name**
Cecily PETTUS (AFN:8MZ8-BD) Pedigree

**Born:** 1560 **Place:** Norwich, Norfolk, , Eng
**Married:** 13 Sep 1581 **Place:** Norwich, Norfolk, , Eng

**Father:** Thomas PETTUS (AFN:8MZ8-CK) Family
**Mother:** Christian DETHICK (AFN:8MZ8-DQ)

**Children**

1. **Sex Name**
F Susan CAMDEN (AFN:2HLQ-NF) Pedigree

**Born:** 8 Nov 1584 **Place:** Of Norwich, Norfolk, Engl
**Died:** ? **Place:**

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# Family Group Record

Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

**Husband's Name**
Humphrey CAMDEN (AFN:8MZ8-97) Pedigree

**Born:** 1562 **Place:** Of, London, England
**Married:** 13 Sep 1581 **Place:** Norwich, Norfolk, , Eng

**Father:**
**Mother:**

**Wife's Name**
Cecily PETTUS (AFN:8MZ8-BD) Pedigree

**Born:** 1560 **Place:** Norwich, Norfolk, , Eng
**Married:** 13 Sep 1581 **Place:** Norwich, Norfolk, , Eng

**Father:** Thomas PETTUS (AFN:8MZ8-CK) Family
**Mother:** Christian DETHICK (AFN:8MZ8-DQ)

**Children**

1. **Sex Name**
F Susan CAMDEN (AFN:2HLQ-NF) Pedigree

**Born:** 8 Nov 1584 **Place:** Of Norwich, Norfolk, Engl
**Died:** ? **Place:**

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval. 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# Family Group Record

Husband's Name

Born: 1882 Place: Of, London, England
Married: 13 Sep 1821 Place: Norwich, Norfolk, , Eng

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

Born: 1880 Place: Norwich, Norfolk, , Eng
Married: 13 Sep 1821 Place: Norwich, Norfolk, , Eng

Children

1. Sex Name

Born: 8 Nov 1894 Place: Of Norwich, Norfolk, Engl
Died: ? Place:

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

**Husband's Name**
Thomas PETTUS (AFN:8MZ8-CK) Pedigree

**Born:** 1523 **Place:** Norwich, Norfolk, , Eng
**Christened:** 7 Jan 1597 **Place:** Buried In St. Simon And Jude Cemetery
**Died:** 7 Jan 1597 **Place:** Norwich, Norfolk, , Eng
**Buried:** 12 Jan 1597 **Place:** St Simon & Jude, Church, Norwich, Norfolk, Eng.
**Married:** 29 Oct 1548 **Place:** St. Simon's &, St. Jude's, England

**Father:** John PETTUS (AFN:8MZ8-N4) Family
**Mother:** Joan (AFN:8MZ8-P9)

**Wife's Name**
Christian DETHICK (AFN:8MZ8-DQ) Pedigree

**Born:** 1527 **Place:** Wormejoy, Norfolk, , Eng
**Died:** 1578 **Place:** , Norwich, Norfolk, England
**Buried:** 25 Jun 1578 **Place:** Norwich, Norfolk, England
**Married:** 29 Oct 1548 **Place:** St. Simon's &, St. Jude's, England

**Father:** Simon DETHICK (AFN:8MZ8-T0) Family
**Mother:** Rose (AFN:8MZ8-V5)

**Children**

1. **Sex Name**
**M** Thomas PETTUS (AFN:JD8X-F9) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt. 1545 **Place:** Of Norwich, , , England
**Died:** 1620 **Place:**

2. **Sex Name**
**F** Isabel PETTUS (AFN:QBJP-4N) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1566 **Place:** <Norwich, Norfolk, England>

3. **Sex Name**
**M** John PETTUS (AFN:8MZ8-FW) Pedigree

**Born:** 1550 **Place:** Norwich, Norfolk, , Eng
**Died:** 1613/1614 **Place:**

4. **Sex Name**
**F** Cecily PETTUS (AFN:8MZ8-BD) Pedigree

**Born:** 1560 **Place:** Norwich, Norfolk, , Eng

5. **Sex Name**
**M** William PETTUS (AFN:8MZ8-KL) Pedigree

**Born:** 1556 **Place:** Norwich, Norfolk, , Eng
**Christened:** **Place:** Norwich, Norfolk, , Eng
**Died:** 1608 **Place:**

6. **Sex Name**
**M** Alexander PETTUS (AFN:8MZ8-LR) Pedigree

**Born:** 1558 **Place:** Norwich, Norfolk, , Eng
**Christened:** **Place:** Norwich, Norfolk, , Eng

7. **Sex Name**
**F** Anne PETTUS (AFN:1X32-TJ5) Pedigree

**Born:** 1654 **Place:**
**Christened:** 16 Apr 1654 **Place:** Ss Simon & Jude, , England

8. **Sex Name**
**F** Anne PETTUS (AFN:8MZ8-MX) Pedigree

# Family Group Record

---

**Husband's Name**

Born: 1623 Place: Norwich, Norfolk, , Eng
Christened: 7 Jan 1597 Place: Burnet In St Simon And Jude Cemetery
Died: 7 Jan 1597 Place: Norwich, Norfolk, , Eng
Buried: 12 Jan 1597 Place: St Simon & Jude, Church, Norwich, Norfolk, Eng
Married: 29 Oct 1648 Place: St. Simon's & St. Jude's, England

---

**Wife's Name**

Born: 1627 Place: Wymondy, Norfolk, , Eng
Died: 1678 Place: , Norwich, Norfolk, England
Buried: 25 Jun 1678 Place: Norwich, Norfolk, England
Married: 29 Oct 1648 Place: St. Simon's &, St. Jude's, England

---

**Children**

---

**1. Sex Name**

Born: Abt. 1649 Place: Ct Norwich, , , England
Died: 1820 Place:

---

**2. Sex Name**

Born: Abt 1658 Place: <Norwich, Norfolk, England>

---

**3. Sex Name**

Born: 1660 Place: Norwich, Norfolk, , Eng
Died: 16?3/16?4 Place:

---

**4. Sex Name**

Born: 1660 Place: Norwich, Norfolk, , Eng

---

**5. Sex Name**

Born: 1656 Place: Norwich, Norfolk, , Eng
Christened: Place: Norwich, Norfolk, , Eng
Died: 1808 Place:

---

**6. Sex Name**

Born: 1658 Place: Norwich, Norfolk, , Eng
Christened: Place: Norwich, Norfolk, , Eng

---

**7. Sex Name**

Born: 1654 Place:
Christened: 18 Apr 1654 Place: St Simon & Jude, , England

---

**8. Sex Name**

**Born:** 16 Apr 1564 **Place:** Norwich, Norfolk, England
**Christened:** 16 Apr 1564 **Place:** St Simon & Jude, Norwich, Norfolk, England
**Died:** 1591/1597 **Place:**

9. **Sex Name**
**F** Isabel PETTUS (AFN:8MZ8-G3) Pedigree

**Born:** 28 Jun 1551 **Place:** Norwich, Norfolk, , Eng
**Christened:** 28 Jun 1551 **Place:** Norwich, Norfolk, , Eng

10. **Sex Name**
**F** Elizabeth PETTUS (AFN:8MZ8-JF) Pedigree

**Born:** 28 Jun 1554 **Place:** Norwich, Norfolk, , Eng
**Christened:** 28 Jun 1554 **Place:** Norwich, Norfolk, , Eng

11. **Sex Name**
**M** Thomas PETTUS (AFN:8MZ8-H8) Pedigree

**Born:** 17 Sep 1552 **Place:** Norwich, Norfolk, , Eng
**Christened:** 17 Sep 1552 **Place:** Norwich, Norfolk, , Eng
**Died:** 6 Jun 1620 **Place:** Norwich, Norfolk, England
**Buried:** 6 Jun 1620 **Place:** St Simon-Jude, Norwich, Norfolk, England

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# Family Group Record

Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

**Husband's Name**
Henry PENDLETON (AFN:2HLQ-RX) Pedigree

**Born:** 15 May 1683 **Place:** Of, St. Stephen's Parish, King, Virginia
**Died:** 4 Mar 1721 **Place:** Bowling Green, Caroline, Virginia
**Buried:** 1721 **Place:** Hare Forest Cemetery, Bowling Green, Caroline, Virginia
**Married:** 6 Aug 1701 **Place:** King & Queen Co., King And Queen, Virginia

**Father:** Phillip PENDLETON (AFN:8XTZ-24)
**Mother:** Isabella Hert HURT (AFN:8XTZ-39) Family

**Wife's Name**
Mary Bishop TAYLOR (AFN:197X-8Q5) Pedigree

**Born:** 29 Jun 1688 **Place:** Caralin, Caroline, Virginia
**Died:** 10 Jun 1770 **Place:** Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Va
**Buried:** **Place:** Hare Forest Cem, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Va
**Married:** 6 Aug 1701 **Place:** King & Queen Co., King And Queen, Virginia

**Father:** James TAYLOR (AFN:2HLP-4J)
**Mother:** Mary GREGORY (AFN:2HLP-5P) Family

**Children**

1. **Sex Name**
**F** Isabella PENDLETON (AFN:1W9K-DM5) - Henry Daniel Pedigree

**Born:** Abt. 1721 **Place:** <, , Virginia>

2. **Sex Name**
**M** Philip PENDLETON (AFN:MS65-LP) Pedigree

**Born:** 1704 **Place:** Norwich, Norfolk, England
**Died:** 1778 **Place:**

3. **Sex Name**
**F** Isabella PENDLETON (AFN:8P4D-QK) Pedigree

**Born:** 1712 **Place:** Norwich, Norfolk, England
**Died:** 1790/1796 **Place:** , Culpeper, Virginia

4. **Sex Name**
**M** James PENDLETON (AFN:8P4F-RV) Pedigree

**Born:** 1702 **Place:** Norwich, Norfolk, Va
**Christened:** 8 Jan 1727 **Place:** Lancaster, Virginia
**Died:** 1763 **Place:** Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Va
**Buried:** **Place:** Hare Forest Cem, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Va

5. **Sex Name**
**F** Mary PENDLETON (AFN:8P4F-T7) Pedigree

**Born:** 1717 **Place:** Norwich, Norfolk, Va
**Died:** 1803 **Place:** Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Va
**Buried:** 1803 **Place:** Hare Forest Cem, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Va

6. **Sex Name**
**M** Nathaniel PENDLETON (AFN:8P4F-VD) Pedigree

**Born:** 1715 **Place:** Norwich, Norfolk, England
**Died:** Aug 1794 **Place:** , Culpepper, Virginia
**Buried:** 1793 **Place:**

7. **Sex Name**
**M** John PENDLETON (AFN:8P4F-WK) Pedigree

**Born:** 1719 **Place:** Norwich, Norfolk, England
**Died:** Apr 1799 **Place:** , Hanover, Virginia

8. **Sex Name**
**M** Edmund PENDLETON (AFN:8P4F-XQ)

Pedigree

**Born:** 9 Sep 1721 **Place:** Possibly, Caroline, Va
**Died:** 26 Oct 1803 **Place:** Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Va
**Buried:** 1803 **Place:** Hare Forest Cem, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Va

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Pioneer Cemeteries and Their Stories,

Madison County, Indiana

# Pendleton Cemetery

Home Up

## Adams Township

***Location: west side of 450E, north of US 36***

**Names**

| Names | Birth Date | Death Date |
|---|---|---|
| Pendleton, John B. | Jun. 6, 1751 | Sep. 6, 1837 |
| Pendleton, Joseph E. | Apr. 8, 1823 | Sep. 1, 1901 |
| Pendleton, John Jr. | Jul. 13, 1827 | Aug. 26, 1858 |
| Pendleton, Ida May | Feb. 22, 1858 | Oct. 20, 1862 |
| Pendleton, Maria | Oct. 26, 1758 | Feb. 11, 1827 |

# Adams Township

Location: west side of 450E, north of US 36

Names

| Names | Birth Date | Death Date |
| --- | --- | --- |

Genealogy.com presents GENFORUM

**Howard Miller Floor Clock** - Unique Floor Clocks To Enhance Your Home. www.HowardMiller.com

Ads by Google

Advertise on this site

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Ads by Google

Jump to Forum Go

Home: Surnames: McKay Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

## Re: Chancy McKAY - Switz. Co., IN 1850 to ??

**Posted by:** D.A. Buck

**Date:** November 01, 1999 at 09:59:04

**In Reply to:** Chancy McKAY - Switz. Co., IN 1850 to ?? by Becky Wiseman

700 of 2428 Go

Chaney G. McKay (son of Moses & Behethalin (Gaines) McKay) he and the following children listed in Wm. Strother Wallis Law Suit found in Culpeper Co. VA. Named children: Samuel McKay (died without issue), Henry McKay (both of this two wives died at the time of the suit), Wm. McKay (died without issue), Jacob W. McKay, Albert McKay, Elizabeth McKay, Polly M. McKay (she married Francis M. Fleming dead at time of suit) & Mahala McKay (no issue).

Property settlement coming through the family of Behethalin Gaines, she was the daughter of Wm. & Elizabeth (Wallis) Gaines.

**Followups:**

*No followups yet*

Click here to post a followup message

Locate Birth Records

Look for birth records of ancestors throughout the US and Canada.

cbwetzel55.psearch.hop.cli

ckbank.ne

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/mckay/messages/700.html

Search this forum: Go

Find all of the words

Add this forum to My GenForum

Search all of GenForum: Go

Proximity matching

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Advertise on this site

Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Jobs | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© 2005 MyFamily.com, Inc.

Who are your ancestors? Click Here

Howard Miller Floor Clock - Unique Floor Clocks
To Enhance Your Home. www.HowardMiller.com



# Re: Clancy McKAY - Settl. Co., IN 1850 to 2?

Posted by: D.A. Beck

In reply to: Clancy McKAY - Settl. Co., IN 1850 to 2? by Wayne

Date: November 01, 1999 at 09:39:08

700 of 2429

Clancy O. McKay (son of Moses & Belle Lewis Clancy) McKay he and the family (pictured in Wm. Neville's Wabash Cos Sun Times in Culpeper Co. Va. Census) Clancy Clancy (Jerry McKay) (both of this two wives died at the time of the suit). Wm. Neville (also a Union Vets.), Jas. W. McKay, Albert McKay, Elizabeth J. McKay, Polly M. McKay (the married female M. Fleming dec'd in 1926 & Martin McKay (no issue).

Property settlement coming through the family of Personality Estate, etc. was the daughter of Wm. & Elizabeth (Watts) Clancy.

Followups:

No followups yet

Search this forum:

Search all of GenForum

Proximity matching

Who are your ancestors?

Locate Birth Records

Look for birth records of ancestors throughout the US and Canada

Murder trial - 6-1798
term for trial of Ralph (negro slave)
property of James Strother & wife
Elizabeth 5/5/ murdered them
administered dose of noxious
poisonous herb called "Jamas-
town weed"
Ct composed of Charles Mynthestom
James M Riddel, Thomas Buck
Durrard Beird, Matthew Wright,
Charles Smith, Gentlemen Justices.
Mr Archibald Magill assigned
Counsel.
Prisoner found guilty -
condemned to be hung 7/20/1798 at
usual place of execution.

p155
Shenandoah Valley Pioneers &
Desc. Hx of Frdk Co VA -
T H Cartmell

M Anthony STROTHER (AFN:FSB5-V9) Pedigree

Born: 1725 Place: , Hanover, Virginia
Died: Place: , Hardy Co, Va

---

9. Sex Name
M Robert STROTHER (AFN:FSB6-0X) Pedigree

Born: 1727 Place: , Hanover, Virginia
Died: 1801 Place: , , Ky.
Buried: 1801 Place:

---

10. Sex Name
M Francis STROTHER (AFN:FSB6-29) Pedigree

Born: 1729 Place: , Hanover, Virginia
Died: 1777 Place: , Culpeper, Va
Buried: 1777 Place:

---

11. Sex Name
F Behethland STROTHER (AFN:FSB6-5S) Pedigree

Born: 1733 Place: , Hanover, Virginia
Died: Unknown Place: Unk

---

12. Sex Name
F Elizabeth STROTHER (AFN:FSB6-75) Pedigree

Born: 1735 Place: , Hanover, Virginia
Died: Unknown Place: Unk

---

13. Sex Name
F Susannah STROTHER (AFN:FSB6-9H) Pedigree

Born: 1737 Place: , Hanover, Virginia
Died: Unknown Place: Unk

---

14. Sex Name
F Margaret STROTHER (AFN:FSB6-CT) Pedigree

Born: 1722 Place: , Hanover, Virginia
Died: 1815 Place: Unk

---

15. Sex Name
F Mary STROTHER (AFN:HPM3-56) Pedigree

Born: 1731 Place: , Hanover, Virginia

---

16. Sex Name
M William Dabney STROTHER (AFN:FSB5-XM) Pedigree

Born: 30 Apr 1726 Place: , Hanover, Virginia
Died: 5 Nov 1808 Place: , Woodford, Ky
Buried: Aft 5 1808 Nov Place: Kentucky

---

17. Sex Name
M John Dabney STROTHER (AFN:31W5-35) Pedigree

Born: 31 Dec 1721 Place: Hanover Co., Va
Died: Apr 1795 Place: Wadefield, Rappahannock, Va
Buried: 1795 Place:

---

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# Family Group Record

Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

**Husband's Name**

Frances Thorton STROTHER (AFN:C1PL-79) — Pedigree

Born: 1702 Place: Of, Culpeper, Va
Died: 1726 Place: , Culpeper, Va
Buried: 1752 Place:
Married: 1721 Place: , , Virginia

Father: William STROTHER :[V] (AFN:GH7F-KX)
Mother: Margaret THORNTON (AFN:1QRN-N4) — Family

**Wife's Name**

Susannah DABNEY (AFN:C1PL-8G) — Pedigree

Born: 1698 Place: Of, Culpeper, Va
Died: Aft 1752 Place:
Married: 1721 Place: , , Virginia

Father: John DABNEY (AFN:HPM4-1M)
Mother: Sarah JENNINGS (AFN:C1GK-53) — Family

**Children**

1. **Sex Name**

M Anthony STROTHER (AFN:KG95-GK) — Pedigree

Born: Abt 1724 Place: , Orange Co., Va
Died: Unknown Place: Unk

2. **Sex Name**

F Susanna STROTHERS (AFN:HQJP-33) – Thomas Daniel. — Pedigree

Born: Abt 1745 Place: Of, Culpeper, Va
Died: 6 Feb 1811 Place: , Stokes, Nc

3. **Sex Name**

M George STROTHER (AFN:KG95-HQ) — Pedigree

Born: 1732 Place: , Orange Co., Va
Died: 1767 Place: , Culpeper, Va
Buried: 1767 Place:

4. **Sex Name**

F Margaret STROTHER (AFN:KG95-L8) — Pedigree

Born: 1735 Place: Hanover, Virginia
Died: 1815 Place:
Buried: 1815 Place:

5. **Sex Name**

M Robert STROTHER (AFN:KG9J-SS) — Pedigree

Born: 1735 Place: , Orange Co., Va
Died: 1801 Place: Unk

6. **Sex Name**

F Elizabeth STROTHERS (AFN:HQJP-6L) – James Daniel — Pedigree

Born: 1744 Place: Of Culpeper Co, Va
Died: 1830 Place:

7. **Sex Name**

M George STROTHER (AFN:FSB5-SX) — Pedigree

Born: 1723 Place: , Hanover, Virginia
Died: 1767 Place: , Culpeper, Va

8. **Sex Name**

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

**Husband's Name**
William Henry GAINES (AFN:8P4D-PD) Pedigree

**Born:** 13 Mar 1705 **Place:** Culpeper Co., Virginia
**Christened:** 1712 **Place:** , King & Queen, Old Virginia
**Died:** 1790/1792 **Place:** , Culpeper Co, Va
**Married:** 1730 **Place:** , Of Culpeper Co, Va

**Father:** Richard GAINES (AFN:8P4F-F5) Family
**Mother:** Dorothy RAWLINGS (AFN:8P4F-GB)

**Wife's Name**
Isabella PENDLETON (AFN:8P4D-QK) Pedigree

**Born:** 1712 **Place:** Norwich, Norfolk, England
**Died:** 1790/1796 **Place:** , Culpeper, Virginia
**Married:** 1730 **Place:** , Of Culpeper Co, Va

**Father:** Henry PENDLETON (AFN:2HLQ-RX) Family
**Mother:** Mary Bishop TAYLOR (AFN:197X-8Q5)

**Children**

1. **Sex** **Name**
**M** Thomas GAINES (AFN:1GDT-DXJ) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt. 1740 **Place:**

2. **Sex** **Name**
**M** Richard GAINES (AFN:8P4D-N7) Pedigree

**Born:** 1733 **Place:** King & Queen Co., Virginia
**Died:** 18 Feb 1804 **Place:** Culpeper Co., Virginia

3. **Sex** **Name**
**M** Henry GAINES (AFN:HQJN-VW) Pedigree

**Born:** 1731/1735 **Place:** Kings, Or Queens, Virginia
**Died:** 25 Jul 1830 **Place:** , Pickens, Sc

4. **Sex** **Name**
**M** Benjamin GAINES (AFN:HQJN-X8) Pedigree

**Born:** 1732 **Place:** Of Culpepper, County, Virginia
**Died:** 18 Aug 1818 **Place:** Culpepper County, Virginia

5. **Sex** **Name**
**M** Robert GAINES (AFN:HQJP-0K) Pedigree

**Born:** 1739/1740 **Place:** , Culpeper Co, Va
**Died:** 1805 **Place:**

6. **Sex** **Name**
**M** Thomas GAINES (AFN:HQJP-2W) — Susanna Strothers Pedigree

**Born:** 1738/1741 **Place:** , Culpeper Co, Va
**Died:** 30 Jan 1811 **Place:**

7. **Sex** **Name**
**M** James GAINES (AFN:HQJP-48) Elizabeth Wallis Strothers Pedigree

**Born:** 1742/1743 **Place:** , Culpeper Co, Va
**Died:** 1829/1834 **Place:** , Sullivan, Tennessee
**Buried:** 1830 **Place:** Groseclose Cemetery, Kingsport, Sullivan, Tn

8. **Sex** **Name**
**F** Isabella GAINES (AFN:HQK9-QS) Pedigree

# Family Group Record

---

Husband's Name

Born: 10 Mar 1709 Place: Culpeper Co., Virginia
Christened: 1717 Place: , King & Queen, Old Virginia
Died: 1780/1792 Place: , Culpeper Co., Va
Married: 1730 Place: , Of Culpeper Co., Va

---

Wife's Name

Born: 1712 Place: Norwich, Norfolk, England
Died: 1780/1796 Place: , Culpeper, Virginia
Married: 1730 Place: , Of Culpeper Co., Va

---

Children

---

1. Sex Name

Born: Abt 1740 Place:

---

2. Sex Name

Born: 1732 Place: King & Queen Co., Virginia
Died: 18 Feb 1804 Place: Culpeper Co., Virginia

---

3. Sex Name

Born: 1737/1738 Place: Kings, Of Queens, Virginia
Died: 20 Jul 1820 Place: , Pendleton, SC

---

4. Sex Name

Born: 1732 Place: Of Culpeper, County, Virginia
Died: 18 Aug 1818 Place: Culpeper County, Virginia

---

5. Sex Name

Born: 1739/1740 Place: , Culpeper Co., Va
Died: 1808 Place:

---

6. Sex Name

Born: 1738/1741 Place: , Culpeper Co., Va
Died: 30 Jan 1811 Place:

---

7. Sex Name

Born: 1742/1743 Place: , Culpeper Co., Va
Died: 1823/1834 Place: , Sullivan, Tennessee
Buried: 1830 Place: Grosedose Cemetery, Kingsport, Sullivan, Tn

---

8. Sex Name

## Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

**Susanna STROTHERS (AFN: HQJP-33)**
**Sex:** F

Pedigree
Family

**Event(s):**
**Birth:** Abt 1745
Of, Culpeper, Va
**Death:** 6 Feb 1811
, Stokes, Nc

**Parents:**
**Father:** Frances Thorton STROTHER (AFN: C1PL-79)
**Mother:** Susannah DABNEY (AFN: C1PL-8G)

Family

**Marriage(s):**
**Spouse:** Thomas GAINES (AFN: HQJP-2W)
**Marriage:** 1768
Of, Culpeper, Va

Family

**Submitter(s):**

Details

**About Ancestral File:**
Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

**Please Note:**
Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 25 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Child of Henry Daniel
James Gaines 22 Elizabeth Wallis Strothers (sister of Susanna)
(Brother of Thomas)

# Individual Record

Susanna STROTHERS (AFN: HDJP-33)
Sex: F

Event(s):
Birth: Abt 1744
Of, Culpeper, Va
Death: 6 Feb 1811
, Stokes, Nc

Parents:
Father: Frances Thorton STROTHER (AFN: C1FL-79)
Mother: Susannah DARNEY (AFN: C1PP-...)

Marriage(s):
Spouse: Thomas DANIEL (AFN: HDJP-2W)
Marriage: 1768
Of, Culpeper, Va

Submitter(s):

About Ancestral File:
Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information drawn from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified and is not official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:
Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a restricted interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited

Susanna Strothers
Daughter of
Thomas Daniel

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

**Husband's Name**
William STROTHER ;[V] (AFN:GH7F-KX) Pedigree

**Born:** 1665 **Place:** Of Gloucester, Virginia
**Died:** 26 Jul 1726 **Place:** King George Co, Virginia
**Buried:** 1726 **Place:**
**Married:** 2 Apr 1698 **Place:** , King George, Va

**Father:** William STROTHER ;[IV] (AFN:FSB6-GC) Family
**Mother:** Dorothy SAVAGE (AFN:GH7F-JR)

**Wife's Name**
Margaret THORNTON (AFN:1QRN-N4) Pedigree

**Born:** 14 Aug 1674 **Place:** , Gloucester, Virginia
**Died:** 1756 **Place:** , King George, Va
**Married:** 2 Apr 1698 **Place:** , King George, Va

**Father:** William Jr THORNTON (AFN:FSB2-0D) Family
**Mother:** Elizabeth FITZHUGH (AFN:1QRN-JF)

**Children**

1. **Sex Name**
**F** Elizabeth THORNTON (AFN:1VG9-P6C) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt. 1694 **Place:** <, , Virginia>

2. **Sex Name**
**F** Francis STROTHER (AFN:21K5-BR2) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1695 **Place:** Of Virginia

3. **Sex Name**
**M** Anthony STROTHER (AFN:16K9-SK3) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt. 1704 **Place:** <, Hanover, Virginia>

4. **Sex Name**
**F** Margaret STROTHER (AFN:16K9-SL9) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt. 1708 **Place:** <, King George, Va>
**Died:** Bef 1726 **Place:**

5. **Sex Name**
**M** George STROTHER (AFN:16K9-SMH) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt. 1710 **Place:** <, King George, Va>

6. **Sex Name**
**M** Frances Thorton STROTHER (AFN:C1PL-79) Pedigree

**Born:** 1702 **Place:** Of, Culpeper, Va
**Died:** 1726 **Place:** , Culpeper, Va
**Buried:** 1752 **Place:**

7. **Sex Name**
**M** William STROTHER ;[VI] (AFN:FSB5-DV) Pedigree

**Born:** 1700 **Place:** , King George, Va
**Died:** 1732 **Place:** , King, George, Va
**Buried:** 1732 **Place:**

8. **Sex Name**
**M** Benjamin STROTHER (AFN:FSB5-JK) Pedigree

**Born:** 1706 **Place:** , King George Co., Va

# Family Group Record

---

Husband's Name

Born: 1868 Place: Of Chesterfield, Virginia
Died: 28 Jul 1726 Place: King George Co, Virginia
Buried: 1726 Place:
Married: 2 Apr 1889 Place: , King George, Va

---

Wife's Name

Born: 14 Aug 1874 Place: , Gloucester, Virginia
Died: 1726 Place: , King George, Va
Married: 2 Apr 1889 Place: , King George, Va

---

Children

---

1. Sex Name

Born: Abt 1894 Place: < , Virginia>

---

2. Sex Name

Born: Abt 1896 Place: Of Virginia

---

3. Sex Name

Born: Abt 1704 Place: <, Hanover, Virginia>

---

4. Sex Name

Born: Abt 1709 Place: <, King George, Va>
Died: Bef 1726 Place:

---

5. Sex Name

Born: Abt 1710 Place: <, King George, Va>

---

6. Sex Name

Born: 1702 Place: Of, Culpeper, Va
Died: 1726 Place: , Culpeper, Va
Buried: 1752 Place:

---

7. Sex Name

Born: 1700 Place: , King George, Va
Died: 1732 Place: , King George, Va
Buried: 1732 Place:

---

8. Sex Name

Born: 1708 Place: , King George Co., Va.

---

**Died:** 1789 **Place:** Unk
**Buried:** 1789 **Place:**

---

9. **Sex Name**
**F** Mary STROTHER (AFN:FSB5-M3) Pedigree

**Born:** 1708 **Place:** , , Virginia
**Died:** Unknown **Place:** Unk

---

10. **Sex Name**
**F** Ann STROTHER (AFN:FSB5-RR) Pedigree

**Born:** 1712 **Place:** , , Virginia
**Died:** Unknown **Place:** Unk

---

11. **Sex Name**
**M** Anthony STROTHER (AFN:FSB5-N8) Pedigree

**Born:** 1 Aug 1710 **Place:** St George Parish, Fredericksburg, , Virginia
**Died:** 10 Dec 1765 **Place:** St George Parish, Fredericksburg, , Virginia
**Buried:** Aft 10 1765 Dec **Place:** , Stafford, Va

---

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# *William Strother Record*

**lliam Strother**, b.ca.1627; d.ca.1702; m. **Dorothy Savage?**, living in 1716; Dau. of Capt. Anthony Savage?; William is said to be the immigrant ancestor our Strother family. A society of his descendants exists which is called The William Strother Society, Inc.. A comprehensive three volume genealogy on lliam Strother and his descendants has been published by the society. It is the primary resource for information in this record.

**ue: Strother**

- **William II**, b.1653; King George Co. VA; d.1726; King George Co. VA; Continued elsewhere.
- **James**, d.1716; Will was prob. in Richmond Co. VA, devises property to brother Joseph, his mother being one of the witnesses to the will.
- **Jeremiah**, b.1655; Westmoreland Co. VA; d.1741; Culpeper Co. VA; Continued elsewhere.
- **Robert**, b.1680; Rappahannock Co. VA; d.1735; King George Co. Va;
- **Benjamin**, b.ca.1680; Richmond Co. (now King George) VA; d.ca.1752; King George Co. VA; Continued elsewhere.
- **Joseph**, b.1684; d.ca.1766; Continued elsewhere.

urce info: Descendants of William Strother I, King George Co. VA, Vol. 1. (see index); William Strother of Virginia and his descendants, p. 2-3;

# *Robert Strother Record*

bert Strother, b.1600; Rappahannock Co. VA; d.1735; King George Co. VA; m.ca.1695; Richmond Co. VA; Elizabeth Berry, (**Elizabeth**, m-2. **lliam Wheeler**,) Robert & Elizabeth lived in King George Co. VA. Robert's will was probated on 11/7/1735, his wife was executrix, with Joseph Berry urity.

ue: **Strother**

- **James**, b.ca.1720; probably King George Co. VA; d.ca.1778; Fauquier Co. VA; Continued elsewhere.
- **Robert**, b.1723; d.1775;
- Enoch, b.1728; King George Co. VA; d.1772; King George Co. VA; bd. near Paris, Fauquier Co. VA;
- **Priscilla Elizabeth**, b.ca.1735; VA; d.1808; Pendleton Dist., SC; Continued elsewhere.
- **John**, First named in father's will, dated 5/14/1735;

urce info: Descendants of William Strother I, Vol. 3, p. 1;

# *Enoch Strother Record*

och Strother, b.1728; King George Co. VA; d.1772; King George Co. VA; bd. near Paris, Fauquier Co. Va; m.2/12/1763; Paris, Fauquier Co. VA; **Mary therine Kay**, b.1740; d.1843; bd. Scott Field, Clarke Co. VA; He died prior to June 4, 1772, when she administered his estate; after his death, in ısequence of the annoyance of the British, she removed to Clarke, and thence to Fauquier Co., VA where most descendants continued to live.

ue: **Strother**

- **Delia**, Continued elsewhere.
- James, b.12/14/1763; d.bf.1829; Frederick Co. VA;
- **Margaret**, b.ca.1770; VA; d.2/2/1834; bd. Dumfries, Prince William Co. VA; Continued elsewhere.
- **Dorothy**, Was living in 1792 in Fauquier Co. VA.
- **Enoch**, Continued elsewhere.

urce info: William Strother of Virginia and His Descendants, by Thos. McAdory Owen, p. 3; Descendants of William Strother I, Vol. 3, p. 2;

[Home] [Partial Genealogy Records]

# *James Strother Record*

mes Strother, b.12/14/1763; d.bf.1829; Frederick Co. VA; m.ca.1786; **Elizabeth Purcell**, b.5/18/1767; Prince William Co. VA; d.1854; Clarke Co. VA;

ue: **Strother**

- Enoch, b.ca.1799; d.1845; Clarke Co. VA;
- **Delia**, b.ca.1796; Paris, Fauquier Co. VA; d.1876; bd. "Elmo", Markham, Fauquier Co. VA; Continued elsewhere.
- John, b.1/6/1798; Frederick Co. VA; d.12/20/1881; Fauquier Co. VA; bd. Aspen Hill Farm;
- George, b.1800; Markham, Fauquier Co. VA; d.4/ /1879; Markham, Fauquier Co. VA;
- **William**, b.ca.1803; d.1862; Clarke Co. VA; Continued elsewhere.
- **James Lewis**, b.11/18/1807; VA; d.2/17/1861; Culpeper Co. VA; bd. Strother-Green Cem., Markham, Fauquier Co. VA; Continued elsewhere.
- **Elizabeth Catherine**, b.1808; d.1899; Continued elsewhere.
- **Mary**, m. Joseph Glascock, She was named in her father's will. Strother Genealogy says they were married 1/10/1807 in VA. Not sure if it was a mistake or not given the ages of the other siblings listed above.
- **Susan**, m.4/30/1822; VA; Daniel Miller, She was named in her father's will.
- **Jane**, mentioned in her father's will.
- **Alpheus**, b.1820; Fauquier Co. VA; d.ca.1859; Fauquier Co. VA; Continued elsewhere.

urce info: Dee Ann Buck's assistance from census records; Descendants of William Strother I, Vol. 3, p. 5 & 6;

# *Elizabeth Ferguson Record*

zabeth Ferguson, b.ca.1810; d.bf.1844; m.4/5/1830; Frederick Co. VA; Enoch Strother, b.ca.1799; d.1845; Clarke Co. VA; The William Strother nealogy has his birth and death as born before 1792 and died ca.1842. The death date given for Elizabeth comes from the William Strother Genealogy. e rest of the dates are from Julie Schmees research.

ue: **Strother**

- **James W.**, b.ca.1831;
- **Sarah Ann**, b.ca.1832;
- **John Washington**, Middle name from William Strother Genealogy.
- **Lewis**, b.ca.1835;
- **Joshua**, b.af.1836; d.ca.1845;

urce info: Julie Schmees; Descendants of William Strother I (Vol. 3), p. 14;

[Home] [Partial Genealogy Records]

# *John Strother Record*

hn Strother, b.1/6/1798; Frederick Co. VA; d.12/20/1881; Fauquier Co. VA; bd. Aspen Hill Farm; m.ca.1834; **Julie Anna Brawner**, b.12/6/1809; /11/1891; bd. Aspen Hill Farm; All chn. of above were born in Fauquier Co. VA.

ue: **Strother**

- Susan Elizabeth, b.9/1/1834; d.1/12/1897; = 1868 Wm Marshall Ferguson 10-4-1826/1-2-1912
- Mary Catherine, b.11/4/1835; d.3/20/1872; Fauquier Co. VA; bd. Nalley-Strother Cem., near Paris, VA;
- **George William**, b.4/24/1837; d.3/10/1900; Continued elsewhere.
- **James R.**, b.11/27/1838; d.1/10/1867; Did not marry.
- **Robert Fenton**, b.2/15/1841; d.3/28/1901; Continued elsewhere.
- **Alfred M.**, b.4/1/1843; d.12/25/1912; Continued elsewhere.
- **Gertrude**, b.ca.1852;
- **Laura**, b.4/29/1853;

urce info: Dee Ann Buck's assistance, from census records; Descendants of William Strother I, Vol. 3, p. 14;

Children
Erolene Marshall Phoebe
Mary Julia
Maggie Colston Majie
Laura Virginia

8-14-1855
M. James Franklin Green 9.3.1829/5-19-1892
Nalley Strother Cem.
Paris VA

Children
Walter Brawner
Wm Gardner
Emily Ann
John S
twin { Mary C / Geo W
Grace Foster

# John Strother Record

- **Susan** [Unclear], b.9/1/1838; d.11/12/1907;
- **Mary Catherine**, b.11/4/1843; d.3/20/1872; Fauquier Co., VA; bd. Nellie Strother cem., near Paris, VA
- **George William**, b.8/24/1847; d.3/10/1900; Continued elsewhere.
- **James R.**, b.11/22/1850; d.1/10/1867; Did not marry.
- **Robert Fenton**, b.2/15/1851; d.3/28/1901; Continued elsewhere.
- **Alfred M.**, b.4/1/1854; d.12/25/1912; Continued elsewhere
- **Gertrude**, b.ca 1855;
- **Laura**, b.4/2/1857;

Source info: Dee Ann Beck's assistance; from census records; Descendants of William Strother I, Vol. 3, p. 14;

# *Sarah Ferguson Record*

rah Ferguson, b.ca.1805; Frederick Co. VA; d.bf.1845; bd. Markham, Fauquier Co. VA; m.10/29/1831; Frederick Co. VA; George Strother, b.ca.1800; ırkham, Fauquier Co. VA; d.4/ /1879; Markham, Fauquier Co. VA; His estate was probated on April 28, 1879, in Fauquier Co. VA, Will Book 36, page 3 (Will dated 14 Jun 1878.). George became the guardian of his brother Enoch's children Lewis, John W., James W., Sarah Ann when he (Enoch) died ɔut 1845. Enoch's son Joshua died in 1845.

ue: **Strother**

- **John Q.**, b.ca.1832; He was appointed executor of his father's will.
- Sarah Jane, b.1835; d.10/2/1896;
- **Mary Frances**, b.9/27/1836; Markham, VA; d.6/24/1892; Dranesville, Fairfax Co. VA; bd. Chestnut Grove Cem., Herndon, VA; m.2/25/1873; Washington, DC; **James White**, b.9/29/1844; Markham, Fauquier Co. VA; d.6/2/1896; Washington, DC; bd. Chestnut Grove Cem., Herndon, VA; Son of William White & Harriet Feagans; Their issue continued in "Descendants of William Strother I" (Vol. 3) on page 44.
- Julia Ann, b.1838;
- **Susan E.**, b.1839; She was listed in Julie Schmees' notes but not in the William Strother Genealogy.
- **William H.**, b.1841; He was listed in Julie Schmees' notes but not in the William Strother Genealogy.

urce info: Julie Schmees; Descendants of William Strother I (Vol. 3), p. 14-15;

FAYETTE COUNTY, GA - MILITARY - Co. G, 44th Reg "Huie Guards" or "Freeman Volunteers"

Gaines, Francis C. (or Francis W.) -- Private - March 4, 1862.
Gaines, James W. -- Private - March 4, 1862. Discharged, disability, from General Hospital #l, at Lynchburg, Virginia, July 8, 1863.

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

**Husband's Name**
William STROTHER ;[IV] (AFN:FSB6-GC) Pedigree

**Born:** 1630 **Place:** , , Northumberland, England
**Died:** 1702 **Place:** , Richmond, Virginia
**Buried:** 1702 **Place:**
**Married:** 1650 **Place:** , Gloucester, Virginia

**Father:** William STROTHER (AFN:FSB6-D1) Family
**Mother:** Mrs William STROTHER (AFN:1GDR-S4C)

**Wife's Name**
Dorothy SAVAGE (AFN:GH7F-JR) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1636 **Place:** England
**Died:** Aft 1702 **Place:** , , Virginia
**Married:** 1650 **Place:** , Gloucester, Virginia

**Father:** Anthony SAVAGE (AFN:GH7Q-K6) Family
**Mother:** Alice STAFFORD (AFN:GH7Q-LC)

**Children**

1. **Sex Name**
**M** Benjamin STROTHER (AFN:K1LF-LD) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1690 **Place:** King George Co, Virginia
**Died:** 5 May 1752 **Place:** King George Co, Virginia

2. **Sex Name**
**M** Joseph STROTHER (AFN:1QT6-95J) Pedigree

**Born:** Unknown **Place:** Unk
**Died:** Unknown **Place:** Unk

3. **Sex Name**
**M** Joseph STROTHER (AFN:GH7F-77) Pedigree

**Born:** 1685 **Place:** Rappahannock Co, Virginia
**Died:** 7 Aug 1766 **Place:** Hanover Parish, King George, Virginia
**Buried:** 1766 **Place:**

4. **Sex Name**
**M** William STROTHER ;[V] (AFN:GH7F-KX) Pedigree

**Born:** 1665 **Place:** Of Gloucester, Virginia
**Died:** 26 Jul 1726 **Place:** King George Co, Virginia
**Buried:** 1726 **Place:**

5. **Sex Name**
**M** Jeremiah STROTHER (AFN:GH7F-L4) Pedigree

**Born:** 1655 **Place:** Rappahannock Co, Virginia
**Died:** 1740/1741 **Place:** , Culpepper County, , Virginia

6. **Sex Name**
**M** James STROTHER (AFN:GH7F-M9) Pedigree

**Born:** 1655 **Place:** , King George Co., Virginia
**Died:** 1716 **Place:** Richmond Co, Virginia
**Buried:** 1716 **Place:**

7. **Sex Name**
**M** Robert STROTHER (AFN:GH7F-NG) Pedigree

**Born:** 1706 **Place:** , King George Co., Va
**Died:** 7 Nov 1735 **Place:** , King George, Va
**Buried:** 1735 **Place:**

Husband's Name

Born: 1630 Place: , Northumberland, England
Died: 1702 Place: , Richmond, Virginia
Buried: 1702 Place:
Married: 1650 Place: , Gloucester, Virginia

Wife's Name

Born: Abt 1636 Place: England
Died: Aft 1702 Place: , , Virginia
Married: 1650 Place: , Gloucester, Virginia

Children

1. Sex Name

Born: Abt 1650 Place: King George Co, Virginia
Died: 8 May 1732 Place: King George Co, Virginia

2. Sex Name

Born: Unknown Place: Una
Died: Unknown Place: Una

3. Sex Name

Born: 1645 Place: Rappahannock Co, Virginia
Died: 7 Aug 1705 Place: Hanover Parish, King George, Virginia
Buried: 1705 Place:

4. Sex Name

Born: 1650 Place: Of Gloucester, Virginia
Died: 28 Jul 1729 Place: King George Co, Virginia
Buried: 1729 Place:

5. Sex Name

Born: 1655 Place: Rappahannock Co, Virginia
Died: 1740/1741 Place: , Culpepper County, , Virginia

6. Sex Name

Born: 1655 Place: , King George Co, , Virginia
Died: 1716 Place: Richmond Co, Virginia
Buried: 1716 Place:

7. Sex Name

Born: 1700 Place: , King George Co, , Va
Died: 7 Nov 1735 Place: , , King George, Va
Buried: 1735 Place:

8. **Sex Name**
**M** Benjamin STROTHER (AFN:GH7F-PM) Pedigree

**Born:** 1661 **Place:** Rappahannock Co, Virginia
**Died:** 5 May 1752 **Place:** King George Co, Virginia
**Buried:** 1752 **Place:**

9. **Sex Name**
**M** William STROTHER (AFN:1VGP-D2M) Pedigree

**Born:** 1653 **Place:** , King George, Virginia
**Died:** 26 Jul 1726 **Place:** King George Co, Virginia

10. **Sex Name**
**M** James STROTHER (AFN:LH6C-BH) Pedigree

**Born:** 1701 **Place:** , King George Co., Va
**Died:** 1716 **Place:** , , Virginia

11. **Sex Name**
**M** Jeremiah STROTHER (AFN:LH6C-CN) Pedigree

**Born:** 1703 **Place:** , , Va

12. **Sex Name**
**M** Benjamin STROTHER (AFN:LH6C-F1) Pedigree

**Born:** 1707 **Place:** , King George Co., Va
**Died:** 1752 **Place:** , King George, Va

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

**Husband's Name**

William STROTHER (AFN:FSB6-D1) Pedigree

**Born:** 1597 **Place:** Kirknew, Northumberland, England
**Died:** 18 Aug 1669 **Place:** England
**Buried:** 1667 **Place:**
**Married:** Bef 1630 **Place:**

**Father:** Lancelot STROTHER (AFN:FSB6-HJ) Family
**Mother:** Eleanor CONYERS (AFN:FSB6-JP)

**Wife's Name**

Mrs William STROTHER (AFN:1GDR-S4C) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt. 1608 **Place:** <Northumberland, England>
**Married:** Bef 1630 **Place:**

**Father:**
**Mother:**

**Children**

1. **Sex Name**

**M** William STROTHER ;[IV] (AFN:FSB6-GC) Pedigree

**Born:** 1630 **Place:** , , Northumberland, England
**Died:** 1702 **Place:** , Richmond, Virginia
**Buried:** 1702 **Place:**

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# Family Group Record

Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

**Husband's Name**

Lancelot STROTHER (AFN:FSB6-HJ) — Pedigree

**Born:** 1560 **Place:** Kirknew, Northumberland, England
**Died:** 31 Aug 1611 **Place:** Unk
**Buried:** 1611 **Place:**
**Married:** 10 Nov 1589 **Place:** , Northumberland, England

**Father:** William STROTHER (AFN:FSB7-4R)
**Mother:** Jane SELBY (AFN:FSB7-5X) — Family

**Wife's Name**

Eleanor CONYERS (AFN:FSB6-JP) — Pedigree

**Born:** 1564 **Place:** Sockburn, Northumberland, England
**Died:** 1611 **Place:** Unk
**Married:** 10 Nov 1589 **Place:** , Northumberland, England

**Father:** John CONYERS (AFN:FSB6-XR)
**Mother:** Agnes BOWES (AFN:THH7-NT) — Family

**Children**

1. **Sex Name**
F Anne Or Agnes STROTHER (AFN:FSB6-KV) — Pedigree
**Born:** Abt 1590 **Place:** Kirknew, Northumberland, England

2. **Sex Name**
M STROTHER (AFN:1RQW-L0P) — Pedigree
**Born:** Abt 1593 **Place:** <Kirknew, Northumberland, , England>

3. **Sex Name**
F Elizabeth STROTHER (AFN:FSB6-PK) — Pedigree
**Born:** Abt 1598 **Place:** Kirknew, Northumberland, England

4. **Sex Name**
F Jane STROTHER (AFN:FSB6-RW) — Pedigree
**Born:** Abt 1598 **Place:** Kirknew, Northumberland, England

5. **Sex Name**
M Lancelot STROTHER (AFN:FSB6-QQ) — Pedigree
**Born:** Abt 1600 **Place:** Kirknew, Northumberland, England

6. **Sex Name**
F Eleanor STROTHER (AFN:FSB6-S3) — Pedigree
**Born:** Abt 1604 **Place:** Kirknew, Northumberland, England

7. **Sex Name**
F Catherine STROTHER (AFN:FSB6-T8) — Pedigree
**Born:** Abt 1606 **Place:** Kirknew, Northumberland, England

8. **Sex Name**
F Mary STROTHER (AFN:FSB6-VF) — Pedigree
**Born:** Abt 1608 **Place:** Kirknew, Northumberland, England

9. **Sex Name**
M William STROTHER (AFN:FSB6-D1) — Pedigree
**Born:** 1597 **Place:** Kirknew, Northumberland, England

# Family Group Record

Husband's Name

Born: 1560 Place: Rokeby, Northumberland, England
Died: 31 Aug 1611 Place: Unk
Buried: 1571 Place:
Married: 10 Nov 1585 Place: Northumberland, England

Wife's Name

Born: 1564 Place: Bodkoun, Northumberland, England
Died: 1611 Place: Unk
Married: 10 Nov 1585 Place: Northumberland, England

Children

1. Sex Name

Born: Abt 1590 Place: Kirkrew, Northumberland, England

2. Sex Name

Born: Abt 1593 Place: Kirkrew, Northumberland, England

3. Sex Name

Born: Abt 1595 Place: Kirkrew, Northumberland, England

4. Sex Name

Born: Abt 1598 Place: Kirkrew, Northumberland, England

5. Sex Name

Born: Abt 1600 Place: Kirkrew, Northumberland, England

6. Sex Name

Born: Abt 1604 Place: Kirkrew, Northumberland, England

7. Sex Name

Born: Abt 1608 Place: Kirkrew, Northumberland, England

8. Sex Name

Born: Abt 1608 Place: Kirkrew, Northumberland, England

9. Sex Name

Born: 1591 Place: Kirkrew, Northumberland, England

Died: 18 Aug 1669 Place: England
Buried: 1667 Place:

10. Sex Name
M John STROTHER (AFN:FSB6-M7) Pedigree

Born: 1594 Place: Kirknew, Northumberland, England
Died: 2 Feb 1630/1631 Place:

11. Sex Name
F Elizabeth STROTHER (AFN:FSB6-L2) Pedigree

Born: Oct 1592 Place: Kirknew, Northumberland, England
Christened: 5 Oct 1592 Place: Sockburn, Northumberland, England
Died: Oct 1592 Place: Kirknew, Northumberland, England
Buried: 7 Oct 1592 Place: Kirknew, Northumberland, England

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# Family Group Record

Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

**Husband's Name**

William STROTHER (AFN:FSB7-4R) — Pedigree

**Born:** 1530 **Place:** Kirknew, Northumberland, England
**Died:** 1609 **Place:** Unk
**Married:** Bef 1560 **Place:** Kirk Newton, Northumberland, England

**Father:** William STROTHER (AFN:FSB7-GH) — Family
**Mother:** Miss HORSLEY (AFN:FSB7-HN)

**Wife's Name**

Jane SELBY (AFN:FSB7-5X) — Pedigree

**Born:** 1534 **Place:** Twizell, Northumberland, England
**Died:** Unknown **Place:** Unk
**Married:** Bef 1560 **Place:** Kirk Newton, Northumberland, England

**Father:** John SELBY (AFN:FSB7-C0) — Family
**Mother:**

**Children**

1. **Sex Name**
**M** William STROTHER (AFN:FSB7-64) — Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1562 **Place:** Kirk Newton, Northumberland, England
**Died:** Aft 1579 **Place:**

2. **Sex Name**
**F** Miss STROTHER (AFN:FSB7-79) — Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1564 **Place:** Kirk Newton, Northumberland, England

3. **Sex Name**
**M** Clement STROTHER (AFN:FSB7-8G) — Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1566 **Place:** Kirk Newton, Northumberland, England
**Died:** 1637 **Place:**

4. **Sex Name**
**M** Thomas STROTHER (AFN:FSB7-9M) — Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1568 **Place:** Kirk Newton, Northumberland, England
**Died:** Aft 1579 **Place:**

5. **Sex Name**
**M** Lionel STROTHER (AFN:FSB7-BS) — Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1570 **Place:** Kirk Newton, Northumberland, England
**Died:** Aft 1631 **Place:**

6. **Sex Name**
**M** Lancelot STROTHER (AFN:FSB6-HJ) — Pedigree

**Born:** 1560 **Place:** Kirknew, Northumberland, England
**Died:** 31 Aug 1611 **Place:** Unk
**Buried:** 1611 **Place:**

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 25 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

**Husband's Name**
William STROTHER (AFN:FSB7-GH) Pedigree

**Born:** 1504 **Place:** Duddoe, Northumberland, England
**Died:** Aft 1540 **Place:** Unk
**Married:** Bef 1530 **Place:** , Northumberland, England

**Father:** Richard STROTHER (AFN:FSB7-NJ) Family
**Mother:** Margaret MARE (AFN:FSB7-PP)

**Wife's Name**
Miss HORSLEY (AFN:FSB7-HN) Pedigree

**Born:** 1508 **Place:** Milbourne, Northumberland, England
**Died:** Unknown **Place:** Unk
**Married:** Bef 1530 **Place:** , Northumberland, England

**Father:** Edmund HORSLEY (AFN:FSB7-K1) Family
**Mother:**

**Children**

1. **Sex Name**
**M** John STROTHER (AFN:FSB7-JT) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1535 **Place:** Kirk Newton, Northumberland, England
**Died:** Bef 1579 **Place:**

2. **Sex Name**
**M** William STROTHER (AFN:FSB7-4R) Pedigree

**Born:** 1530 **Place:** Kirknew, Northumberland, England
**Died:** 1609 **Place:** Unk

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

**Husband's Name**
Thomas STROTHER (AFN:FSB7-S7) — Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1444 **Place:** Kirk Newton, Northumberland, England
**Married:** Bef 1474 **Place:** Kirk Newton, Northumberland, England

**Father:** William STROTHER (AFN:FSB8-4W)
**Mother:** Miss WIDDRINGTON (AFN:FSB8-53) — Family

**Wife's Name**
Miss HORTON (AFN:FSB7-TD) — Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1448 **Place:** Horton, Northumberland, England
**Married:** Bef 1474 **Place:** Kirk Newton, Northumberland, England

**Father:** Thomas HORTON (AFN:FSB8-2K) — Family
**Mother:**

**Children**

1. **Sex Name**
**M** Thomas STROTHER (AFN:FSB7-VK) — Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1474 **Place:** Kirk Newton, Northumberland, England
**Died:** Aft 1516 **Place:**

2. **Sex Name**
**M** William STROTHER (AFN:FSB7-WQ) — Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1476 **Place:** St. Albans, Herts, Northumberland, England
**Died:** Aft 1516 **Place:**

3. **Sex Name**
**M** Richard STROTHER (AFN:FSB7-NJ) — Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1478 **Place:** Duddoe, Northumberland, England
**Died:** Bef 1535 **Place:**

4. **Sex Name**
**M** Roger STROTHER (AFN:FSB7-XW) — Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1480 **Place:** Alnwick, Northumberland, England
**Died:** Aft 1516 **Place:**

5. **Sex Name**
**M** Henry STROTHER (AFN:FSB7-Z3) — Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1482 **Place:** Bothel, Northumberland, England
**Died:** Aft 1516 **Place:**

6. **Sex Name**
**M** Oswin STROTHER (AFN:FSB8-07) — Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1484 **Place:** Wallington, Northumberland, England
**Died:** Aft 1516 **Place:**

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

**Husband's Name**
William STROTHER (AFN:FSB8-4W) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1418 **Place:** Wallington, Northumberland, England
**Married:** Bef 1444 **Place:** , Northumberland, England

**Father:** Thomas STROTHER (AFN:FSB8-7F) Family
**Mother:** Miss SWINBURNE (AFN:FSB8-8L)

**Wife's Name**
Miss WIDDRINGTON (AFN:FSB8-53) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1422 **Place:** Widdrington, Northumberland, England
**Married:** Bef 1444 **Place:** , Northumberland, England

**Father:**
**Mother:**

**Children**

1. **Sex Name**
**M** Thomas STROTHER (AFN:FSB7-S7) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1444 **Place:** Kirk Newton, Northumberland, England

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 25 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# Family Group Record

Husband's Name

Born: Abt 1418 Place: Wellington, Northumberland, England
Married: Bef 1444 Place: , Northumberland, England

Father: Thomas STROTHER (AFN:7SB5-JY)
Mother: Mrs. SWINBURNE (AFN:7SB5-NC)

Wife's Name

Born: Abt 1422 Place: Middleton, Northumberland, England
Married: Bef 1444 Place: , Northumberland, England

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. Son Name

Born: Abt 1444 Place: Kirk Newton, Northumberland, England

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

**Husband's Name**
Thomas STROTHER (AFN:FSB8-7F) Pedigree

**Born:** 1378/1398 **Place:** Wallington, Northumberland, England
**Married:** Bef 1418 **Place:** Wallington, Northumberland, England

**Father:**
**Mother:**

**Wife's Name**
Miss SWINBURNE (AFN:FSB8-8L) Pedigree

**Born:** 1378/1398 **Place:** Wallington, Northumberland, England
**Married:** Bef 1418 **Place:** Wallington, Northumberland, England

**Father:**
**Mother:**

**Children**

1. **Sex Name**
**M** William STROTHER (AFN:FSB8-4W) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1418 **Place:** Wallington, Northumberland, England

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 25 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# Family Group Record

Husband's Name

Born: Place:
Married: Place:
Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

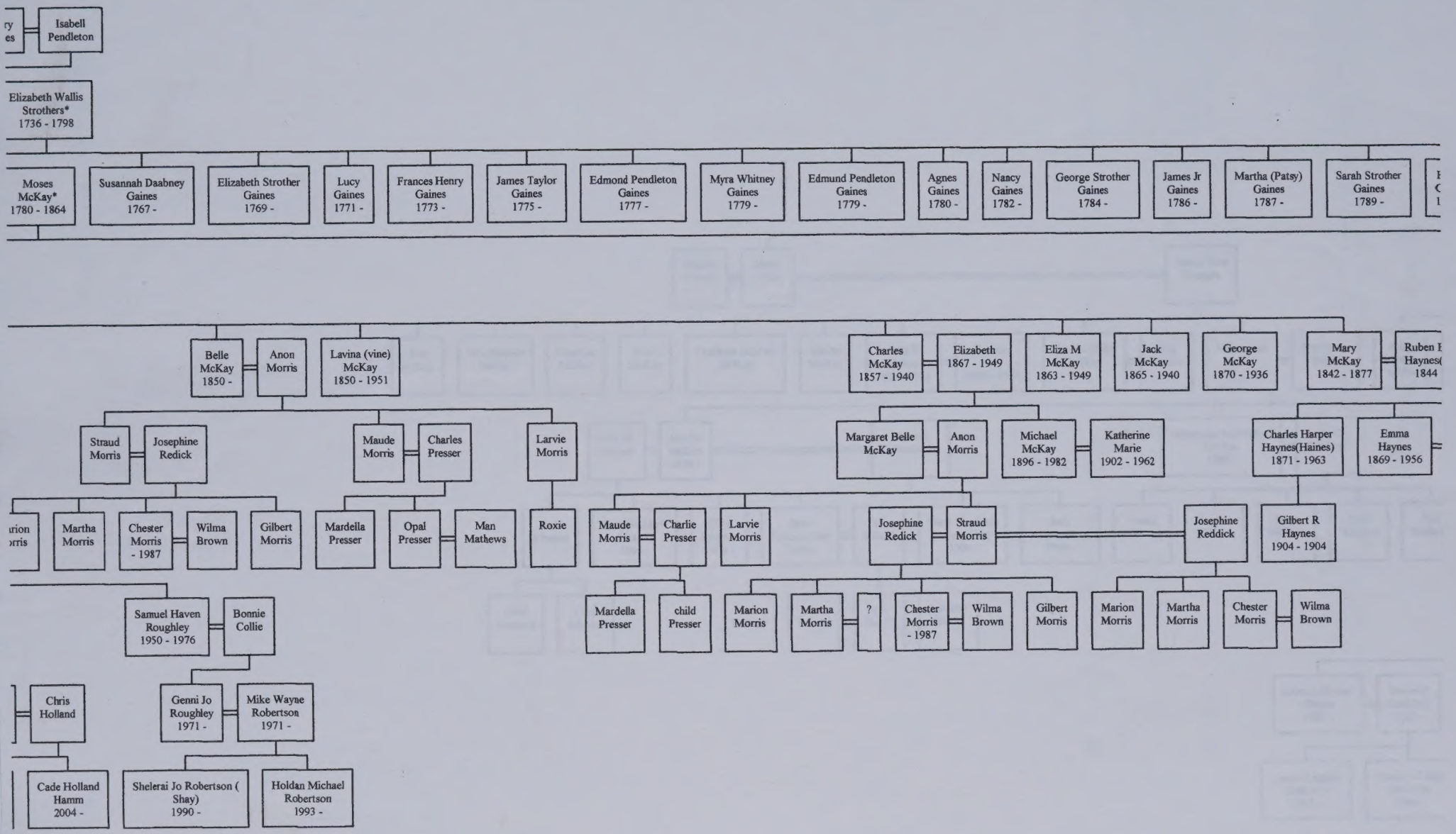
Born: Place:
Married: Place:
Father:
Mother:

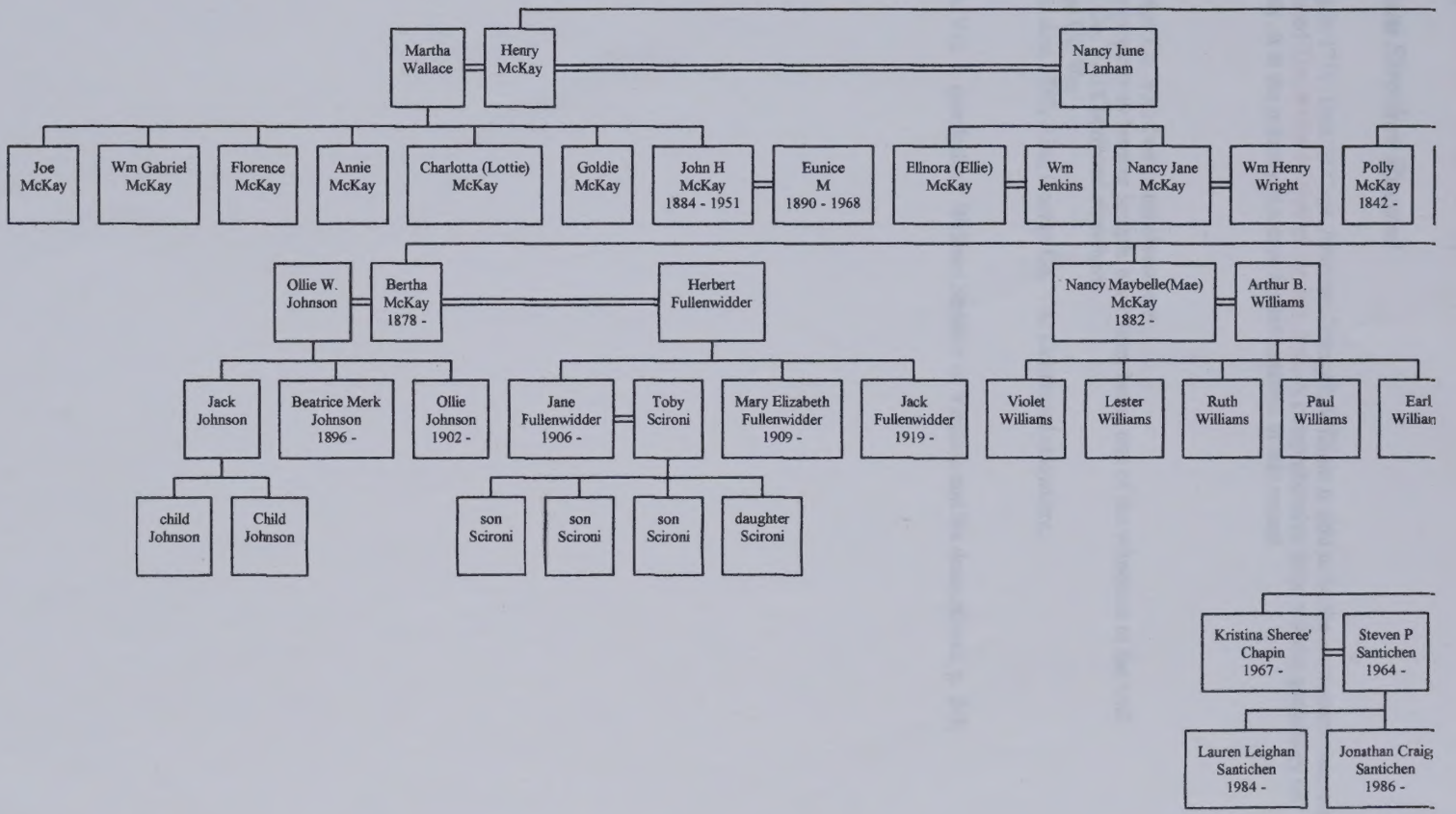
Children

1. Sex Name

Born: Place:

## *of Henry Gaines*




Martha Wallace
Henry McKay
Nancy June Lanham
Joe McKay
Wm Gabriel McKay
Florence McKay
Annie McKay
Charlotta (Lottie) McKay
Goldie McKay
John H McKay 1884 - 1951
Eunice M 1890 - 1968
Ellnora (Ellie) McKay
Wm Jenkins
Nancy Jane McKay
Wm Henry Wright
Polly McKay 1842 -
Ollie W. Johnson
Bertha McKay 1878 -
Herbert Fullenwidder
Nancy Maybelle(Mae) McKay 1882 -
Arthur B. Williams
Jack Johnson
Beatrice Merk Johnson 1896 -
Ollie Johnson 1902 -
Jane Fullenwidder 1906 -
Toby Scironi
Mary Elizabeth Fullenwidder 1909 -
Jack Fullenwidder 1919 -
Violet Williams
Lester Williams
Ruth Williams
Paul Williams
Earl Willian
child Johnson
Child Johnson
son Scironi
son Scironi
son Scironi
daughter Scironi
Kristina Sheree' Chapin 1967 -
Steven P Santichen 1964 -
Lauren Leighan Santichen 1984 -
Jonathan Craig Santichen 1986 -

# *William Strother Record*

**iam Strother**, b.ca.1627; d.ca.1702; m. **Dorothy Savage?**, living in 1716; Dau. of Capt. Anthony Savage?; William is said to be the immigrant ancestor ır Strother family. A society of his descendants exists which is called The William Strother Society, Inc.. A comprehensive three volume genealogy on iam Strother and his descendants has been published by the society. It is the primary resource for information in this record.

e: **Strother**

- **William II**, b.1653; King George Co. VA; d.1726; King George Co. VA; Continued elsewhere.
- **James**, d.1716; Will was prob. in Richmond Co. VA, devises property to brother Joseph, his mother being one of the witnesses to the will.
- **Jeremiah**, b.1655; Westmoreland Co. VA; d.1741; Culpeper Co. VA; Continued elsewhere.
- **Robert**, b.1680; Rappahannock Co. VA; d.1735; King George Co. Va;
- **Benjamin**, b.ca.1680; Richmond Co. (now King George) VA; d.ca.1752; King George Co. VA; Continued elsewhere.
- **Joseph**, b.1684; d.ca.1766; Continued elsewhere.

rce info: Descendants of William Strother I, King George Co. VA, Vol. 1. (see index); William Strother of Virginia and his descendants, p. 2-3;

# *Robert Strother Record*

**bert Strother**, b.1600; Rappahannock Co. VA; d.1735; King George Co. VA; m.ca.1695; Richmond Co. VA; **Elizabeth Berry**, (**Elizabeth**, m-2. **lliam Wheeler**,) Robert & Elizabeth lived in King George Co. VA. Robert's will was probated on 11/7/1735, his wife was executrix, with Joseph Berry urity.

**ıe: Strother**

- **James**, b.ca.1720; probably King George Co. VA; d.ca.1778; Fauquier Co. VA; Continued elsewhere.
- **Robert**, b.1723; d.1775;
- **Enoch**, b.1728; King George Co. VA; d.1772; King George Co. VA; bd. near Paris, Fauquier Co. VA;
- **Priscilla Elizabeth**, b.ca.1735; VA; d.1808; Pendleton Dist., SC; Continued elsewhere.
- **John**, First named in father's will, dated 5/14/1735;

rce info: Descendants of William Strother I, Vol. 3, p. 1;

# *Enoch Strother Record*

**ch Strother**, b.1728; King George Co. VA; d.1772; King George Co. VA; bd. near Paris, Fauquier Co. Va; m.2/12/1763; Paris, Fauquier Co. VA; **Mary therine Kay**, b.1740; d.1843; bd. Scott Field, Clarke Co. VA; He died prior to June 4, 1772, when she administered his estate; after his death, in sequence of the annoyance of the British, she removed to Clarke, and thence to Fauquier Co., VA where most descendants continued to live.

**ie: Strother**

- **Delia**, Continued elsewhere.
- **James**, b.12/14/1763; d.bf.1829; Frederick Co. VA;
- **Margaret**, b.ca.1770; VA; d.2/2/1834; bd. Dumfries, Prince William Co. VA; Continued elsewhere.
- **Dorothy**, Was living in 1792 in Fauquier Co. VA.
- **Enoch**, Continued elsewhere.

rce info: William Strother of Virginia and His Descendants, by Thos. McAdory Owen, p. 3; Descendants of William Strother I, Vol. 3, p. 2;

# Enoch Smother Record

**Enoch Smother**, b.1738, King George Co. VA; d.1772, King George Co., VA; bd. near Potts Chapel, Dinwiddie Co., VA; m.2/12/1762, Dare, Fauquier Co., VA; Mary **Bertha Kay**, b.1749; d.1813; bd. Scott Field, Clarke Co., VA; He died prior to June 4, 1772, when the aforementioned his estate after his death. In response of the annoyance of the British, she removed to Clarke, and there to Fauquier Co., VA where most descendants continued to live.

Spouse: Smother

- **Delia**, Continued elsewhere.
- **Bessie**, b.12/14/1765; d.bt.1829; Fredericks Co., VA;
- **Margaret**, b.ca.1770; VA; d.2/2/1834; bd. Dumfries, Prince William Co., VA; Continued elsewhere.
- **Dorothy**, Was living in 1792 in Fauquier Co., VA.
- **Enoch**, Continued elsewhere.

Source Info: William Smother of Virginia and His Descendants, by Thos. McAdoo, Omni, n. d; Descendants of William Smother I, Vol. X, p. 2.

# *James Strother Record*

**nes Strother**, b.12/14/1763; d.bf.1829; Frederick Co. VA; m.ca.1786; **Elizabeth Purcell**, b.5/18/1767; Prince William Co. VA; d.1854; Clarke Co. VA;

**ie: Strother**

- **Enoch**, b.ca.1799; d.1845; Clarke Co. VA;
- **Delia**, b.ca.1796; Paris, Fauquier Co. VA; d.1876; bd. "Elmo", Markham, Fauquier Co. VA; Continued elsewhere.
- **John**, b.1/6/1798; Frederick Co. VA; d.12/20/1881; Fauquier Co. VA; bd. Aspen Hill Farm;
- **George**, b.1800; Markham, Fauquier Co. VA; d.4/ /1879; Markham, Fauquier Co. VA;
- **William**, b.ca.1803; d.1862; Clarke Co. VA; Continued elsewhere.
- **James Lewis**, b.11/18/1807; VA; d.2/17/1861; Culpeper Co. VA; bd. Strother-Green Cem., Markham, Fauquier Co. VA; Continued elsewhere.
- **Elizabeth Catherine**, b.1808; d.1899; Continued elsewhere.
- **Mary**, m. Joseph Glascock, She was named in her father's will. Strother Genealogy says they were married 1/10/1807 in VA. Not sure if it was a mistake or not given the ages of the other siblings listed above.
- **Susan**, m.4/30/1822; VA; Daniel Miller, She was named in her father's will.
- **Jane**, mentioned in her father's will.
- **Alpheus**, b.1820; Fauquier Co. VA; d.ca.1859; Fauquier Co. VA; Continued elsewhere.

**rce info:** Dee Ann Buck's assistance from census records; Descendants of William Strother I, Vol. 3, p. 5 & 6;

# James Strother Record

[Home] [Partial Genealogy Records]

# *Elizabeth Ferguson Record*

zabeth Ferguson, b.ca.1810; d.bf.1844; m.4/5/1830; Frederick Co. VA; **Enoch Strother**, b.ca.1799; d.1845; Clarke Co. VA; The William Strother nealogy has his birth and death as born before 1792 and died ca.1842. The death date given for Elizabeth comes from the William Strother Genealogy. e rest of the dates are from Julie Schmees research.

ue: **Strother**

- **James W.**, b.ca.1831;
- **Sarah Ann**, b.ca.1832;
- **John Washington**, Middle name from William Strother Genealogy.
- **Lewis**, b.ca.1835;
- **Joshua**, b.af.1836; d.ca.1845;

urce info: Julie Schmees; Descendants of William Strother I (Vol. 3), p. 14;

# *John Strother Record*

**hn Strother**, b.1/6/1798; Frederick Co. VA; d.12/20/1881; Fauquier Co. VA; bd. Aspen Hill Farm; m.ca.1834; **Julie Anna Brawner**, b.12/6/1809; /11/1891; bd. Aspen Hill Farm; All chn. of above were born in Fauquier Co. VA.

ue: **Strother**

- **Susan Elizabeth**, b.9/1/1834; d.1/12/1897;
- **Mary Catherine**, b.11/4/1835; d.3/20/1872; Fauquier Co. VA; bd. Nalley-Strother Cem., near Paris, VA;
- **George William**, b.4/24/1837; d.3/10/1900; Continued elsewhere.
- **James R.**, b.11/27/1838; d.1/10/1867; Did not marry.
- **Robert Fenton**, b.2/15/1841; d.3/28/1901; Continued elsewhere.
- **Alfred M.**, b.4/1/1843; d.12/25/1912; Continued elsewhere.
- **Gertrude**, b.ca.1852;
- **Laura**, b.4/29/1853;

urce info: Dee Ann Buck's assistance, from census records; Descendants of William Strother I, Vol. 3, p. 14;

# John Strother Record

- **George William**, b.4/2/1837; d.3/10/1906; Continued elsewhere.
- **James R.**, b.11/27/1838; d.1/10/1867; Did not marry.
- **Robert Preston**, b.2/15/1841; d.3/28/1901; Continued elsewhere.
- **Alfred M.**, b.4/1/1843; d.12/25/1912; Continued elsewhere.
- **Gertrude**, b.ca.1852;
- **Laura**, b.4/29/1853;

[Home] [ ]

## *James Franklin Green Record*

mes Franklin Green, b.9/3/1828; d.5/19/1892; bd. Nalley-Strother Cem., near Paris, VA; m.8/14/1855; **Mary Catherine Strother**, b.11/4/1835; /20/1872; Fauquier Co. VA; bd. Nalley-Strother Cem., near Paris, VA;

ue: **Green**

- **Walter Brawner**, b.7/20/1856;
- **William Goodwin**, b.9/14/1858;
- **Emily Ann**, b.11/23/1860; d.3/19/1938;
- **John S.**, b.2/25/1863;
- **Mary C.**, b.4/3/1867;
- **George W.**, twin of Mary C.;
- **Grace Foster**, b.4/25/1870;

urce info: Julie Schmees;

[Home] [Partial Genealogy Records]

# *Sarah Ferguson Record*

rah Ferguson, b.ca.1805; Frederick Co. VA; d.bf.1845; bd. Markham, Fauquier Co. VA; m.10/29/1831; Frederick Co. VA; George Strother, b.ca.1800; ırkham, Fauquier Co. VA; d.4/ /1879; Markham, Fauquier Co. VA; His estate was probated on April 28, 1879, in Fauquier Co. VA, Will Book 36, page 3 (Will dated 14 Jun 1878.). George became the guardian of his brother Enoch's children Lewis, John W., James W., Sarah Ann when he (Enoch) died out 1845. Enoch's son Joshua died in 1845.

ue: **Strother**

- **John Q.**, b.ca.1832; He was appointed executor of his father's will.
- Sarah Jane, b.1835; d.10/2/1896;
- **Mary Frances**, b.9/27/1836; Markham, VA; d.6/24/1892; Dranesville, Fairfax Co. VA; bd. Chestnut Grove Cem., Herndon, VA; m.2/25/1873; Washington, DC; **James White**, b.9/29/1844; Markham, Fauquier Co. VA; d.6/2/1896; Washington, DC; bd. Chestnut Grove Cem., Herndon, VA; Son of William White & Harriet Feagans; Their issue continued in "Descendants of William Strother I" (Vol. 3) on page 44.
- Julia Ann, b.1838;
- **Susan E.**, b.1839; She was listed in Julie Schmees' notes but not in the William Strother Genealogy.
- **William H.**, b.1841; He was listed in Julie Schmees' notes but not in the William Strother Genealogy.

urce info: Julie Schmees; Descendants of William Strother I (Vol. 3), p. 14-15;

# *Sarah Jane Strother Record*

**rah Jane Strother**, b.1835; d.10/2/1896; Her death date was recorded in a family Bible. m.1853; Fauquier Co. VA; **William Hughes Harrison**,

ue: **Harrison**

- **Elizabeth Susan**, b.1859; d.1941; bd. Maplewood Cem., Charlottesville, VA; She lived in Culpeper, VA. Unknown if she ever married.
- **John Edward**, b.10/28/1864; Fauquier Co. VA; d.1927; Charlottesville, VA; bd. Maplewood Cem., Charlottesville, VA;
- **William**, Lived in Herndon, VA.
- **a son**,

urce info: Speculation from old Obituary, Speculation from Maplewood Cem. Stones (Elizabeth Susan); "Descendants of William Strother I" (Vol. 3), p.

# *Hilda Harrison Record*

da Harrison, m. **Conway Barbour Flewellen**, b.1893; d.1973; bd. Maplewood Cem., Charlottesville, VA; Hilda was living in Charlottesville, VA when mother died.

ıe: **Flewellen**

- **Barbour,**

ırce info: Mary Love (Robinson) McKay; Various newsclippings; Obituary of Marjie Harrison;

# *Barbour Flewellen Record*

**rbour Flewellen**, m. **(unknown)**, He was said to have been a minister at one time.

ue: **Flewellen**

- **? Barbour Harrison,**
- **dau.,**

urce info: Tombstone inscriptions from Maplewood Cem.; Winston McKay; Speculation about relationship between Barbour Harrison Flewellen Jr. with rbour Flewellen above, whether or not B.H.F. was son or grandson of Barbour Flewellen;

# *Julia Ann Strother Record*

**lia Ann Strother**, b.1838; m. **Alfred A. Askin**, She was listed with her uncle and aunt Michael and Lucinda Dearmont on the 1850 census. She and her sband moved to Missouri.

ue: **Askin**

- **Fannie,**

  Unknown if they had other children

urce info: Julie Schmees; Descendants of WIlliam Strother I (Vol. 3), p. 15;

ction
hurst Towne Ctr.
Springhurst Blvd.
by
Home of the
nnett Family
oor.
ion.
- 2000
Fund.

Survivors: his wife, Ida Lee Clark; a daughter, Nancy A. Soleida; sons Thomas K. and David R. Clark; stepdaughters Lee Houseworth and Louise Mullin; stepsons Joe Casper and Bill and Jack Jones; 14 grandchildren; and several great-grandchildren.

Memorial service, 1 p.m. CST Saturday, St. Joseph Catholic Church, Leitchfield. The body was cremated. There will be no visitation. Arrangements: Nunnelley.

**Edith C. Dickerson,** 84, died Saturday at Norton Hospital.

She was the former Edith C. Cole, a native of Corydon, Ind., a retired employee of the old South Central Bell Telephone Co., where she worked 30 years, and a member of Hill Grove Baptist Church in Guston.

Survivors: sisters Mary Breeden and Alma Padgett; and a niece, Betty Singleton, who cared for her.

Funeral, 11 a.m. Wednesday, Owen, 5317 Dixie Highway. Burial: Louisville Memorial Gardens West. Visitation: 1-9 p.m. Tuesday.

**Robert Elliott,** 80, formerly of Louisville, died Sunday at his home in Clarkson.

He was a native of Grayson County and an Army veteran of World War II.

Survivors: sons Gary, Damon, Terry, Wannie and Pat Elliott; daughters Linda Logsdon and Carol Smith; 12 grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

Funeral, 1 p.m. Tuesday, Broadford Baptist Church, Clarkson. Burial: church cemetery. Visitation: Rogers Funeral Home, Clarkson, after noon Monday.

**Ruth Short Goodpaster,** 83, of La Grange, died Saturday at Taylorsville Health Care Center.

She was a native of Mercer County, a retired custodian for and member of Covenant United Methodist Church and a member of Asbury Quilting Circle.

Survivors: a son, Doug Goodpaster; a stepdaughter, Oda Hammer; brothers Arvin and Carl Short; and seven grandchildren.

Funeral, 2 p.m. Wednesday, Ritchie-Peach-Todd Funeral Home, Lawrenceburg, Ky. Burial: Lawrenceburg Cemetery. Visitation: 3-8 p.m. Tuesday.

Memorial gifts: her church.

**Geraldine Gudgel,** 87, died Saturday at Hillcreek Manor Rehabilitation & Nursing Center.

She was the former Geraldine Williams, a native of Pulaski, Tenn., and a member of Louisville Garden Club and Broadway Baptist Church.

Survivors: sons Boyd II and Gerald

Sherrill Hyman, 82

Norman R. Thomas,

Indiana deaths, Pa

Funeral: noon Tues
Heady & Son, 7710 D
Burial: Louisville Mem
West. Visitation: 5-9 p.m
Memorial gifts: Amer
sociation or Alzheimer's

**Homer L. Keeling,**
day at Northfield Centr
Rehabilitation.

He was a native of N
a retired shipping cler
Electric Co. and a men
lick Road Church of Chr

Survivors: daughters
and Charisse Keeling;
Keeling; a sister, Ella M
a granddaughter.

Funeral: 10 a.m. Wed
L. Heady Okofona,
Highway. Burial: Highvi
Chaplin. Visitation: 1-9 p

**Ivis "Faye" Martin,**
day at Norton Southwest

She was the former Iv
a retired meat cutter for
stores.

Survivors: her husba
Martin; a daughter, Dor
stepdaughter, Carol Y
roughs; stepsons Rick a
tin; brothers Patton and I
sisters Genevieve Houch
Audas and Norma Sm
grandchildren; and four
children.

Funeral: 2 p.m. Tue
5317 Dixie Highway. Bu
town (Ind.) Cemetery. V
p.m. Monday and after 1
day.

**Michael Patrick Mc**
Friday at a friend's home

He was a self-emplo
and an Army veteran.

Survivors: his paren
Mrs. Fred McGill; and s
Bischoff, Barbara Mor
Graves, Debby Johnson
McGill.

Memorial service, 1 p.
Evangel Christian Life C
Minor Lane. Burial: Resth
rial. There will be no vi
rangements: Resthaven.

**Frances Martin McK**
merly of Louisville, died
Antioch, Tenn.

She was the former Fra
man, a native of New Alb
former proofreader for th
Journal and Louisville Tim
a former employee of the

# Jeff. County Death Records - Surnames Beginning With M

## Held by the Jefferson County Historical Society

Gaines, Martha Ann Dec 11, 1880

TSHA Online
A DIGITAL GATEWAY TO TEXAS HISTORY AT THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT AUSTIN

About | News | Search | Contact | Giving | Links | FAQ | Join
Publications | Education | Events | Southwestern Historical Quarterly | The Handbook of Texas Online

THE HANDBOOK OF TEXAS Online

ABOUT
SEARCH
BROWSE
HELP
CONTRIBUTE
BOOKSTORE
TEACHING TOOLS
FEEDBACK
CREDITS
MULTIMEDIA
NEWS

GALA Texana Edition

format this article to print

GAINES, JAMES (1776-1856). James Gaines, a signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence,qv was born on November 14, 1776, in Culpeper County, Virginia, the son of Thomas and Susanah (Strother) Gaines and a descendant of the distinguished Pendleton family. He was a double first cousin to United States Army general Edmund Pendleton Gaines,qv with whom he worked in 1803-04 by order of President Thomas Jefferson to survey lands along the Natchez Trace. He was christened Robert Thomas but changed his name to James around 1810. Gaines operated a Sabine River ferry by 1812. He raised and commanded troops in the Gutiérrez-Magee expedition,qv an effort to wrest Texas from Spain. Tall, red-haired, and red-faced, he was "Captain Colorado" to the Alabama and Coushatta Indians he commanded. After defeat in San Antonio, Gaines went to Virginia and fought against the British in the War of 1812. In 1819 he bought the long-established ferry on El Camino Real, and with his sons and employees operated the facility over twenty years, bringing (it was said) four-fifths of the colonists across from the United States to Texas. He served as alcalde for the Sabine District of the Municipality of Nacogdoches in 1824, sheriff in Nacogdoches in 1828, and postmaster for years. Beside the ferry, he operated an inn and mercantile store and forwarded mail across the boundary into the United States. He later founded the town of Pendleton on this site.

In 1826-27 Gaines was a decisive leader in the forces opposing Haden Edwards in the Fredonian Rebellion,qqv and by his stand on behalf of the old settlers made enemies who injured his reputation in later years. However, he retained the respect and loyalty of the electorate and represented the Sabine region in Washington-on-the-Brazos in March at the Convention of 1836.qv Here he served on the drafting committee for the Declaration of Independence, signed the declaration, and helped write the Constitution of the Republic of Texas.qv In the republic he served as a senator in the Fourth, Fifth, and Sixth congresses, representing Shelby, Sabine, and Harrison counties. In February 1843 Gaines sold his ferry and moved to Nacogdoches, where he led campaigns to obtain annexationqv for Texas. He soon moved to Bastrop in Central Texas, where he owned and operated a hotel. With news of the California gold rush, his sons Edmund and John B. went with other East Texans along the Gila Trail to the mines to make their fortunes, and James Gaines himself arrived on the steamer *Ecuador* in San Francisco on August 23, 1850. He was instrumental in imposing law and order in the mine fields and held office for years in Mariposa County. He and his sons discovered the rich Gaines Ledge of gold and established the Mount Gaines Mine, which still exists. Although his sons returned to Texas, Gaines remained at the mine, as his wife had died and he had no home in Texas.

Gaines was married three times. He and his first wife, Isabella Christian of Tennessee, had a daughter; he and his second wife, Katherine Vincent of Indiana, had two sons; he and his third wife, Susanah Norris of the Nacogdoches municipality, had six children. Enemies charged Gaines committed bigamy when he married for the second time, but proof is lacking. Gaines died on November 12, 1856, and is buried near Oakland, California.

BIBLIOGRAPHY: Carl Briggs, "Mt. Gaines: 135 Years of Mother Lode Mining," *The Californians*, January-February 1985. *Mariposa Sentinel* (publication of the Mariposa County, California, Historical Society), Midwinter 1975. San Francisco *Daily Alta California*, November 25, 1856. Calvin E. Sutherd, *A Compilation of Gaines Family Data* (Fort Lauderdale, Florida, 1969; rev. ed. 1972).

*Ingrid Broughton Morris and Deolece M. Parmelee*

[Home] [Partial Genealogy Records]

# *William Strother Record*

**William Strother**, b.ca.1627; d.ca.1702; m. **Dorothy Savage?**, living in 1716; Dau. of Capt. Anthony Savage?; William is said to be the immigrant ancestor of our Strother family. A society of his descendants exists which is called The William Strother Society, Inc.. A comprehensive three volume genealogy on William Strother and his descendants has been published by the society. It is the primary resource for information in this record.

Issue: **Strother**

- **William II**, b.1653; King George Co. VA; d.1726; King George Co. VA; Continued elsewhere.
- **James**, d.1716; Will was prob. in Richmond Co. VA, devises property to brother Joseph, his mother being one of the witnesses to the will.
- **Jeremiah**, b.1655; Westmoreland Co. VA; d.1741; Culpeper Co. VA; Continued elsewhere.
- **Robert**, b.1680; Rappahannock Co. VA; d.1735; King George Co. Va;
- **Benjamin**, b.ca.1680; Richmond Co. (now King George) VA; d.ca.1752; King George Co. VA; Continued elsewhere.
- **Joseph**, b.1684; d.ca.1766; Continued elsewhere.

Source info: Descendants of William Strother I, King George Co. VA, Vol. 1. (see index); William Strother of Virginia and his descendants, p. 2-3;

# William Strother Record

William Strother, b.c. 1677; d. ca. 1702; m. Dorothy Savage. Issue (p. 1710): Dau. m. [illegible] Anthony Savage; William [illegible] said to be the immigrant ancestor of Zachary Taylor. Knowledge of his ancestors is also [illegible]

volume genealogy on William Strother and his descendants has been published by the author. It is the primary resource for information in this record.

Issue: Strother

- **William II**, b. 1693; King George Co., VA; d. 1776, King George Co., VA.; Continued elsewhere.
- **James**, d. 1710. *Will was pro. in Richmond Co., VA, device property to brother Joseph, his mother being one of the witnesses to the will.*
- **Jeremiah**, b. 1695; Westmoreland Co., VA; d. 1741; Orphans Ct., VA.; Continued elsewhere.
- **[illegible]**, b. 1699; King George Co., VA; d. 1733, King George Co., VA.
- **Benjamin**, b. ca. 1700, Richmond Co. (now King George) VA; d. ca. 1752; King George Co., VA.; Continued elsewhere.
- **Joseph**, b. 1684; d. ca. 1756; Continued elsewhere.

Source Info: Descendants of William Strother I, King George Co., VA, Vol. 1, (see index), William Strother of Virginia and his descendants, p. 2-3;

# The William Strother Society, Inc.

Membership | General Store | Officers | Committees | Coat of Arms
Home | Did You Know... | Join Us 2008 | Genealogy | Strother Surname Project
Members Only | Database | Newsletter | DNA Project | English Ancestry

*Accounts, Notes and Pictures from the 2006 Conference* NEW!

***A society for the descendants of William Strother (died 1702) of King George County, Virginia.***

***The members of the William Strother Society welcome you to our web site. Please visit it often as it will continue to grow and change.***

---

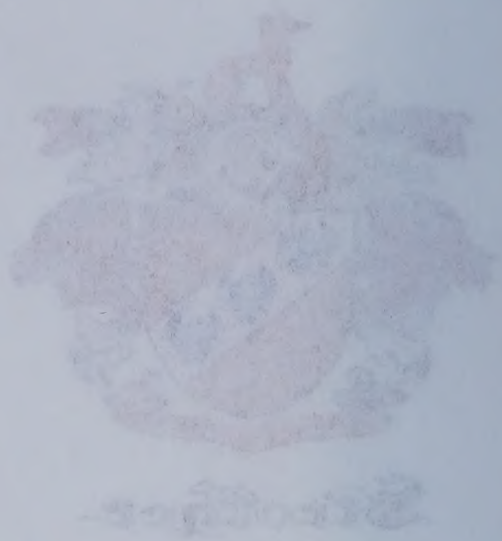
## What is the William Strother Society, Inc.?

The William Strother Society, Inc. is a family association dedicated to perpetuating the memories of our ancestors and furthering fellowship among the descendants of William Strother (immigrant). Founded in 1986 and incorporated in Virginia in 1992 as a non-profit organization, the Society's members include descendants and their families of William Strother (immigrant), related families and others interested in the Strother family. Today there are almost 400 active members in the Society from throughout the United States and around the world.

William Strother (immigrant) settled in colonial Virginia in the seventeenth century in what is now King George County on the Rappahannock River near Port Conway. William's will, probated in 1702, names his wife Dorothy and six children: William, James, Jeremiah, Robert, Benjamin and Joseph. These six sons gave us a Strother family, which includes U.S. presidents, military leaders, judges, and legislators.

Society members meet at a conference held every two years in different locations, usually in Virginia. The next conference will be July 17-19, 2008 in Richmond, Virginia. Activities will include tours of historical sites, genealogical workshops, social gatherings and numerous opportunities to share family information. Members will be available to assist those uncertain of their Strother "roots."

Our "Houses of Strother Newsletter" is published quarterly. It includes articles on the history of the Strother family, tips on genealogical research, queries from those seeking family information, and information from our members. The Society Genealogist maintains a Strother family computer database and is available to assist those looking for their ancestors. Activities of the Society have included lineage publications, a tour to England and an archaeological "dig" at the original Strother homestead. Also, the Strother General Store has Strother



material and memorabilia for sale.

The Strother Foundation, Incorporated was separately incorporated in 1996. The Foundation has qualified as a tax-exempt organization under Internal Revenue Service code section 501(c) (3). The Foundation is organized primarily for the preservation of historical sites; research, publication of historical material; and archaeological studies. A separate board of directors and officers operates the Foundation.

---

## MEMBERS ONLY

*Revised Monday, July 31, 2006. Send comments and suggestions to David Nance*
*Copyright © 1999 The William Strother Society, Inc.*

Proudly created in the great state of Texas

This site is best viewed using the 3.0 versions (or higher) of either Netscape Navigator or Microsoft Internet Explorer.

Membership | General Store | Officers | Committees | Coat of Arms
Home | Did You Know... | Join Us 2008 | Genealogy | Strother Surname Project
Members Only | Database | Newsletter | DNA Project | English Ancestry

[Home] [Partial Genealogy Records]

# *William Strother Record*

**William Strother**, b.ca.1627; d.ca.1702; m. **Dorothy Savage?**, living in 1716; Dau. of Capt. Anthony Savage?; William is said to be the immigrant ancestor of our Strother family. A society of his descendants exists which is called The William Strother Society, Inc.. A comprehensive three volume genealogy on William Strother and his descendants has been published by the society. It is the primary resource for information in this record.

Issue: **Strother**

- **William II**, b.1653; King George Co. VA; d.1726; King George Co. VA; Continued elsewhere.
- **James**, d.1716; Will was prob. in Richmond Co. VA, devises property to brother Joseph, his mother being one of the witnesses to the will.
- **Jeremiah**, b.1655; Westmoreland Co. VA; d.1741; Culpeper Co. VA; Continued elsewhere.
- **Robert**, b.1680; Rappahannock Co. VA; d.1735; King George Co. Va;
- **Benjamin**, b.ca.1680; Richmond Co. (now King George) VA; d.ca.1752; King George Co. VA; Continued elsewhere.
- **Joseph**, b.1684; d.ca.1766; Continued elsewhere.

Source info: Descendants of William Strother I, King George Co. VA, Vol. 1. (see index); William Strother of Virginia and his descendants, p. 2-3;

# William Strother Record

William Strother, b. ca. 1677; d. ca. 1702; m. Dorothy Savage[], living in 1716. Dau. of Capt. Anthony Savage[]. William received a [illegible] according to new Strother family. A section on this descendant exists in the [illegible] volume genealogy on William Strother and his descendants has been published by the author. It is the primary resource for information in this record.

Issue: Strother

- *William II*, b. 1693; King George Co., VA; d. 1776; King George Co., VA. Continued elsewhere.
- *James*, d. 1715; Will was probated in Richmond Co., VA. Service property to brother Joseph. No further heirs of the marriage to the will.
- *Zerubiah*, b. 1695; Westmoreland Co., VA; d. 1716; Chester Co., VA. Continued elsewhere.
- *Robert*, b. 1696; Westmoreland Co., VA; d. 1716; King George Co., VA.
- *Benjamin*, b. ca. 1698; Richmond Co. (now King George) VA; d. ca. 1773; King George Co., VA. Continued elsewhere.
- *Joseph*, b. 1684; d. ca. 1756. Continued elsewhere.

Source for this Descendancy of William Strother I, King George Co., VA. Vol. I. (no date). William Strother of Virginia and his descendants, p. 2-3.

[Home] [Partial Genealogy Records]

# *Robert Strother Record*

**Robert Strother**, b.1600; Rappahannock Co. VA; d.1735; King George Co. VA; m.ca.1695; Richmond Co. VA; **Elizabeth Berry**, (**Elizabeth**, m-2. **William Wheeler**,) Robert & Elizabeth lived in King George Co. VA. Robert's will was probated on 11/7/1735, his wife was executrix, with Joseph Berry security.

Issue: **Strother**

- **James**, b.ca.1720; probably King George Co. VA; d.ca.1778; Fauquier Co. VA; Continued elsewhere.
- **Robert**, b.1723; d.1775;
- **Enoch**, b.1728; King George Co. VA; d.1772; King George Co. VA; bd. near Paris, Fauquier Co. VA;
- **Priscilla Elizabeth**, b.ca.1735; VA; d.1808; Pendleton Dist., SC; Continued elsewhere.
- **John**, First named in father's will, dated 5/14/1735;

Source info: Descendants of William Strother I, Vol. 3, p. 1;

[Home] [Partial Genealogy Records]

# *Enoch Strother Record*

**Enoch Strother**, b.1728; King George Co. VA; d.1772; King George Co. VA; bd. near Paris, Fauquier Co. Va; m.2/12/1763; Paris, Fauquier Co. VA; **Mary Catherine Kay**, b.1740; d.1843; bd. Scott Field, Clarke Co. VA; He died prior to June 4, 1772, when she administered his estate; after his death, in consequence of the annoyance of the British, she removed to Clarke, and thence to Fauquier Co., VA where most descendants continued to live.

Issue: **Strother**

- **Delia**, Continued elsewhere.
- **James**, b.12/14/1763; d.bf.1829; Frederick Co. VA;
- **Margaret**, b.ca.1770; VA; d.2/2/1834; bd. Dumfries, Prince William Co. VA; Continued elsewhere.
- **Dorothy**, Was living in 1792 in Fauquier Co. VA.
- **Enoch**, Continued elsewhere.

Source info: William Strother of Virginia and His Descendants, by Thos. McAdory Owen, p. 3; Descendants of William Strother I, Vol. 3, p. 2;

[Home] [Partial Genealogy Records]

# *James Strother Record*

**James Strother**, b.12/14/1763; d.bf.1829; Frederick Co. VA; m.ca.1786; **Elizabeth Purcell**, b.5/18/1767; Prince William Co. VA; d.1854; Clarke Co. VA;

Issue: **Strother**

- **Enoch**, b.ca.1799; d.1845; Clarke Co. VA;
- **Delia**, b.ca.1796; Paris, Fauquier Co. VA; d.1876; bd. "Elmo", Markham, Fauquier Co. VA; Continued elsewhere.
- **John**, b.1/6/1798; Frederick Co. VA; d.12/20/1881; Fauquier Co. VA; bd. Aspen Hill Farm;
- **George**, b.1800; Markham, Fauquier Co. VA; d.4/ /1879; Markham, Fauquier Co. VA;
- **William**, b.ca.1803; d.1862; Clarke Co. VA; Continued elsewhere.
- **James Lewis**, b.11/18/1807; VA; d.2/17/1861; Culpeper Co. VA; bd. Strother-Green Cem., Markham, Fauquier Co. VA; Continued elsewhere.
- **Elizabeth Catherine**, b.1808; d.1899; Continued elsewhere.
- **Mary**, m. Joseph Glascock, She was named in her father's will. Strother Genealogy says they were married 1/10/1807 in VA. Not sure if it was a mistake or not given the ages of the other siblings listed above.
- **Susan**, m.4/30/1822; VA; Daniel Miller, She was named in her father's will.
- **Jane**, mentioned in her father's will.
- **Alpheus**, b.1820; Fauquier Co. VA; d.ca.1859; Fauquier Co. VA; Continued elsewhere.

Source info: Dee Ann Buck's assistance from census records; Descendants of William Strother I, Vol. 3, p. 5 & 6;

[Home] [Partial Genealogy Records]

# *Elizabeth Ferguson Record*

**Elizabeth Ferguson**, b.ca.1810; d.bf.1844; m.4/5/1830; Frederick Co. VA; **Enoch Strother**, b.ca.1799; d.1845; Clarke Co. VA; The William Strother Genealogy has his birth and death as born before 1792 and died ca.1842. The death date given for Elizabeth comes from the William Strother Genealogy. The rest of the dates are from Julie Schmees research.

Issue: **Strother**

- **James W.**, b.ca.1831;
- **Sarah Ann**, b.ca.1832;
- **John Washington**, Middle name from William Strother Genealogy.
- **Lewis**, b.ca.1835;
- **Joshua**, b.af.1836; d.ca.1845;

Source info: Julie Schmees; Descendants of William Strother I (Vol. 3), p. 14;

[Home] [Partial Genealogy Records]

# *John Strother Record*

**John Strother**, b.1/6/1798; Frederick Co. VA; d.12/20/1881; Fauquier Co. VA; bd. Aspen Hill Farm; m.ca.1834; **Julie Anna Brawner**, b.12/6/1809; d.2/11/1891; bd. Aspen Hill Farm; All chn. of above were born in Fauquier Co. VA.

Issue: **Strother**

- **Susan Elizabeth**, b.9/1/1834; d.1/12/1897;
- **Mary Catherine**, b.11/4/1835; d.3/20/1872; Fauquier Co. VA; bd. Nalley-Strother Cem., near Paris, VA;
- **George William**, b.4/24/1837; d.3/10/1900; Continued elsewhere.
- **James R.**, b.11/27/1838; d.1/10/1867; Did not marry.
- **Robert Fenton**, b.2/15/1841; d.3/28/1901; Continued elsewhere.
- **Alfred M.**, b.4/1/1843; d.12/25/1912; Continued elsewhere.
- **Gertrude**, b.ca.1852;
- **Laura**, b.4/29/1853;

Source info: Dee Ann Buck's assistance, from census records; Descendants of William Strother I, Vol. 3, p. 14;

[Home] [Partial Genealogy Records]

# *James Franklin Green Record*

**James Franklin Green**, b.9/3/1828; d.5/19/1892; bd. Nalley-Strother Cem., near Paris, VA; m.8/14/1855; **Mary Catherine Strother**, b.11/4/1835; d.3/20/1872; Fauquier Co. VA; bd. Nalley-Strother Cem., near Paris, VA;

Issue: **Green**

- **Walter Brawner**, b.7/20/1856;
- **William Goodwin**, b.9/14/1858;
- **Emily Ann**, b.11/23/1860; d.3/19/1938;
- **John S.**, b.2/25/1863;
- **Mary C.**, b.4/3/1867;
- **George W.**, twin of Mary C.;
- **Grace Foster**, b.4/25/1870;

Source info: Julie Schmees;

# James Franklin Green Record

James Franklin Green, b. 8/20/1832; d. 3/19/1862; bd. Nelley-Smith Cem., near Paris, VA; m. 6/17/1857, Mary Catherine Nelley, b. 11/17/1835, d. 3/30/1872; [Mother's Parents] Elijah Nelley, Jr. and Mary Catherine Smith, both of Loudoun Co., VA; bd. Nelley-Smith Cem., near Paris, VA;

Issue: Green

- Walter Brewer, b. 7/20/1858;
- William Goodwin, b. 9/14/1860;
- Emily Ann, b. 11/23/1860; d. 3/7/1938;
- John S., b. 2/25/1863;
- Mary C., b. 4/3/1867;
- George W., twin of Mary C.;
- Grace Foster, b. 4/23/1870;

Source Info: Julie Robinson

[Home] [Partial Genealogy Records]

# *William Marshall Ferguson Record*

**William Marshall Ferguson**, b.10/4/1826; VA; d.1/2/1912; m.ca.1868; **Susan Elizabeth Strother**, b.9/1/1834; VA; d.1/12/1897; William Riley became the guardian of William Marshall Ferguson when his father died in 1845. All chn. of above were born in Paris, Fauquier Co. VA.

Issue: **Ferguson**

- **Evaline Marshall "Phoebe"**, b.9/20/1869; d.5/17/1955; Winchester, VA; bd. Mt. Hebron Cem., Winchester, VA;
- **Mary Julia**, b.12/21/1871; d.1950; Charlottesville, VA; bd. Maplewood Cem., Charlottesville, VA;
- **Maggie Colston "Marjie"**, b.1/24/1873; d.1958; Charlottesville, VA; bd. Maplewood Cem., Charlottesville, VA;
- **Laura Virginia**, b.10/21/1878; d.1964; Charlottesville, VA; bd.11/10/1964; Monticello Memorial Park, Charlottesville, VA;

Source info: Newsclipping binder, Family bible belonging to Julia Griffith, Old written family records, Obituaries of Julia & Marjie;

[Home] [Partial Genealogy Records]

# *Archibald Smith Robinson Record*

**Archibald Smith Robinson**, b.2/14/1875; Frederick Co. Va.; d.2/28/1959; Winchester, Va.; bd. Mt. Hebron Cem., Winchester, Va.; m.4/25/1904; Gainesboro, Va.; **Evaline Marshall "Phoebe" Ferguson**, b.9/20/1869; Paris, Fauquier Co. Va.; d.5/17/1955; Winchester, Va.; bd. Mt. Hebron Cem., Winchester, Va.; See their photograph.

Issue: **Robinson**

- **Rebecca Smith**, b.1/17/1906; Frederick Co. Va.; d.8/15/1969; Winchester, Va.; bd. Mt. Hebron Cem., Winchester, Va.;
- **Joseph Edward**, b.2/6/1908; Frederick Co. Va.; d.3/13/1956; Frederick Co. Va.; bd. Mt. Hebron Cem., Winchester, Va.;
- **William Archibald**, b.8/11/1909; Frederick Co. Va.; d.7/8/1985; Birmingham, Ala.; bd. Green Hill Cem., Berryville, Va.; Continued elsewhere.
- **Mary Love**, b.8/27/1911; Frederick Co. Va.; d.5/27/1999; Winchester, Va.; bd. Mt. Hebron Cem., Winchester, Va.;

Source info: Steer Genealogy, p. 57; Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. VI (Hopewell MM) p. 439; Hazel Harrison; Various news clippings;

[Home] [Partial Genealogy Records]

# *Mary Julia Ferguson Record*

**Mary Julia Ferguson**, b.12/21/1871; Paris, Fauquier Co. VA; d.1950; Charlottesville, VA; bd. Maplewood Cem., Charlottesville, VA; m.12/22/1897; **Archibald McCarol "Carol" Griffith**, b.2/3/1872; Charlestown, WV; d.1951; Charlottesville, VA; bd. Maplewood Cem., Charlottesville, VA; Son of Fenton Griffith & Margaret Huntsberry; They lived in West Virginia for a time and later moved to Charlottesville, VA living at 109 Altamont Circle, the home of her sister Marjie.

Issue: **Griffith**

- **Murry Swart**, b&d.9/17/1898;
- **Margaret Elizabeth**, b.12/19/1899; d.10/26/1922; Charlottesville, VA; bd. Maplewood Cem., Charlottesville, VA;
- **Virginia Marshall**, b.11/4/1903; d.11/15/1903;
- **Mary Louise**, b.3/14/1907; d.3/18/1907;

Source info: Newsclipping binder, Old family bible belonging to Julia Griffith, Obituaries of Carrol & Julia Griffith & Margaret Crew;

# Mary Julia Ferguson Record

**Mary Julia Ferguson**, b. [illegible], [illegible] Co., VA; d. 1859, Charlottesville, VA; bd. Maplewood Cem., Charlottesville, VA;
m. 12/22/1847, **Archibald McCaul "Carol" Griffith**, b. 2/27/1822, Charleston, W.V.; d. 1903, Charlottesville, VA; bd. Maplewood Cem.,
Charlottesville, VA; son of Fenton Griffith & Margaret Himsberry. They lived in West Virginia for a time and later moved to Charlottesville, VA
living at 109 Altamont Circle, the home of her sister Mamie.

Issue: Griffith

- **Mary Swart**, bpt. 9/27/1859;
- **Margaret Himsberg**, b. 12/19/1850; d. 10/30/1922, Charlottesville, VA; bd. Maplewood Cem., Charlottesville, VA;
- **Virginia Marshall**, b. [illegible]; d. [illegible];
- **Mary Louise**, b. 2/21/1907; d. 3/9/1907.

Source info: Mary's clipping binder, Old Family Bible belonging to Julia Griffith, Obituaries of Carol & Julia Griffith & Maplewood Cem.

[Home] [Partial Genealogy Records]

# *Sarah Ferguson Record*

**Sarah Ferguson**, b.ca.1805; Frederick Co. VA; d.bf.1845; bd. Markham, Fauquier Co. VA; m.10/29/1831; Frederick Co. VA; **George Strother**, b.ca.1800; Markham, Fauquier Co. VA; d.4/ /1879; Markham, Fauquier Co. VA; His estate was probated on April 28, 1879, in Fauquier Co. VA, Will Book 36, page 323 (Will dated 14 Jun 1878.). George became the guardian of his brother Enoch's children Lewis, John W., James W., Sarah Ann when he (Enoch) died about 1845. Enoch's son Joshua died in 1845.

Issue: **Strother**

- **John Q.**, b.ca.1832; He was appointed executor of his father's will.
- **Sarah Jane**, b.1835; d.10/2/1896;
- **Mary Frances**, b.9/27/1836; Markham, VA; d.6/24/1892; Dranesville, Fairfax Co. VA; bd. Chestnut Grove Cem., Herndon, VA; m.2/25/1873; Washington, DC; **James White**, b.9/29/1844; Markham, Fauquier Co. VA; d.6/2/1896; Washington, DC; bd. Chestnut Grove Cem., Herndon, VA; Son of William White & Harriet Feagans; Their issue continued in "Descendants of William Strother I" (Vol. 3) on page 44.
- **Julia Ann**, b.1838;
- **Susan E.**, b.1839; She was listed in Julie Schmees' notes but not in the William Strother Genealogy.
- **William H.**, b.1841; He was listed in Julie Schmees' notes but not in the William Strother Genealogy.

Source info: Julie Schmees; Descendants of William Strother I (Vol. 3), p. 14-15;

# Sarah Ferguson Record

Sarah Ferguson, b.ca 1805, Fredericks Co., VA; d.bf 1879; bd. Mercy Spr., Founder Co., VA; m. 10 Oct 1831 Frederick Co., VA, Clarence Strother, b.ca 1800; Merchant, Enquirer Co., VA; d.c. 1879; Merchant, Enquirer Co., VA; Will made 36, page 323 (Will dated 14 Jun 1878). George became the guardian of his brother Francis children Lewis, John W., James M., Sarah Ann upon he (Enoch) died about 1843. Enoch's son Joshua died in 1843.

Issue: Strother

- John Q., b.ca 1832; He was appointed executor of his father's will.
- Sarah Jane, b.1833; d.1852/1856.
- Mary Frances, b.8/27/1838; Madison, VA; d.6/27/1892; Owensville, Fairfax Co., VA; bd. Chestnut Grove Cem., Herndon, VA; m.2/25/1873; Washington, DC; James White, b.9/29/1844; Architect, Enquirer Co., VA; d.c.1/3/1896; Washington, DC; bd. Chestnut Grove Cem., Herndon, VA; Son of William White & Harriet Ferguson. Their issue continued in "Descendants of William Strother I" (Vol. 3) on page 44.
- Elvira Ann, b.1838;
- Susan E., b.1839; She was listed in John Strother's notes but not in the William Strother Genealogy.
- William H., b.1841; He was listed in John Strother's notes but not in the William Strother Genealogy.

Source info: John Strother, Descendants of William Strother I (Vol. 3), p. 16-13.

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

**Husband's Name**
John Dabney STROTHER (AFN:31W5-35) Pedigree

**Born:** 31 Dec 1721 **Place:** Hanover Co., Va
**Died:** Apr 1795 **Place:** Wadefield, Rappahannock, Va
**Buried:** 1795 **Place:**
**Married:** 1741 **Place:** Wakefield, Culpepper, Virginia

**Father:** Frances Thorton STROTHER (AFN:C1PL-79) Family
**Mother:** Susannah DABNEY (AFN:C1PL-8G)

**Wife's Name**
Mary Willis WADE (AFN:31W5-4B) Pedigree

**Born:** 1724 **Place:** Culpepper Co., Va
**Died:** 20 Jun 1810 **Place:** , Anson, Nc
**Buried:** Aft 18 1802 Oct **Place:**
**Married:** 1741 **Place:** Wakefield, Culpepper, Virginia

**Father:** Joseph WADE (AFN:C1PL-9M) Family
**Mother:** Sarah WINSTON (AFN:C1PL-BS)

**Children**

1. **Sex Name**
F Elizabeth STROTHER (AFN:1GDT-C5L) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt. 1746 **Place:**

2. **Sex Name**
F Mildred STROTHER (AFN:FSB2-W2) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1746 **Place:** Wakefield, Culpepper, Virginia

3. **Sex Name**
F Sarah STROTHER (AFN:FSB5-71) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1748 **Place:** Wakefield, Culpepper, Virginia

4. **Sex Name**
F Lucy STROTHER (AFN:31W5-0M) Pedigree

**Born:** 1752 **Place:** Culpepper Co., Va
**Died:** 14 Jan 1836 **Place:**
**Buried:** 1836 **Place:**

5. **Sex Name**
F Sarah STROTHER (AFN:KG9H-SN) Pedigree

**Born:** 1754 **Place:** Wakefield, Culpeper, Va
**Died:** 1820 **Place:**
**Buried:** 1820 **Place:**

6. **Sex Name**
F Mildred STROTHER (AFN:KG9H-W6) Pedigree

**Born:** 1760 **Place:** Wakefield, Culpeper, Va
**Died:** Nov 1827 **Place:** Of, , Culpeper, Virginia
**Buried:** 1827 **Place:**

7. **Sex Name**
M Joseph STROTHER (AFN:FSB5-25) Pedigree

**Born:** 1742 **Place:** Wakefield, Culpepper, Virginia

8. **Sex Name**
F Susanna STROTHER (AFN:FSB5-5N) Pedigree

# Family Group Record

---

Husband's Name

Born: 31 Dec 1727 Place: Hanover Co., Va
Died: Apr 1793 Place: Wakefield, Rappahannock, Va
Buried: 1795 Place:
Married: 1741 Place: Wakefield, Culpeper, Virginia

Father:
Mother:

---

Wife's Name

Born: 1724 Place: Culpeppn Co., Va
Died: 20 Jun 1810 Place: , Aiken, SC
Buried: A8 12 1802 OG Place:
Married: 1741 Place: Wakefield, Culpepper, Virginia

Father:
Mother:

---

Children

---

1. Sex Name

Born: Abt 1748 Place:

---

2. Sex Name

Born: Abt 1746 Place: Wakefield, Culpeper, Virginia

---

3. Sex Name

Born: Abt 1749 Place: Wakefield, Culpepper, Virginia

---

4. Sex Name

Born: 1752 Place: Culpepper Co., Va
Died: 14 Jan 1830 Place:
Buried: 1830 Place:

---

5. Sex Name

Born: 1754 Place: Wakefield, Culpeper, Va
Died: 1820 Place:
Buried: 1820 Place

---

6. Sex Name

Born: 1760 Place: Wakefield, Culpeper, Va
Died: Nov 1827 Place: Dr., Culpeper, Virginia
Buried: 1827 Place

---

7. Sex Name

Born: 1742 Place: Wakefield, Culpepper, Virginia

---

8. Sex Name

Born: 1745 Place: Wakefield, Culpepper, Virginia
Died: Place: , , Nc

9. Sex Name
F Annie STROTHER (AFN:FSB5-9C) Pedigree

Born: 1750 Place: Wakefield, Culpepper, Virginia
Died: 1788 Place: Wadefield, , Va
Buried: 1788 Place: Wadefield, , Va

10. Sex Name
M John STROTHER (AFN:FSB5-BJ) Pedigree

Born: 1762/1765 Place: Wakefield, Hanover, Virginia
Died: 22 Sep 1818 Place: Sperryville, Rappahannock, Va
Buried: 1818 Place:

11. Sex Name
F Elizabeth STROTHER (AFN:31W4-XB) Pedigree

Born: 18 Jan 1758 Place: Wakefield, Culpepper Co., Va
Died: 1 Oct 1823 Place: , Logan, Ky

12. Sex Name
F Mary (Mollie) STROTHER (AFN:HPM1-L5) Pedigree

Born: 29 Jan 1752 Place: Wakefield, Culpepper, Virginia
Died: 1847 Place: "greenfield", Rappahannock, Va
Buried: Place: "greenfield", Rappahannock, Va

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Born: 1745 Place: Wakefield, Culpeper, Virginia
Died: Place: , , Nc

9. Sex Name

F Annie S PROTHER (AFN:F2B5-9C)

Pedigree

Born: 1720 Place: Wakefield, Culpeper, Virginia
Died: 1780 Place: Wadkin, , Va
Buried: 1782 Place: Wadefield , Va

10. Sex Name

M John STROTHER (AFN:F2B5-BJ)

Pedigree

Born: 1753/1765 Place: Wakefield, Hanover, Virginia
Died: 22 Sep 1812 Place: Spencyvile, Rappahannock, Va
Buried: 1815 Place:

11. Sex Name

F Elizabeth STROTHER (AFN:37W1-XB)

Pedigree

Born: 13 Jan 1758 Place: Wakefield, Culpeper Co , Va
Died: 1 Oct 1827 Place: , Logan, Ky

12. Sex Name

F Mary (Nellie) STROTHER (AFN:RPM1-LB)

Pedigree

Born: 29 Jan 1782 Place: Wakefield, Culpeper, Virginia
Died: 1847 Place: "greenfield", Rappahannock, Va
Buried: Place: "greenfield", Rappahannock, Va

## Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

**Susanna STROTHER (AFN: FSB5-5N)** Pedigree
**Sex:** F Family

**Event(s):**
**Birth:** 1745
Wakefield, Culpepper, Virginia
**Death:**
, , Nc

**Parents:**
**Father:** John Dabney STROTHER (AFN: 31W5-35) Family
**Mother:** Mary Willis WADE (AFN: 31W5-4B)

**Marriage(s):**
**Spouse:** John LOWTER (AFN: FSB5-4H) Family
**Marriage:** Aft 1762
, Hanover, Virginia

**Submitter(s):** Details

**About Ancestral File:**
Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

**Please Note:**
Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS
© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0
About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

**Susanna STROTHER** (AFN: [illegible])
Sex: F

**Event(s):**
Birth: 1742
Wakefield, Culpeper, Virginia
Death:
, NC

**Parents:**
Father: John Dabney STROTHER (AFN: [illegible])
Mother: Mary Willis WADE (AFN: [illegible])

**Marriage(s):**
Spouse: John LOWTER (AFN: [illegible])
Marriage: Abt 1762
, Hanover, Virginia

**Submitter(s):**

**About Ancestral File:**
Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use this file to verify its accuracy.

**Please Note:**
Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

ancestry.com

Upgrade

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages (1) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

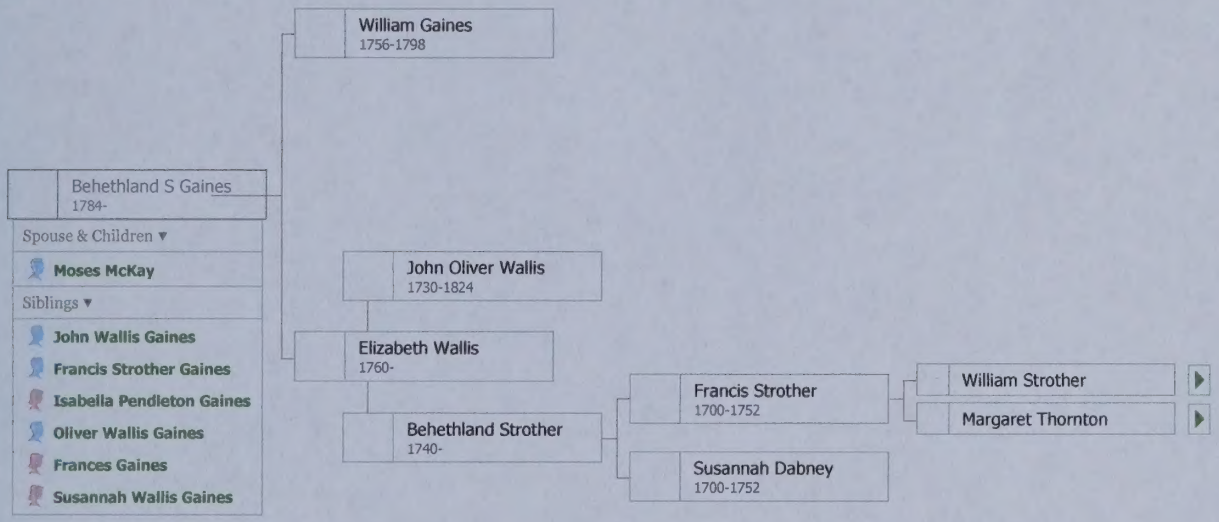
Ancestors and Friends Tree pages Owner: L McConachie

find a person in this tree

See what's new: Mouse over tips to learn more — Easier Navigation — See More of Your Tree — Improved Controls

Hide what's new | Provide feedback

Pedigree | Family




Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Upgrade

ancestry.com

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages (1) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Ancestors and Friends Tree pages Owner: L McConachie

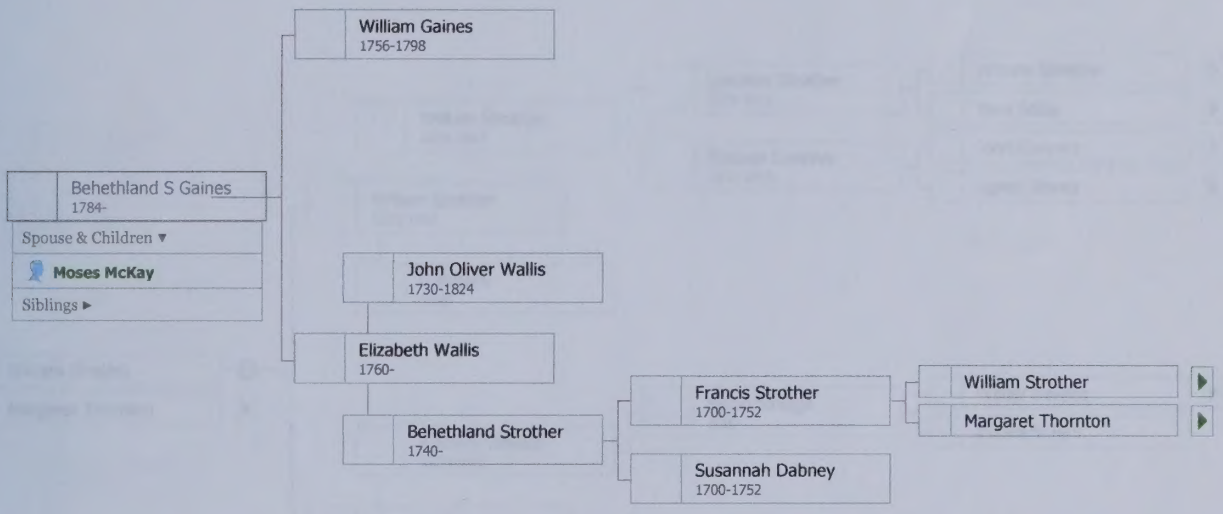
find a person in this tree

See what's new:
Mouse over tips to learn more

Easier Navigation | See More of Your Tree | Improved Controls

Hide what's new | Provide feedback

Pedigree | Family

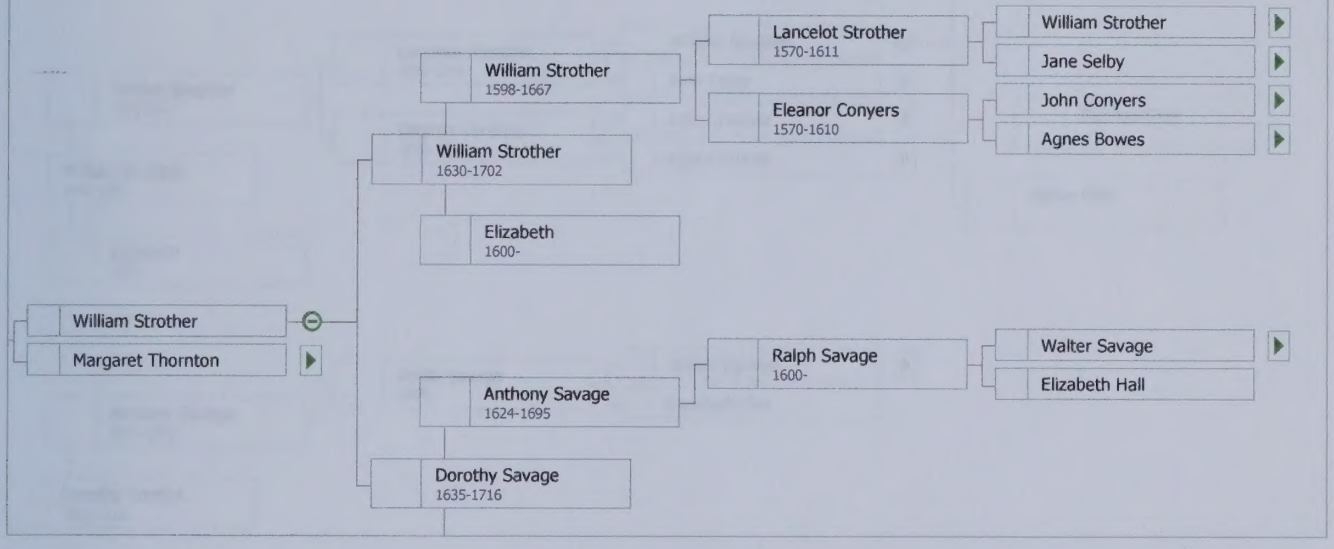



Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com
Upgrade
Hi, kkccarter Sign Out Messages (1) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links
Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert
Ancestors and Friends Tree pages Owner: L McConachie
find a person in this tree
See what's new:
Mouse over tips to learn more
Easier Navigation
See More of Your Tree
Improved Controls
Hide what's new Provide feedback
Pedigree | Family




Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Gift Memberships
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information Careers PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

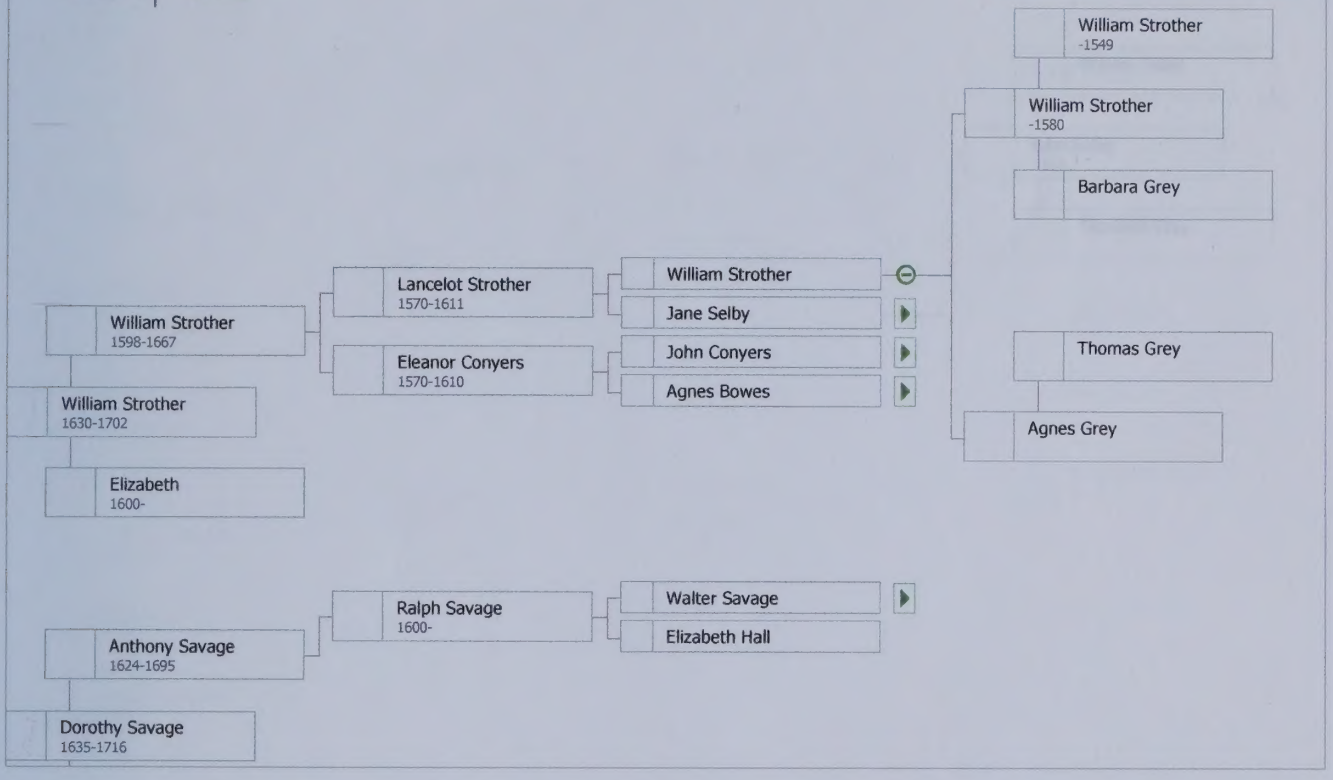
ancestry.com
Upgrade
Hi, kkccarter Sign Out Messages (1) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links
Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

Ancestors and Friends Tree pages Owner: L McConachie

find a person in this tree

See what's new:
Mouse over tips to learn more
Easier Navigation See More of Your Tree Improved Controls
Hide what's new Provide feedback

Pedigree | Family




Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Upgrade

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out Messages (1) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Ancestors and Friends Tree pages Owner: L McConachie

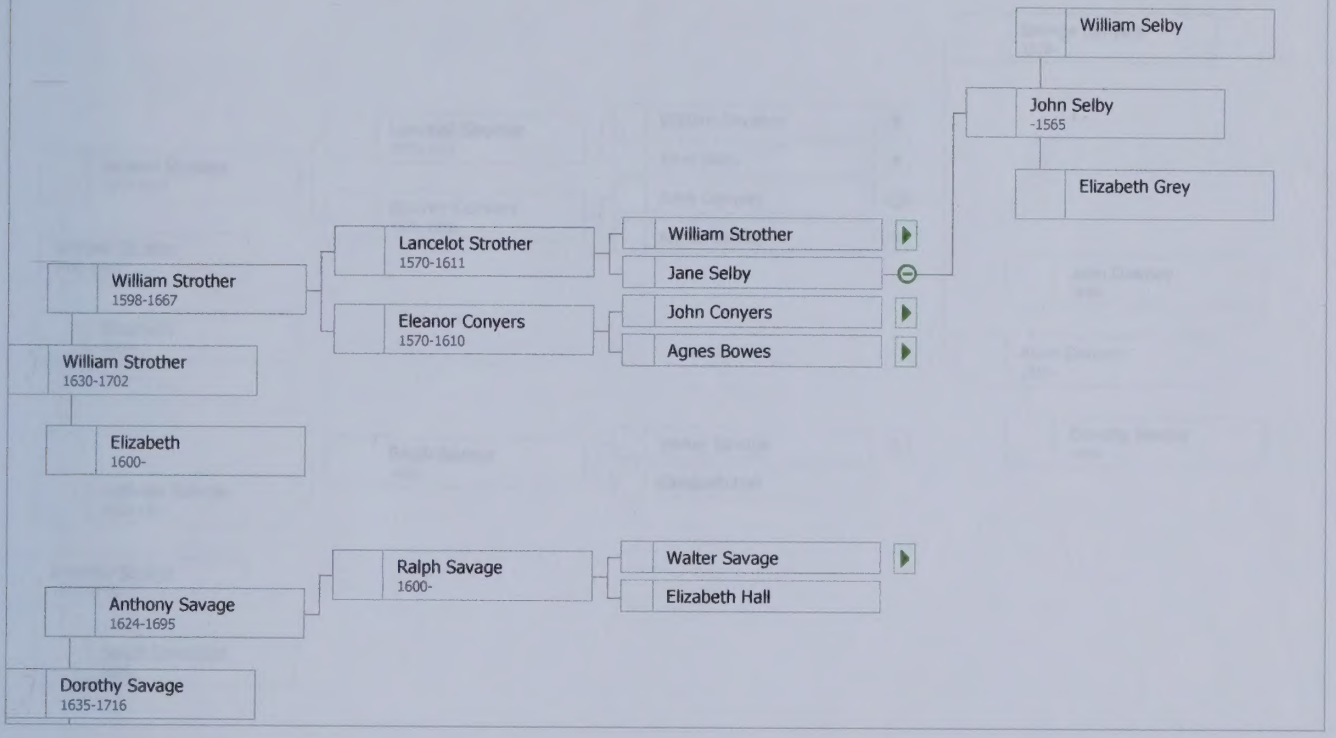
find a person in this tree

See what's new:
Mouse over tips to learn more

Easier Navigation | See More of Your Tree | Improved Controls

Hide what's new | Provide feedback

Pedigree | Family

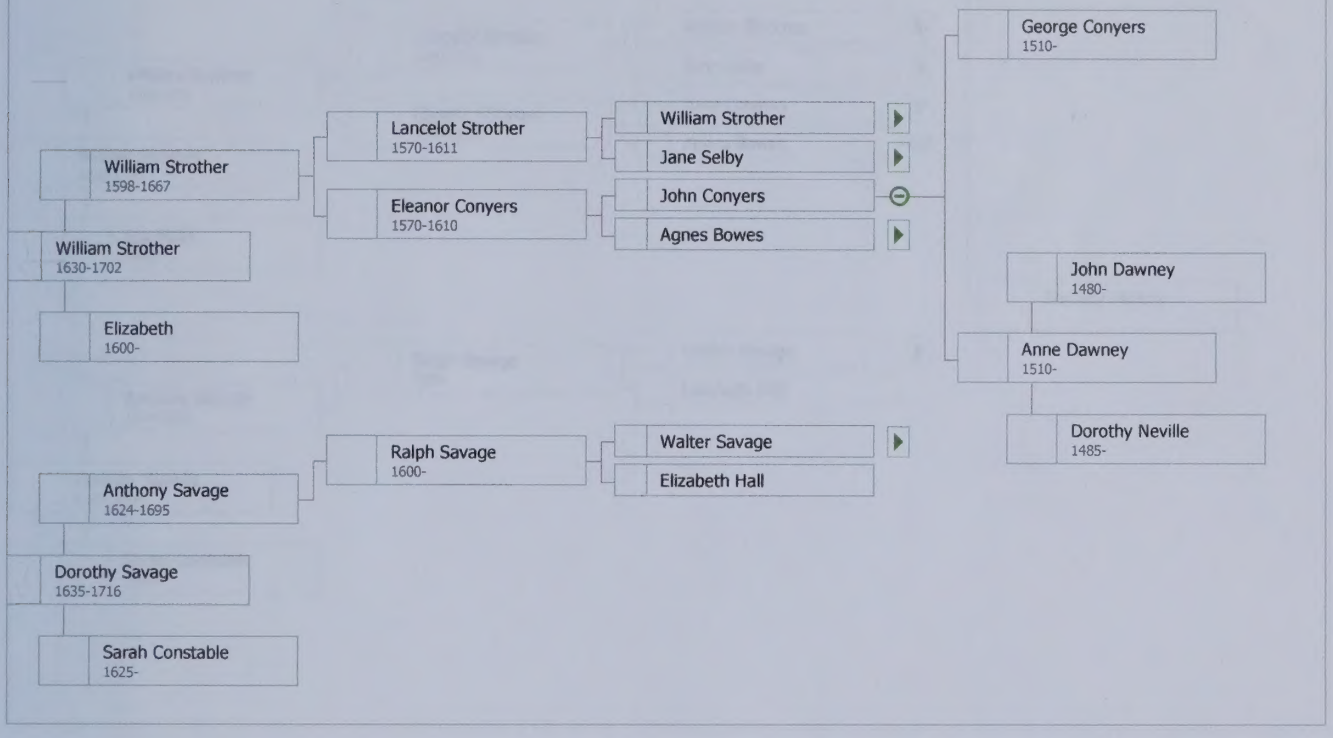



Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

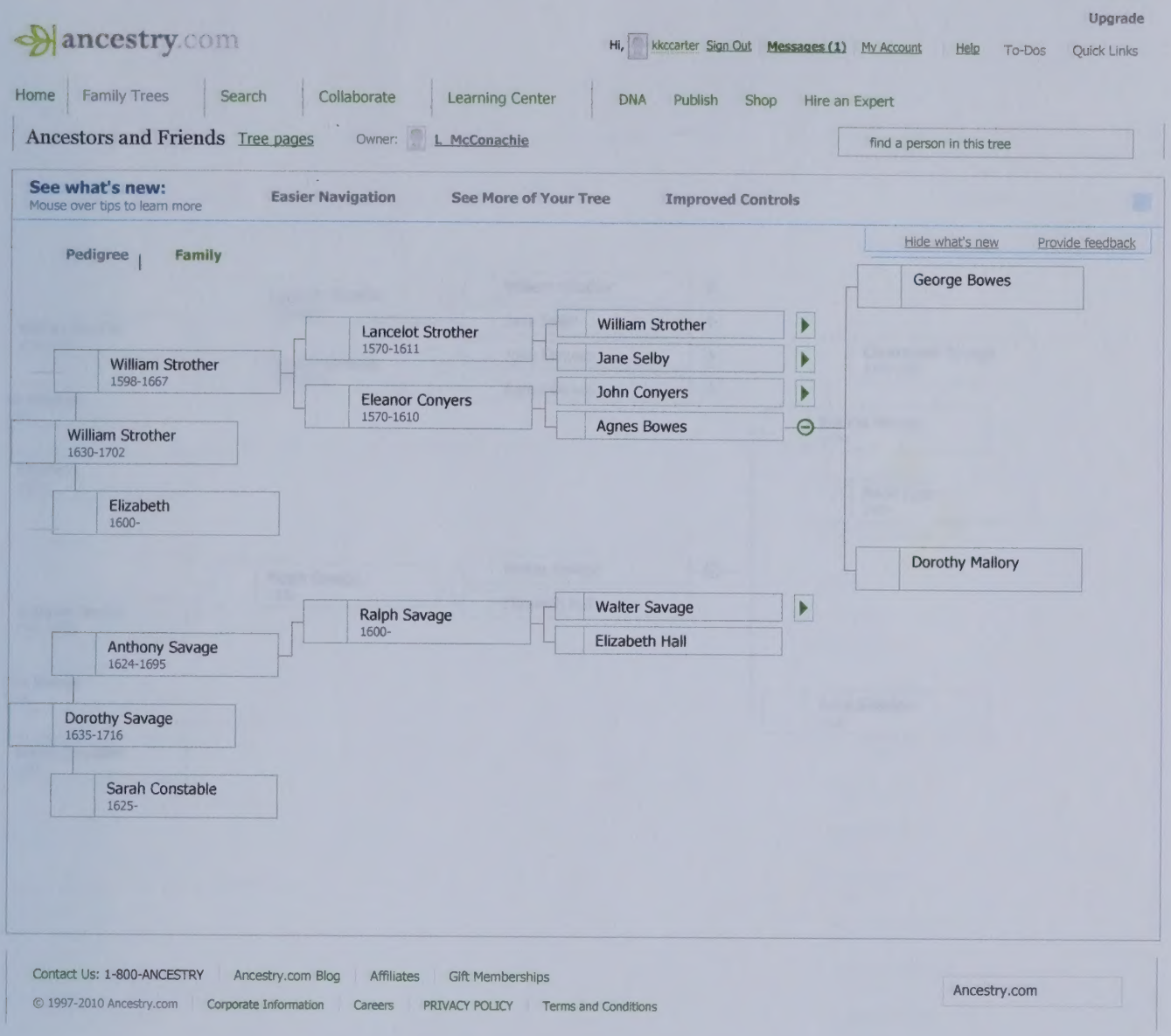
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com
Upgrade
Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages (1) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links
Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert
Ancestors and Friends Tree pages Owner: L McConachie
find a person in this tree
See what's new: Mouse over tips to learn more
Easier Navigation
See More of Your Tree
Improved Controls
Hide what's new Provide feedback
Pedigree | Family




Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com


ancestry.com
Upgrade
Hi, kkccarter Sign Out Messages (1) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links
Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert
Ancestors and Friends Tree pages Owner: L. McConachie
find a person in this tree
See what's new:
Mouse over tips to learn more
Easier Navigation
See More of Your Tree
Improved Controls
Hide what's new
Provide feedback
Pedigree
Family
George Bowes
Lancelot Strother
1570-1611
William Strother
Jane Selby
William Strother
1598-1667
Eleanor Conyers
1570-1610
John Conyers
Agnes Bowes
William Strother
1630-1702
Elizabeth
1600-
Dorothy Mallory
Ralph Savage
1600-
Walter Savage
Elizabeth Hall
Anthony Savage
1624-1695
Dorothy Savage
1635-1716
Sarah Constable
1625-
Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY
Ancestry.com Blog
Affiliates
Gift Memberships
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com
Corporate Information
Careers
PRIVACY POLICY
Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

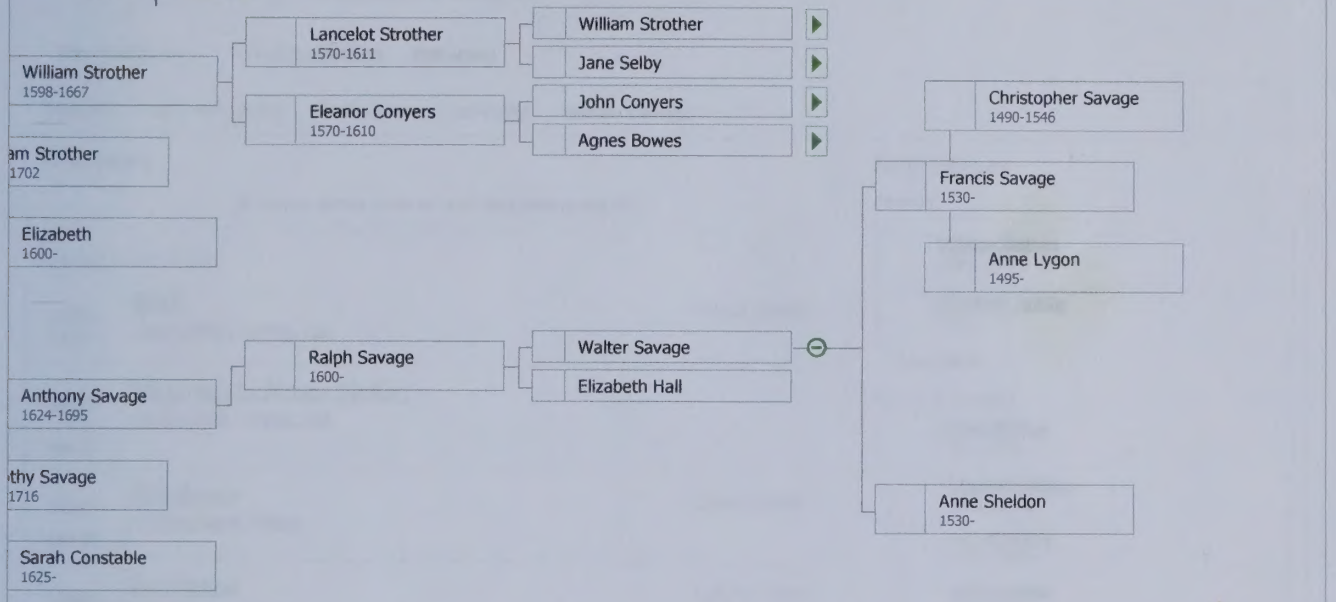
Upgrade
ancestry.com
Hi, kkccarter Sign Out Messages (1) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links
Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

Ancestors and Friends Tree pages Owner: L McConachie

find a person in this tree

See what's new:
Mouse over tips to learn more
Easier Navigation See More of Your Tree Improved Controls
Hide what's new Provide feedback

Pedigree | Family




Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Gift Memberships
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information Careers PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Upgrade

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out Messages (1) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

McKay Family Tree Return to family tree | Tree pages Owner: mckayik1

find a person in this tree

# Behethalin Strother Gaines

Birth **30 Mar 1785** in , Shenandoah, Virginia, USA

Death **30 Mar 1865** in Jackson, Miami, Indiana, USA

Save this person to your tree

Comment on this

View her family tree View family members More options

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Member Connect

## Media Gallery

*No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.*

## Timeline ( View details )

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1785<br>30 Mar | **Birth**<br>, Shenandoah, Virginia, USA | 2 source citations |
| 1803<br>7 Feb<br>**Age: 17** | **Marriage to Moses McKay**<br>, Shenandoah, Virginia, USA | |
| 1850<br>**Age: 65** | **Residence**<br>Jackson, Miami, Indiana | 1 source citation |
| 1860<br>**Age: 75** | **Residence**<br>Jackson, Miami, Indiana | 1 source citation |
| 1865<br>30 Mar<br>**Age: 80** | **Death**<br>Jackson, Miami, Indiana, USA | |

## Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

**Add a comment**

## Family Members

### Parents

**William Gaines**
1756 – 1797

**Elizabeth Wallis**
1760 –

Show siblings

### Spouse & Children

**Moses McKay**
1780 – 1864

- **Elizabeth McKay** 1805 – 1850
- **James McKay** 1806 – 1893
- **Isabel McKay** 1808 – 1876
- **Smith McKay** 1812 –
- **Mary McKay** 1816 – 1880
- **Frank Straud McKay** 1817 – 1902
- **Chancy McKay** 1818 – 1912
- **Susannah McKay** 1819 –
- **Adeline McKay** 1821 – 1863
- **Eliza Jane Mckay** 1825 – 1917
- **Moses Floyd McKay** 1829 – 1912

**Family group sheet**

## Source Information

view details

**1850 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

**1860 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for **Residence, Birth, Name**

**Ancestry Family Trees**
This citation provides evidence for Behethalin Strother Gaines

## Web Links

(1738-1811) Thomas Gaines m. 1768 Susanna Strothes

1772/ Elizabeth Strother Gaines

1777/ Philip Pendleton Gaines

1787/ Geo Washington Gaines

1769/ James Strother Gaines

1785/ Susannah Dabney Gaines

1774/ Wm. Dabney Gaines

1779/ Henry Pendleton Gaines m. Susanna Featherstone 1777/1797

1789/ Frances Gaines

1776-1856 Reputed Richard Thomas (James) Gaines CA. ① Isabella Christian TN ② Katherine Vincent VA ③ Susanah Norris TN

1747/ Philip Gaines

1735/1811 Wm Henry Gaines

1750/ Frances Gaines

1739/ Elizabeth Ann Gaines

Decatur Co.
Switzerland Co
Miami Co
> Ind

Culpepper Co
Fredericks Co
> Va

(My line is Bethelow Gaines m Moses McKay
have picture of tombstones - Converse, Ind.)

Wm Henry Gaines - m Isabella Pendleton

(1742-1830) James Gaines - Elizabeth Wallis Strothers

Bethelow Gaines - Moses McKay

---

Wm Henry Gaines m Isabella Pendleton

1738-1811 ① Thomas Gaines — Susannah Strothers

James Gaines (or Robert Thomas) (11-14) (1776-1856) (see sheet)

(1742-1830) ② James Gaines — Elizbeth Wallis Strothers
Culpeper VA

③ Richard Gaines
1733 - 1804

④ Isabella Gaines

⑤ Henry Gaines
1735 - 1830

⑤ Benjamin Gaines
1732 - 1818

? / land grant info

⑦ Robert Gaines
1740 - 1805

Mead

Son of Thomas - Susanah Scrotten Gaines
Robert of Richard Thomas d/o to James Gaines

CA.
Robert Thomas (James) Gaines m① Isabella Christian — TN
1 daughter

m Katherine Vincent — IN

1 Son

2 Son

m Susanah Norris — TX

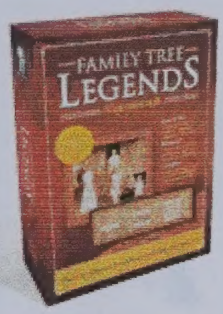
1 Edmund Gaines
2 John B Gaines
3
4
5
6

GenCircles
login / logout
register
? help

Gaines of England
by Diane Rayburn

global tree clubs my gencircles smartmatching

Try Family Tree Legends - The best family tree program for Windows!
CLICK HERE TO LEARN MORE!!




Full View
Pedigree
Print
Extract GEDCOM

File Home
List of Individuals
List by Surname
Submitter Info

My GenCircles
Add to your favorites with the buttons below:
Add This Ancestor
Add This File
Add This User

Bookmark This Page

Search Global Tree
First Name:
Last Name:
go
More Options

Please Help Support GenCircles!
You can support GenCircles just by giving Family Tree Legends a try! It helps pay for GenCircles and we think you'll love it! Come see the guided tour and learn more:
Click Here

Click on these ads to support GenCircles. For an ad-free experience, sign up for GenCircles Premium or if you are already a member, make sure you login.

## James Gaines

1 SmartMatches

**Birth:**
**Death:**
**Sex:** M
**Father:** James Gaines
**Mother:** Olive Belsher

**Christening:** 1807 Eversley Hamps Eng
**Changed:** 19 Jan 2001 22:30:37

### Spouses & Children

Ellen Vidler (Wife)
**Marriage:** 11 Jan 1855 in Bramley Hants Eng
**Children:**

1. George Gaines b. 1861 in Bramley Hants Eng
2. Ann Gaines b. 1855 in Bramley Hants Eng
3. James Gaines
4. John Gaines
5. Daniel Gaines
6. Samuel Gaines
7. Dennise Gaines
8. Henry Gaines
9. Alfred Gaines
10. Alice Gaines
11. Frank Gaines
12. Kate Gaines

Louisa Leagrove (Wife)
**Marriage:** 28 Jan 1833

### Notes

**Individual:**
Pamber Rd Bramley Hamps in 1881 census

James 76 born Eversley Hampshire

About GenCircles
The GenCircles Promise
Privacy Policy
Link To Us

Ellen 46 born Basing Hampshire
samuel 18
Alice 10
Frank WM 8
Kate 6

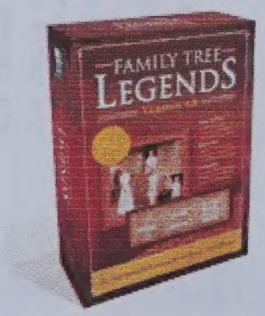
Wife Ellen 30 Years younger than him

SmartMatches

**If you sign up for GenCircles Premium, you could view these individuals. If you are already signed up, make sure you login.**
**Individuals from other files that are believed to be the same person:**
James Gaines

**Click the icon to see a SmartMatch in side-by-side windows.**

**Try Family Tree Legends - The best family tree program for Windows!**
**CLICK HERE TO LEARN MORE!!**




**Search this file:** First Name Last Name go

## WILL OF WILLIAM GAINES,AS RECORDED

"In the name of God,Amen.I,William Gaines of the County of Culpeper being now sick but in perfect memory do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following to wit: I resign up my soul to Almighty God who gave me and my body to be decently buried buried at the discretion of my children and friends and the small remains of my worldly goods and estate I bestow in the following manner,Imps:
Item- I lend the remaining part of my land unto my daughter Isabella Brown it includes my home I now live in and by estimation eighty acres during her span of life.At her death I give it to her daughter Lucy and her Heirs forever.
Item- I give my household furniture without mention particularly any article to my daughter Elizabeth Brown.
Item- I give my son Phillip my saddle and wearing clothes.
Item- I give one cow and calf to my grand daughter Ann Brown.
Item- My debts due me I leave in the first place to satisfy my just demands against me and the balance to the remaining part of my children,Richard,Henry,Ben,Robert, Thomas,James,and Ann Stevnbergen to be equally divided. This being my last Will and Testament and revoke any former will by me made. I leave my son Benjamin my Executor In witness I have here unto set my hand and seal.

Henry (x) Scott William Gaines (Seal)
Frances Botts

At a Court held for Culpeper County,Va.,the 10th day of July 1796,the last Will & Testament of William Gaines, dec'd was exhibited to the Court and was proved by the oaths of Henry Scott and Frances Botts.Witness's thereto and come to be recorded.Tests John James,C.C."

### ISSUE

2.1 Richard Gaines (1731-1804),Md.(1) Ann Cornelius.Md. (2) Germina Pendleton.

2.2 Benjamin Gaines (1735-1823),Md.1754 Elizabeth Botts.

2.3 Henry Gaines (cal735-1811),Md.(1) not known.Md.(2) Sarah George.

2.4 Robert Gaines (cal740-1805),Md.1762 Mildred Bohannon

2.5 Thomas Gaines (1738-1811),Md.1768 Susannah Strother.

2.6 James Gaines (1742-1830),Md.(1) Miss White.Md.(2) Elizabeth Strother.

2.7 Elizabeth Ann Gaines,b.1742,Md.(1)1765 Peter Stevnbergen.Md.(2) Dr.Joseph Dimone Kayser,Jr.

2.8 Isabella Gaines Md.Mr.Brown.

2.9 Phillip Gaines.

G12
162



## PROOF OF RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN WILLIAM GAINES AND HIS BROTHER FRANCIS GAINES

Some have stated that there was no documented proof that Richard Gaines,d.1755-56,Culpeper Co.Va. was the father of William Gaines (wife,Isabella Pendleton).The following documental evidence,however,clearly establishes that Francis Gaines (cal708-1775) and William Gaines (wife,Isabella Pendleton) were brothers and that their father was the said Richard.

In the settlement of the estate (only an inventory) of Richard Gaines,Culpeper Co.,Va.,Will Book A,page 133-134 ; 205,July 16,1756,Francis Gaines was named administrator by the court and in his report to the court he mentioned his expense "in moving mother".Thus,it is very evident that Francis Gaines,the administrator of the estate of Richard was also the son of said Richard and perhaps the oldest son.The mother's name was not mentioned and to date no documentary evidence has been found to even indicate her name,even though some have stated that her maiden name was Catherine Madison.

The Will of Francis Gaines,wife Dorthy,St.Marks Parrish,Culpeper Co.,Va.dated September 26,1775,proved July 15,1776,stated " I give Isabella Gaines,daughter of my nephew Henry Gaines,the sum of 32 pounds to be paid out of the amount due from her father to me." This 'nephew Henry Gaines' was the son of William and Isabella (Pendleton) Gaines as Henry Gaines the son of James and Mary (Pendleton) Gaines did not have a daughter named Isabella.The Will of Dorthy Gaines,wife of Francis Gaines,dated Apr.24,1786 stated "I appoint my nephew Richard Gaines and my friend George Cardwell to execute my last Will...." This Richard Gaines was a son of Henry Gaines and a grandson of William and Isabella (Pendleton Gaines.He could not have been Richard George Gaines,son of Henry Gaines and grandson of James and Mary (Pendleton) Gaines as he was living in South Carolina at the time.

The Will of Henry Gaines (cal733-1811),son of William and Isabella (Pendleton) Gaines was dated October 19, 1810,proved June 7,1811,Will Book II,page 302,Madison Co. Va. In this will are the following statments :-"Daughter Isbel provided for: in addition,2 cows and (?) calves." Also in settlement,June 3,1823,Book V,page 82,Madison Co.,Va.the following statements :-"Deduct for Isabel Carter's legacy." Then,"Cash paid John Wright's administartor's on account of shares of Nancy,Richard and William Gaines." Also,"Cash paid John Wright's Committee for shares of Nancy,Richard and William Gaines." "Settlements completed March 22,1827."

Isabel,Nancy,Richard and William Gaines were children of Henry Gaines who was a son of William and Isabella (Pendleton) Gaines.Therefor,conclusive evidence,as above steted makes Willaim Gaines (wife Isabella Pendleton)and Francis Gaines (wife,Dorthy) brothers and Richard Gaines,d.1755 Culpeper Co.,Va.,their father.

1628884



Another record which indicated that William and Francis Gaines were brothers is that both of them took out adjoining land grants in Culpeper Co.,Va.in 1756, from Lord Fairfax. Since William had no son named Francis and Francis had no son named William,the probabilities,from this fact,strongly indicates that they were brothers. In the Will of Richard Burdyne (1761) Culpeper Co.,Va.the statement is made that his land is bounded by lands of Francis and William Gaines-Mary R.Riley.

on the strength of strong circumstantial evidence and traditions. The dates of birth (if known) of the nine sons would indicate a period of fifteen years between James, b. 1710 and Thomas, b. 1725 wherein there are no recorded births. The dates of birth of John, Roger and Robert are not known, but even if they would have been born between 1710 and 1725, there remain periods where additional children could have been born. A tradition exists that two sons of Richard were lost in the disastrous Braddock campaign, which could account for a total of eleven sons. One author on the Gaines family has this Richard the father of 12 sons, but names only one-James.

For many years this Richard Gaines of Culpeper County and the Richard Gaines, wife "Dorrity", of Middlesex County, Virginia were confused by those who were establishing Gaines lineage, as well as those who placed Richard of Culpeper and Henry Gaines, d. 1734, wife Sarah Brooks, as brothers instead of cousins. Henry Gaines, the youngest son of Richard Gaines of Culpeper, had a son named Humphrey Gaines who married Elizabeth Warren and Henry Gaines, wife Sarah Brooke, also had a son named Humphrey Gaines. This similarity of names resulted in much disarrangement in the subject Gaines lines. Our Welsh ancestors had a purpose when they named the different Johns as John of Newton, John of Aberbran, etc. They had to do it in order to know who they were talking about. Then when they came to America such methods of classification ceased and then the problems of researching in the Gaines lineage began. So many Richards, Henrys, Roberts, Johns, and





many others with no way of knowing one from another except through documentary proof, slow and tedious.

Conjecture became easier and with the best of intentions lines were established but were inaccurate, as more evidence became enlightening. For the present time, at least, the compiler herein outlines to the best of his information and the documentary proof available, these early Richards, Henrys and Humphreys. The data which follows in this book concerns only the descendants of the Richard Gaines of Culpeper, also the following index numbers do not in any way coincide with any index figures in the following pages. They were only used for clarity in the outline as presented.

1.1 Thomas Gaines, b. ca 1585-90. Immigrant about 1641.
- 2.1 Thomas Gaines, d. ca 1699, Md.(1) Margaret (?) Md. (2) Katherine (Morris) Pettit.
- 2.2 Daniel Gaines, d. 1682-4.
- 2.3 Robert Gaines of Old Rappahannock County, Virginia
- 2.4 Catherine.
- 2.5 James Gaines, b. ca 1630.
  - 3.1 Richard Gaines of Culpeper County, Va. d. 1755-56.
    - 4.1 Henry Gaines, youngest son, (1731-1796) Md. Mrs. Mariah Woods Stepp.
      - 5.1 Humphrey Gaines Md. 2/12/1789 Elizabeth Warren.
- 2.6 Francis Gaines of Middlesex County, Virginia.
  - 3.1 Henry Gaines, d. 6/5/1734, Md. Sarah Brooke.
    - 4.1 Francis Gaines, d. 1774, left a Will naming wife Catherine and 9 children, and his brother Robert as executor.
    - 4.2 Robert Gaines finished the church his father Henry had started but died. (Christ Church Parish Register and Vestry Book, Middlesex County, Virginia).
    - 4.3 Major Harry Gaines, d. 1767, Md. Martha Fleming. Will dated 10/31/1766 named wife and 6 children. Real name was Henry but never called that--always Harry.
    - 4.4 Humphrey Gaines (11/25/1718 - 8/16/1779). His Bible record was found.
  - 3.2 Richard Gaines, wife "Dorrity" of Middlesex County, Virginia.

4.1 William Gaines (3/3/1737 - 3/7/1827) Md. Ann Strother (1745-11/4/1820). His Will, Mercer County, Kentucky, named children.

The genealogical data which appears in this book are the descendants of the sons and probable sons of Richard Gaines of Culpeper County, Virginia. They are listed not in order of birth:

1.1 Thomas Gaines, (ca 1725-1795) Md. Dorothy Broaddus.

1.2 Francis Gaines, (d. prior 7/15/1776) Md. Dorthy (?).

1.3 Richard Gaines, (1726-1802) Md. Mildred Hollinger.

1.4 James Gaines (1710-1786) Md. Mary Pendleton.

1.5 William (Henry) Gaines (1705-1796) Md. Isabella Pendleton.

1.6 John Gaines, no data.

1.7 Roger Gaines, no data.

1.8 Henry Gaines (1731-1796) Md. Mrs. Maria Woods Stepp.

1.9 Robert Gaines (d. 1763) Md. Ursula (?).





LINEAGE OF THOMAS GAINES (WIFE, DOROTHY BROADDUS) INCLUDING ONLY KNOWN ISSUE

1.1 THOMAS GAINES (ca 1725-1795-99) d. in Halifax Co., Va. Md. Dorothy Broaddus, thought to have been a dt. of Edw. Broaddus, Carolina Co., Va. This Thomas has been considered to have been a son of Richard Gaines, d. 1755 and of Culpeper Co., Va. Issue -
2.1 Edward Gaines (ca 1751-1799) Md. Susannah (Wilson?).
2.2 Richard Gaines (b. 1753) Md. Frances Taylor.
2.3 Thomas Gaines (b. 1760) Md. Elizabeth Wall.
2.4 Francis Gaines (ca 1762-1795).
2.5 Frances Gaines Md. Russell ----.
2.6 Margaret Gaines Md. John Roberts.
2.7 Elizabeth Gaines Md. Absalom Russell.
2.8 Mary Gaines.
2.9 Dorothy Gaines.

LINEAGE OF EDWARD GAINES

2.1 Edward Gaines (ca 1751-1799) d. in Orange Co., N.C. Md. Susannah (Wilson?). Children as named in his Will dated 8/1/1799, proved in Orange Co., N.C. 8/x/1799.

3.1 Thomas Gaines, b. ca 1782.
3.2 Joseph V. Gaines, b. 1780-90 in N.C. He appears in the U.S. Census for Jackson Co. Tenn. for 1820, 1830 and 1840. Then lost. Received land grant, Jackson Co., Tenn. #2627 for 50 a. 7/24/1832, Book D, p. 440, Mountain District. Another grant book F. p. 94 Mountain District #4021, 8/25/1835. Was on tax list of Jackson Co., Tenn. 1836, 72 a. Md. not known. Census records show that he had a sizeable family.
3.3 Francis Gaines, b. 1778-1794 in N.C. U.S. Census Jackson Co., Tenn. for 1820. Md. not known.

4.1 Francis Gaines, Jr., b. 1821 U.S. Census 1850 for Montgomery Co., Tenn. corresponds to 1 male, age 0/10 of U.S. Census of his father in Jackson Co., Tenn. 1820 Md. Mahalia ----, b. 1826. (U.S. Census 1850).

5.1 James H. Gaines, b. 1840
5.2 Martha Gaines, b. 1844.
5.3 Lucindy Gaines, b. 1845.
5.4 Drusilla Gaines, b. 1848.
5.5 Arminthy Gaines, b. 1849.

3.4 Solomon Gaines.
3.5 Broadus Gaines (1/16/1792-2/x/1865), b. in N.C. Md. (1) Elizabeth Long. Md. (2) Polly Hix. In the 1830, 1840 and 1850 Census of Jackson Co., Tenn. Land grant #2835, 1/22/1833 for 300 a.,

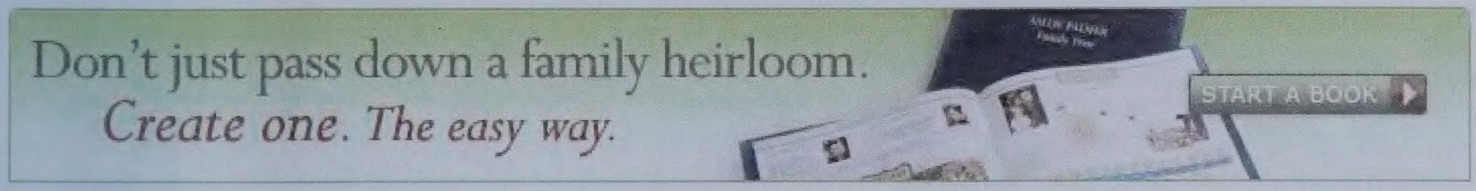
Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

ootsweb Finding our roots together.

AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY

DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help




# Some Descendants of Richard Gaines of Old Rappahannock County, Virginia - The First Nine Generations

**Entries:** 61779 **Updated:** 2007-10-29 00:13:19 UTC (Mon)

**Contact:** Carolyn Gaines Cooper caroljcoop@everestkc.net

is database is a combination of personal research, research shared by other descendants of this line and previously published work. I am especially grateful o Gerald Collins who so generously shared his work. I welcome additions and corrections to the database, but please contact me via E-mail and do NOT leave post-ems. My anti-virus software sends them to the Spam folder and they are automatically deleted before I see them.

ter **surname** OR **surname, given** to find:

List Advanced Search

Surname < A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z >

ines, A. Clay b: 24 JUN 1896 in Washington County, Nebraska d: 12 DEC 1990 in Santa Clara County, California
ines, Aaron b: 1763 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: 1832 in Shenandoah County, Virginia
ines, Aaron b: 25 DEC 1820 in Clark County, Ohio d: 17 NOV 1907 in Clark County, Kentucky
ines, Aaron b: 19 SEP 1821 in Laurens County, South Carolina d: 5 FEB 1865 in Camp Chase Prison Camp, Ohio
ines, Aaron , Jr. b: 10 MAR 1812 in Shenandoah County, Virginia d: 26 MAY 1863 in Tazewell County, Illinois
ines, Aaron Benonie b: 10 MAR 1876 in Tazewell County, Illinois d: 18 JUN 1939 in Phillips County, Kansas
ines, Abbie D. b: FEB 1896 in Bartow County, Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Abbie Frances b: 18 DEC 1876 in Rockdale, Texas d: 13 JUL 1938 in Cheyenne, Oklahoma
ines, Abbie Jane b: 1857 in Anderson County, South Carolina d: 1880 in Greenville County, South Carolina
ines, Abner b: 9 OCT 1833 in Natchez, Mississippi d: 1863 in The Civil War
ines, Abner b: 9 DEC 1857 in Chicot County, Arkansas d: 2 APR 1926 in Chicot County, Arkansas
ines, Abner B. b: 5 APR 1800 in Pickens County, South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Abner Clesson b: 20 JUN 1897 in Orange County, California d: 13 DEC 1958 in Los Angeles County, California
ines, Abner LeGrand b: 12 FEB 1762 in Orange County, Virginia d: 30 OCT 1839 in Boone County, Kentucky
ines, Abner LeGrand b: 1859 in Arkansas d: 1900 in Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas
ines, Abner LeGrand , Jr. b: 12 FEB 1810 in Boone County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Abner Monroe b: 21 FEB 1836 in Tennessee d: 16 NOV 1868 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee
ines, Abner P. b: 27 DEC 1821 in Kentucky d: 7 AUG 1835
ines, Abner Pendleton b: 23 MAR 1835 in Kentucky d: 5 AUG 1909 in Colegrove, Los Angeles County, California
ines, Abner Pollard b: ABT 1836 in Marengo County, Alabama d: 20 MAY 1905 in Denison, Texas
ines, Abner Strother b: 20 JAN 1832 in Demopolis, Marengo County, Alabama d: 1905 in State Line, Greene County, Mississippi
ines, Abner Strother b: 1883 in Mobile County, Alabama d: in Infancy
ines, Abner Young b: 5 MAR 1823 in Kentucky d: in Infancy
ines, Abram Clay b: 4 JUN 1814 in Hopkinsonville, Christian County, Kentucky d: 1 JUL 1892 in Elk City, Douglas County, Nebraska
ines, Absalom b: 6 APR 1806 in Boone County, Kentucky d: 13 MAR 1863 in Boone County, Kentucky
ines, Absalom G. b: 27 MAR 1827 in Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Absalom Watts b: 6 NOV 1866 in Kentucky d: 15 MAY 1944 in Kenton County, Kentucky
ines, Ada b: MAY 1872 in Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Ada b: JUN 1889 in Stoddard County, Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Ada b: JAN 1890 in Grainger County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Ada b: 27 OCT 1900 in Pulaski County, Kentucky d: 13 JUL 1981 in Pulaski County, Kentucky
ines, Ada b: 4 OCT 1922 in Phillips County, Kansas d: MAY 1994 in Kearney County, Nebraska
ines, Ada Belle b: JAN 1858 in Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Ada E. b: FEB 1891 in Gordon County, Georgia d: UNKNOWN

ines, Ada Isabella b: 3 OCT 1908 in Lincoln Parish, Louisiana d: 14 AUG 1957 in Lincoln Parish, Louisiana
ines, Ada J. b: APR 1863 in Simpson County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Ada J. b: JAN 1888 in Stoddard County, Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Ada L. b: APR 1882 in Cleburne County, Alabama d: 16 JUN 1953 in Cleburne County, Alabama
ines, Ada Sophia b: 9 SEP 1877 in Butler County, Kansas d: 11 OCT 1899 in Butler County, Kansas
ines, Adaline b: 1830 in North Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Adaline E. b: ABT 1832 in Warren County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Addie b: APR 1886 in Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Addie Beatrice b: 2 OCT 1885 in Bartow County, Georgia d: 13 FEB 1967 in Bartow County, Georgia
ines, Addie Elizabeth b: 20 SEP 1909 in Pickens County, South Carolina d: 12 JUL 1977
ines, Adelaide Wharton b: AUG 1848 in Tennessee d: UNKNOWN in Tennessee
ines, Adelbert M. b: 25 MAY 1854 in Allen County, Kentucky d: 1921 in Benton County, Arkansas
ines, Adelia b: 13 JUN 1852 in Cass County, Georgia d: 9 AUG 1853 in Cass County, Georgia
ines, Adelie b: JAN 1856 in Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Adelle T. b: ABT 1922
ines, Adolphus Pendleton b: 4 AUG 1892 in Cleburne County, Alabama d: APR 1935 in Cleburne County, Alabama
ines, Aetola Nell b: 29 JAN 1904 in Oklahoma d: 3 DEC 1997 in Wise County, Texas
ines, Agatha
ines, Agnes b: 31 MAR 1780 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: 9 FEB 1816
ines, Agnes b: DEC 1872 in Crawford County, Illinois d: AFT 1930
ines, Agnes b: AUG 1894 in Knox County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Agnes b: 27 JAN 1907 in Boone County, Arkansas d: 28 JUL 1986 in Boone County, Arkansas
ines, Agnes Augusta b: 18 APR 1908 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee d: 15 MAY 2001 in Sikeston, Scott County, Missouri
ines, Alabama b: 1855 in Florida d: UNKNOWN
ines, Alameda b: 26 APR 1903 in Boone County, Arkansas d: 20 JUL 1983 in Boone County, Arkansas
ines, Alan Hicks b: 11 NOV 1895 in Boone County, Kentucky d: 8 APR 1984 in Boone County, Kentucky
ines, Albert b: 4 MAR 1911 in Nebraska d: UNKNOWN
ines, Albert Augustine b: 1850 in Prince William County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Albert Belding b: 17 AUG 1857 d: UNKNOWN
ines, Albert Belding , Jr.
ines, Albert Broaddus b: 24 DEC 1831 in Pickens County, South Carolina d: 9 JUL 1863 in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania
ines, Albert C. b: 1866 in Georgia d: BEF 1880
ines, Albert Coats b: 16 MAR 1878 in Texas d: JUN 1935 in Texas
ines, Albert Ennis b: 9 MAY 1895 in Texas d: 12 APR 1959 in Henderson County, Kentucky
ines, Albert Foster b: 30 AUG 1877 in Tennessee d: 22 OCT 1918 in Sevier County, Arkansas
ines, Albert Franklin b: 2 AUG 1874 in Monroe County, Missouri d: 16 SEP 1946 in Jackson County, Missouri
ines, Albert G. b: 17 APR 1818 in Kentucky d: BEF 1850
ines, Albert G. b: OCT 1876 in Grainger County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Albert G. , Jr. b: ABT 1849 in Missouri d: BEF 1900 in Union County, Kentucky
ines, Albert Gallatine b: ABT 1811 in Virginia d: BET 1844 AND 1850 in Prob. Prince William County, Virginia
ines, Albert Lee b: NOV 1885 in Stoddard County, Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Albert M. b: 28 SEP 1810 in Virginia d: AFT 1872 in Oregon
ines, Albert M. b: ABT 1823 in South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Albert Sidney b: ABT 1862 in Boone County, Kentucky d: 18 DEC 1947 in Boone County, Kentucky
ines, Albert T. b: ABT 1878 in Missouri d: BEF 1925
ines, Albert Wear b: 6 OCT 1891 in Bartow County, Georgia d: 31 JUL 1968 in Bartow County, Georgia
ines, Albert Winston b: 6 MAY 1855 in Boone County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Alberta H. b: 4 OCT 1879 in Boone County, Kentucky d: 12 AUG 1970 in Campbell County, Kentucky
ines, Albertina M. b: 3 AUG 1893 in Arkansas d: 4 JUL 1985 in Benton County, Arkansas
ines, Aletha b: ABT 1903 in Nebraska d: UNKNOWN
ines, Alex T. b: 4 FEB 1888 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee d: 15 SEP 1957 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee
ines, Alexander b: ABT 1847 in Crawford County, Illinois d: UNKNOWN
ines, Alexander b: 1857 in Illinois d: 1919 in Henry County, Missouri
ines, Alexander b: ABT 1911 in Georgia
ines, Alexander Hamilton b: 24 NOV 1800 in Clark County, Ohio d: 2 SEP 1886 in Clark County, Ohio
ines, Alexander Henry b: AFT 1860 in Greene County, Ohio d: UNKNOWN
ines, Alfred
ines, Alfred Lee b: 12 AUG 1890 in Nebraska d: FEB 1967 in Loveland, Larimer County, Colorado
ines, Alfred M. b: JUL 1876 in Indiana d: UNKNOWN
ines, Alfred Milas b: 27 AUG 1856 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois d: 19 APR 1896 in Washington County, Nebraska
ines, Alfred Pendleton b: 10 NOV 1810 in Rockingham County, Virginia d: BET 1860 AND 1864 in De Witt County, Illinois
ines, Alfred S. b: 8 JUN 1846 in Boone County, Kentucky d: 1 JUN 1895 in Boone County, Kentucky
ines, Alfred Wallace b: 29 DEC 1881 in Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska d: 8 JAN 1970 in Blair, Nebraska
ines, Alice b: 1870 in Ohio County, Kentucky d: BEF 1910
ines, Alice b: MAR 1886 in Texas d: UNKNOWN
ines, Alice b: DEC 1890 in Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Alice b: ABT 1892 in DeSoto County, Mississippi d: UNKNOWN

Previous Page | Next Page

ou will find a number of sources listed as FTW. Due to a computer crash, I had to merge files from a backup of my own files and the FTW sources did not

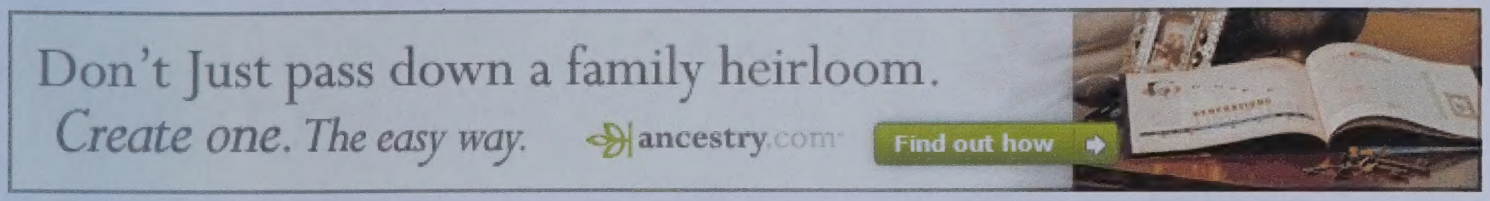
Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

ootsweb Finding our roots together.

AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY

DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help




# Some Descendants of Richard Gaines of Old Rappahannock County, Virginia - The First Nine Generations

**Entries:** 61779 **Updated:** 2007-10-29 00:13:19 UTC (Mon)

**Contact:** Carolyn Gaines Cooper caroljcoop@everestkc.net

is database is a combination of personal research, research shared by other descendants of this line and previously published work. I am especially grateful o Gerald Collins who so generously shared his work. I welcome additions and corrections to the database, but please contact me via E-mail and do NOT leave post-ems. My anti-virus software sends them to the Spam folder and they are automatically deleted before I see them.

ter **surname** OR **surname, given** to find:

List Advanced Search

Surname < A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z >

ines, Alice b: MAY 1900 in Gordon County, Georgia d: 27 OCT 1966 in Gordon County, Georgia
ines, Alice b: 13 NOV 1913 in Peculiar, Cass County, Missouri d: 21 APR 2004 in Raymore, Cass County, Missouri
ines, Alice b: 1920 in New Jersey d: UNKNOWN
ines, Alice Clarentine b: 2 SEP 1872 in Marshall County, Mississippi d: 15 JAN 1950 in Monroe County, Arkansas
ines, Alice F. b: DEC 1884 in Brown County, Texas d: UNKNOWN
ines, Alice Irene b: 7 MAR 1909 in Brown County, Texas d: 17 NOV 1973 in Ector County, Texas
ines, Alice Jane b: SEP 1859 in Texas d: 8 DEC 1939 in Lamar County, Texas
ines, Alice Jean b: MAY 1884 in Anderson County, South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Alice Mae b: 16 OCT 1893 in Murray County, Georgia d: 9 JUN 1972 in Harris County, Texas
ines, Alice Margurete b: 30 JUL 1864 in Gordon County, Georgia d: 10 JUL 1906 in Murray County, Georgia
ines, Alice Mildred b: 17 NOV 1899 in Elk City, Nebraska d: 30 MAY 1997 in Larimer County, Colorado
ines, Alice Roxanne b: 3 APR 1866 in Gordon County, Georgia d: 11 NOV 1932 in Floyd County, Georgia
ines, Alice Ruth b: ABT 1906 in Kenton County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Allen b: 1837 in Crawford County, Illinois d: BEF 1880 in Crawford County, Illinois
ines, Allen b: 7 AUG 1862 in Sonora, Atchison County, Missouri d: 11 FEB 1863 in Sonora, Atchison County, Missouri
ines, Allen Charles b: 26 JUL 1881 in Butler County, Kentucky d: 11 JUN 1960 in Butler County, Kentucky
ines, Allen Doney b: 16 APR 1861 in Rockdale, Texas d: 19 JUL 1926 in Cheyenne, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma
ines, Allen F. b: MAY 1880 in Franklin County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Allen Hay b: ABT 1905 in Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Allen Irvin b: 18 DEC 1895 in Bartow County, Georgia d: 29 JUL 1955 in Polk County, Georgia
ines, Allen Jackson b: JAN 1844 in Mississippi d: 2 MAY 1918 in Marshall County, Mississippi
ines, Allen Joseph b: 13 APR 1861 in Illinois d: 4 MAY 1934 in Osage County, Oklahoma
ines, Allen R. b: 1800 in South Carolina d: MAY 1860 in Rabun County, Georgia
ines, Allen W. b: 1830 in Rabun County, Georgia d: BEF 1880
ines, Allene W. b: MAR 1890 in Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Allie B. b: ABT 1908 in Marshall County, Alabama d: UNKNOWN
ines, Allie Gaines and Anno Donia b: 16 APR 1861 in Rockdale, Texas d: 19 JUL 1926 in Cheyenne, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma
ines, Allie Mae b: 15 AUG 1890 in Greenville County, South Carolina d: 1963 in Oconee County, South Carolina
ines, Allie T. b: 8 AUG 1886 in Butler County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Allie Z. b: JUN 1886 in Boone County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Alliene b: 11 JAN 1884 in Cleburne County, Alabama d: 1954
ines, Allison b: 27 APR 1900 in Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Alma b: OCT 1884 in Red River County, Texas d: 8 FEB 1968 in Tarrant County, Texas
ines, Alma b: AUG 1894 in Audubon County, Iowa d: UNKNOWN

ines, Alma b: MAR 1897 in Gordon County, Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Alma b: ABT 1906 in Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Alma B. b: MAR 1883 in Crawford County, Illinois d: UNKNOWN
ines, Alma Catherine b: 1 OCT 1868 in Shelby County, Indiana d: BEF 1900 in Hamilton County, Indiana
ines, Alma Elizabeth b: 20 SEP 1895 in Phillips County, Kansas d: 17 DEC 1960 in Phillips County, Kansas
ines, Alma M. b: MAR 1897 in Crawford County, Illinois d: 1923 in Crawford County, Illinois
ines, Almond Cleveland b: 30 OCT 1892 in Grainger County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Alon Lee b: 1920 in Navarro County, Texas
ines, Alonzo b: 20 SEP 1825 in Kentucky d: 26 JAN 1885 in Boone County, Kentucky
ines, Alonzo b: 1829 in Kentucky d: 1875
ines, Alonzo , Jr. b: 27 MAY 1861 in Boone County, Kentucky d: 15 OCT 1935 in Montgomery County, Indiana
ines, Alpine P. b: 9 SEP 1880 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee d: 14 NOV 1970 in White County, Arkansas
ines, Alsey Faxon b: 3 JUL 1905 in Navarro County, Texas d: JUL 1963
ines, Alta b: ABT 1878 in Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Alta Mae b: BET 1893 AND 1895 in Stoddard County, Missouri d: BEF 1900 in Stoddard County, Missouri
ines, Alta May b: 26 MAY 1887 in Cheyenne County, Nebraska d: UNKNOWN in Sterling, Logan County, Colorado
ines, Altha b: ABT 1874 in Rabun County, Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Alton Mills b: 23 OCT 1892 in Anderson County, Texas d: UNKNOWN
ines, Alvin Morrall b: 1912 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia d: 17 JAN 1971 in Richmond County, Georgia
ines, Alvin Moses b: 5 AUG 1889 in Agra, Phillips County, Kansas d: 15 FEB 1955 in Oberlin, Kansas
ines, Alvin Willie b: 4 MAR 1911 in Mississippi County, Arkansas d: 27 JUN 1911 in Mississippi County, Arkansas
ines, Alvis Myrals b: 9 AUG 1902 in Union County, Mississippi d: 25 AUG 1909 in Union County, Mississippi
ines, Alvonia b: DEC 1881 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Alzira Virginia b: JAN 1844 in Mississippi d: 1914 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee
ines, Amanda b: 11 DEC 1821 in Boone County, Kentucky d: 3 JUN 1895 in Boone County, Kentucky
ines, Amanda b: 5 SEP 1824 in Greenville County, South Carolina d: 5 AUG 1900 in Greenville County, South Carolina
ines, Amanda b: ABT 1828 in Fauquier County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Amanda b: ABT 1835 in Patrick County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Amanda b: ABT 1837 in Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Amanda b: 3 AUG 1839 in Ohio d: 1843 in Ohio
ines, Amanda b: ABT 1853 in Stoddard County, Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Amanda b: 10 SEP 1862 in Hall County, Georgia d: 13 NOV 1902 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
ines, Amanda A. b: 1839 in Sabine County, Texas d: 1876 in Gonzales County, Texas
ines, Amanda B. b: MAY 1894 in Crawford County, Illinois d: UNKNOWN
ines, Amanda E.
ines, Amanda E. b: 1 OCT 1871 in Shelby County, Indiana d: BEF 1930
ines, Amanda J. b: 17 JAN 1843 in Crawford County, Illinois d: 17 FEB 1893
ines, Amanda Jane b: APR 1855 in Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Amanda Jane b: 25 FEB 1870 in Crawford County, Illinois d: BEF 1880 in Crawford County, Illinois
ines, Amanda M. b: 1818 in Boone County, Kentucky d: 24 AUG 1831 in Boone County, Kentucky
ines, Amanda Malvinia b: 17 APR 1815 in Virginia d: 31 DEC 1889 in Page County, Virginia
ines, Amanda Melvina Fitz-Alan b: 18 JUL 1825 in Sullivan County, Tennessee d: 17 MAR 1897 in Sullivan County, Tennessee
ines, Amanda Susan b: MAR 1841 in Illinois d: AFT 1920
ines, Amante b: 1849 in Mobile County, Alabama d: 27 OCT 1888 in Mobile, Alabama
ines, Ambrose b: 7 JUL 1763 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: 11 JAN 1840 in Sullivan County, Tennessee
ines, Ambrose II b: 1836 in Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Ambrose III b: 1877 in Tennessee d: 19 FEB 1945 in Knoxville, Tennessee
ines, Ambrose IV b: 27 NOV 1906 in Knoxville, Tennessee d: 21 SEP 1985 in Martin County, Florida
ines, Ambrose Porter b: 6 NOV 1866 in New York City, New York d: UNKNOWN
ines, Amelia b: 18 AUG 1825 in Laurens County, South Carolina d: 15 DEC 1881 in Bartow County, Georgia
ines, America b: ABT 1807 in Kentucky d: AFT 1860 in Woodford County, Kentucky
ines, America b: 1816 in Kentucky d: 1868 in Scott County, Kentucky
ines, America b: ABT 1866 in Scott County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, America Beatrice b: ABT 1867 in Mississippi d: UNKNOWN
ines, America S. b: ABT 1864 in McLean County, Illinois d: BEF 1880 in McLean County, Illinois
ines, Amie Frances b: 5 DEC 1883 in Hunt County, Texas d: 29 OCT 1884 in Hunt County, Texas
ines, Ammon Ada b: 21 FEB 1871 in Cleburne County, Alabama d: AFT 1930 in Dublin, Erath County, Texas
ines, Amphines b: ABT 1870 in McLean County, Illinois d: UNKNOWN
ines, Amy b: MAY 1826 in Rabun County, Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Amy b: ABT 1829 in Marion County, Tennessee d: ABT 1900 in Fulton County, Arkansas
ines, Amy Beatrice b: 28 MAR 1877 in Fulton County, Georgia d: 27 JUL 1942 in Fresno County, California
ines, Anderson b: ABT 1868 in Grainger County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Anderson Taylor b: FEB 1851 in Illinois d: UNKNOWN
ines, Andrew b: MAY 1823 in Patrick County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Andrew b: 27 MAY 1887 in Boone County, Kentucky d: 15 DEC 1911 in Boone County, Kentucky
ines, Andrew b: 25 OCT 1908 in Warren County, Kentucky d: DEC 1982 in Marion County, Indiana
ines, Andrew A. b: 16 OCT 1837 in Rabun County, Georgia d: 19 MAR 1858 in Rabun County, Georgia

Previous Page | Next Page

ou will find a number of sources listed as FTW. Due to a computer crash, I had to merge files from a backup of my own files and the FTW sources did not

ines, Anna b: ABT 1904 in DeSoto County, Mississippi d: UNKNOWN
ines, Anna b: 1908 in Holt County, Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Anna Amanda Ida Josephine b: 1 SEP 1896 in Riverton, Iowa d: 18 MAY 1923 in Atchison County, Missouri
ines, Anna B. b: 9 SEP 1879 in Kentucky d: FEB 1962 in Boone County, Kentucky
ines, Anna Belle b: 19 APR 1890 in Crawford County, Illinois d: UNKNOWN
ines, Anna Catherine b: ABT 1850 in Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Anna Eliza b: 18 MAR 1866 in Menard County, Illinois d: 1940 in Mason County, Illinois
ines, Anna Geraldine b: 1915 in Mississippi County, Arkansas d: 1937 in Mississippi County, Arkansas
ines, Anna Harriet b: 24 NOV 1844 in Pickens County, South Carolina d: 23 JUN 1907 in Smith County, Texas
ines, Anna Hestle b: 25 AUG 1872 in Wilcox County, Alabama d: AFT 1937
ines, Anna Jane b: 29 JUN 1868 in Fulton County, Georgia d: 11 OCT 1898 in Fulton County, Georgia
ines, Anna Jane b: 27 DEC 1873 in Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Anna Laura b: 4 JUN 1895 in Boone County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Anna Leila b: 17 JAN 1884 in Bartow County, Georgia d: 10 MAY 1938 in Bartow County, Georgia
ines, Anna Louise b: 15 DEC 1889 in Missouri d: 11 MAR 1987 in Contra Costa County, California
ines, Anna Maria b: 1 JUN 1820 in Kentucky d: 29 OCT 1821 in Kentucky
ines, Anna Maria b: 11 JAN 1859 in South Carolina d: 25 JUL 1941 in Richland County, South Carolina
ines, Anna Maria b: 25 JAN 1865 in Kentucky d: 16 JUN 1942 in Boone County, Kentucky
ines, Anna Melissa b: ABT 1844 in Illinois d: UNKNOWN
ines, Anna Muse b: 1789 in Orange County, Virginia d: 1851 in Georgia
ines, Anna N. b: DEC 1873 in Green County, Kentucky d: 23 OCT 1948 in Fayette County, Kentucky
ines, Anna Russell b: 27 NOV 1858 in Franklin County, Kentucky d: 1 AUG 1859 in Franklin County, Kentucky
ines, Anna Victoria b: 11 APR 1871 in Texas d: 23 MAY 1919 in Smith County, Texas
ines, Anne b: 1795 in Culpeper/Shenandoah County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Anne b: JAN 1883 in Walker County, Alabama d: UNKNOWN
ines, Anne b: ABT 1892 in DeSoto County, Mississippi d: UNKNOWN
ines, Anne Lawrence b: 7 APR 1788 in South Carolina d: 1868 in Peachwood Plantation, State Line, Greene County, Mississippi
ines, Anne Maria b: ABT 1809 in North Carolina d: 1848 in North Carolina
ines, Anne Shumate b: 24 SEP 1875 in Edgefield County, South Carolina d: 28 APR 1971 in Edgefield County, South Carolina
ines, Annie b: 23 MAR 1859 in Calhoun County, Alabama d: 1938 in Somervell County, Texas
ines, Annie b: ABT 1867 in Arkansas d: UNKNOWN
ines, Annie b: ABT 1877 in Henderson County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Annie b: ABT 1913 in Ben Hill County, Georgia
ines, Annie C. b: JUL 1898 in Texas d: UNKNOWN
ines, Annie Earle b: 5 AUG 1877 in Alabama d: 9 SEP 1884 in Alabama
ines, Annie Eliza b: 4 AUG 1890 in Alabama d: AUG 1939 in Mobile, Alabama
ines, Annie Elizabeth b: 28 NOV 1881 in Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Annie Ellen b: 20 FEB 1891 in Kansas d: 8 MAY 1916 in Osage County, Oklahoma
ines, Annie Finnie b: ABT 1856 in Trigg County, Kentucky d: 10 MAY 1935 in Mississippi County, Arkansas
ines, Annie Finnie b: ABT 1879 in Trigg County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Annie Hendrick b: 22 OCT 1854 in Anderson County, South Carolina d: 28 APR 1936 in Laurens County, South Carolina
ines, Annie Irene b: 16 NOV 1894 in Murray County, Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Annie Irene b: 15 MAR 1920 in Formosa, Arkansas d: 18 JUN 1981 in Bakersfield, California
ines, Annie Kate b: ABT 1903 in Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Annie L. b: OCT 1891 in Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Annie L. b: ABT 1904 in Fulton County, Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Annie L. b: ABT 1923 in Franklin County, Georgia
ines, Annie M. b: ABT 1868 in Loudoun County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Annie Mae b: NOV 1882 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama d: BEF 1910 in Jefferson County, Alabama
ines, Annie Marie b: 1871 in Florida d: UNKNOWN
ines, Annie Maude b: 22 FEB 1886 in Arkansas d: 5 MAR 1911 in Okfuskee County, Oklahoma
ines, Annie Norton b: 1884 in Warren County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Annie Pearl b: 12 JUN 1898 in Texas d: 12 JUN 1977 in Lamar County, Texas
ines, Annie Rebecca b: 25 NOV 1839 in Alabama d: 5 APR 1865 in Alabama
ines, Ansel J. b: 12 JUL 1891 in Grainger County, Tennessee d: 29 MAY 1927 in Knox County, Tennessee
ines, Ansel J. , Jr. b: ABT 1910 in Knox County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Archibald Kincaid b: 7 JAN 1808 in Boone County, Kentucky d: 1871 in Boone County, Kentucky
ines, Archibald Kincaid , Jr. b: 17 JAN 1859 in Boone County, Kentucky d: 3 AUG 1900 in Texarkana, Texas/Arkansas
ines, Archibald Kinkead b: 30 NOV 1823 in Kentucky d: 10 FEB 1895 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
ines, Archie b: 20 OCT 1900 in Butler County, Kentucky d: 13 SEP 1949
ines, Archie Ann b: 1829 in Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Archie Anna b: 7 MAR 1858 in Oregon d: 22 SEP 1954 in Marion County, Oregon
ines, Archie T. b: 11 SEP 1908 in Gordon County, Georgia d: 25 MAY 1983 in Gordon County, Georgia
ines, Ardella b: 1 JUN 1865 in Cherokee County, Georgia d: 6 DEC 1928 in Hall County, Georgia
ines, Arizona Ozark b: 7 SEP 1899 in Phillips County, Kansas d: 4 JUN 1985 in Roanoke, Virginia
ines, Arjalon Francis b: 10 OCT 1835 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: 8 AUG 1861 in The Civil War
ines, Arlen Jasper b: 14 AUG 1889 in Cleburne County, Alabama d: 9 MAR 1960 in Haralson County, Georgia

Previous Page | Next Page

ou will find a number of sources listed as FTW. Due to a computer crash, I had to merge files from a backup of my own files and the FTW sources did not

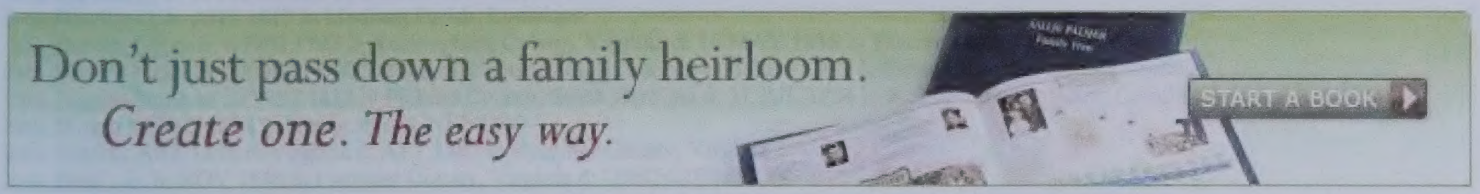
Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

ootsweb Finding our roots together.

AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY

DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help




# Some Descendants of Richard Gaines of Old Rappahannock County, Virginia - The First Nine Generations

**Entries:** 61779 **Updated:** 2007-10-29 00:13:19 UTC (Mon)

**Contact:** Carolyn Gaines Cooper caroljcoop@evcresbc.net

---

is database is a combination of personal research, research shared by other descendants of this line and previously published work. I am especially grateful o Gerald Collins who so generously shared his work. I welcome additions and corrections to the database, but please contact me via E-mail and do NOT leave post-ems. My anti-virus software sends them to the Spam folder and they are automatically deleted before I see them.

---

ter **surname** OR **surname, given** to find:

List Advanced Search

Surname < A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z >

---

ines, Andrew Broaddus b: 12 NOV 1863 in South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Andrew J. b: APR 1862 in Pulaski County, Kentucky d: 2 JAN 1928 in Pulaski County, Kentucky
ines, Andrew Jackson b: 4 JUL 1859 in Marshall County, Mississippi d: 24 MAR 1936
ines, Andrew Jackson b: 2 MAY 1897 in Carroll County, Tennessee d: AUG 1962
ines, Andrew Mattison b: 5 MAR 1857 in Cass County, Georgia d: 22 NOV 1943 in Polk County, Georgia
ines, Andrew S. b: 12 NOV 1908 in Kentucky d: JAN 1985 in Jennings County, Indiana
ines, Andrew Walker b: 23 MAR 1863 in Pickens County, South Carolina d: AFT 1930 in Asbury Park, Monmouth County, New Jersey
ines, Andrew Walker , Jr. b: 3 JUN 1905 in South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Andrew Wright b: 9 DEC 1884 in Kentucky d: 6 OCT 1921 in Tarrant County, Texas
ines, Andrewsia Jacksonia b: 1 OCT 1846 in Scott County, Arkansas d: 19 OCT 1860 in Scott County, Arkansas
ines, Angus b: 1805 in Madison County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Ann
ines, Ann
ines, Ann b: 12 DEC 1775 in Charlotte County, Virginia d: 1 SEP 1821 in Danville, Boyle County, Kentucky
ines, Ann b: 1840 in Greenville County, South Carolina d: 1857 in Greenville County, South Carolina
ines, Ann b: JUN 1881 in Anderson County, South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Ann E. b: ABT 1834 in Prince William County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Ann E. b: ABT 1855 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Ann Elizabeth b: NOV 1843 in Green County, Kentucky d: BET 1900 AND 1907 in Green County, Kentucky
ines, Ann Elizabeth b: 29 JUL 1870 in Ohio County, Kentucky d: 14 JAN 1940 in Ohio County, Kentucky
ines, Ann F. b: 1842 in Kentucky d: 5 NOV 1932 in Henderson County, Kentucky
ines, Ann George b: 10 JAN 1794 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: 2 AUG 1818 in Culpeper County, Virginia
ines, Ann Maria b: 2 JUN 1827 in Tennessee d: 9 MAY 1898 in Little Rock, Arkansas
ines, Ann Marietta b: 28 OCT 1871 in Douglas County, Kansas d: 12 JUN 1877 in Literberry, Morgan County, Illinois
ines, Ann Olive b: 15 SEP 1827 in North Carolina d: 26 FEB 1887 in Webster County, Mississippi
ines, Ann R. b: ABT 1915 in White County, Arkansas d: UNKNOWN
ines, Ann Rhea b: ABT 1880 in Monroe County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Anna b: 1808 in Grainger County, Tennessee d: AFT 1860
ines, Anna b: ABT 1840 in Fayette County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Anna b: ABT 1877 in Stoddard County, Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Anna b: 26 SEP 1882 in Ohio County, Kentucky d: 20 FEB 1917 in Ohio County, Kentucky
ines, Anna b: APR 1889 in Green County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Anna b: ABT 1891 in Nashville, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Anna b: DEC 1897 in Anderson County, South Carolina d: UNKNOWN

ines, Augustus Pendleton b: 20 APR 1830 in Sullivan County, Tennessee d: 27 OCT 1902 in Monroe County, Tennessee
ines, Augustus Woodford b: 1805 in Boone County, Kentucky d: 19 FEB 1860 in Fort Smith, Crawford County, Arkansas
ines, Aurelia b: DEC 1872 in Texas d: AFT 1930
ines, Aurora b: 12 MAY 1921 in Hall County, Georgia d: 11 JAN 1994 in Hall County, Georgia
ines, Ava b: 22 JUL 1813 in Laurens County, South Carolina d: 17 SEP 1846 in Bartow County, Georgia
ines, Avarilla b: 1814 in Kentucky d: 1842 in Crawford County, Illinois
ines, Avis b: 4 JAN 1909 in Boone County, Arkansas d: SEP 1986 in Mississippi County, Arkansas
ines, Barbara b: ABT 1794 in Shenandoah County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Barbara E. b: 17 AUG 1885 in Stoddard County, Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Barclay O. b: ABT 1917 in Madison Parish, Louisiana
ines, Barnett Fisher b: 6 FEB 1797 in Rockingham County, Virginia d: 16 MAY 1836 in Tazewell County, Illinois
ines, Barnett Pickle b: 24 DEC 1902 in Pickens County, South Carolina d: 5 OCT 1953 in Pickens County, South Carolina
ines, Barnett Smith b: 20 DEC 1812 in Pickens County, South Carolina d: 31 JUL 1884 in Pickens County, South Carolina
ines, Barton b: DEC 1884 in Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Basil b: ABT 1810 in Virginia d: AFT 1880 in Fauquier County, Virginia
ines, Basil , Jr. b: NOV 1846 in Fauquier County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Basil Edward b: 22 FEB 1911 in Henderson County, Kentucky d: 25 FEB 1970 in Vanderburgh County, Indiana
ines, Basil Hugo b: 16 DEC 1912 in Florida d: 1 MAR 1986 in Hillsborough County, Florida
ines, Bayless Earle b: 1810 in Grainger County, Tennessee d: 9 FEB 1883 in Butler County, Kentucky
ines, Bayless Earle , Jr. b: 18 APR 1866 in Butler County, Kentucky d: 16 OCT 1930 in Bowling Green, Kentucky
ines, Bazel b: 10 OCT 1854 in Tennessee d: 9 MAR 1940 in Clallam County, Washington
ines, Bazel F. b: FEB 1886 in Arkansas d: UNKNOWN
ines, Beatrice b: JUL 1891 in Tate County, Mississippi d: UNKNOWN
ines, Beatrice b: ABT 1903 in Illinois d: UNKNOWN
ines, Beatrice F. b: 28 OCT 1914 in Dutchess County, New York d: 21 OCT 1990 in Gaines-Watkins Cemetery, Charlotte County, Virginia
ines, Beauregard Percy b: ABT 1861 in Brazoria County, Texas d: UNKNOWN
ines, Behethland b: ABT 1778 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: 1865 in Stokes County, North Carolina
ines, Behethland Strother b: 1785 in Shenandoah County, Virginia d: 30 MAR 1865 in Miami County, Indiana
ines, Belle b: 1860 in Jackson County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Belva D. b: APR 1849 in Itawamba County, Mississippi d: AFT 1930
ines, Ben Marlin b: 12 MAY 1922 in Union County, Mississippi d: 7 JAN 2003 in Carroll County, Tennessee
ines, Benjamin b: ABT 1725 in Orange County, Virginia d: 1785
ines, Benjamin b: 1735 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: 1823 in Culpeper County, Virginia
ines, Benjamin b: ABT 1764 in Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Benjamin b: 19 APR 1804 in South Carolina d: 1877 in South Carolina
ines, Benjamin b: 5 SEP 1821 in Boone County, Kentucky d: 14 JUL 1895 in Vincennes, Indiana
ines, Benjamin b: 20 FEB 1823 in Greene County, Ohio d: 8 JAN 1888 in Grant County, Indiana
ines, Benjamin b: 26 APR 1831 in Clark County, Ohio d: 8 MAR 1905 in Henry County, Missouri
ines, Benjamin b: 22 AUG 1831 in Prince William County, Virginia d: 1865 in Richmond, Virginia in the Civil War
ines, Benjamin b: ABT 1835 in Warren County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Benjamin b: ABT 1868 in Bartow County, Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Benjamin b: NOV 1894 in Greenwood County, South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Benjamin b: JAN 1898 in Stoddard County, Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Benjamin Ager b: SEP 1878 in Clay County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Benjamin B. b: ABT 1833 in South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Benjamin B. b: MAY 1887 in Brown County, Texas d: UNKNOWN
ines, Benjamin Blanton b: 6 JUN 1801 in Abbeville County, South Carolina d: 2 AUG 1846 in Cass County, Georgia
ines, Benjamin C. b: 1 DEC 1851 in Green County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Benjamin F. b: ABT 1844 in Madison County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Benjamin F. b: ABT 1892 in Missouri d: 23 MAR 1945 in Clallam County, Washington
ines, Benjamin Franklin b: 13 NOV 1838 in Sullivan County, Tennessee d: 16 JAN 1916 in Sullivan County, Tennessee
ines, Benjamin Franklin b: 23 JAN 1862 in Anderson County, Texas d: UNKNOWN
ines, Benjamin Franklin b: 4 MAR 1870 in Mississippi d: 15 AUG 1931 in Union County, Mississippi
ines, Benjamin Franklin b: 20 DEC 1888 in Greenville County, South Carolina d: 1 NOV 1968 in Princeton, Greenville, South Carolina
ines, Benjamin Franklin b: 9 SEP 1904 in Pickens County, South Carolina d: 1958 in Atlanta, Georgia
ines, Benjamin H. b: 19 NOV 1845 in Dallas County, Alabama d: 1895 in Pasco County, Florida
ines, Benjamin Howard b: ABT 1926 in Hillsborough County, Florida
ines, Benjamin Jackson b: 1817 in Kentucky d: 1859 in Newman, Bowen County, Kentucky
ines, Benjamin James Harris b: 24 MAY 1817 in Roane County, Tennessee d: 1890 in Sebastian County, Arkansas
ines, Benjamin Logan b: 22 FEB 1837 in Boone County, Kentucky d: 16 JUN 1916 in Carroll County, Kentucky
ines, Benjamin Marshall b: 9 MAR 1882 in Arkansas d: 13 JUL 1937 in Texas
ines, Benjamin P. b: 24 NOV 1811 in Shenandoah County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Benjamin Pendleton b: ABT 1772 in Orange County, Virginia d: DEC 1814 in Salisbury, Craven County, North Carolina
ines, Benjamin Pendleton b: 1773 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: 1858 in Clark County, Ohio
ines, Benjamin Pendleton b: 12 JUN 1788 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: 19 AUG 1872 in Clark County, Ohio
ines, Benjamin Pendleton b: ABT 1845 in Clark County, Ohio d: UNKNOWN
ines, Benjamin Pendleton b: 27 JUL 1893 in Clark County, Ohio d: 5 MAR 1954 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

Previous Page | Next Page

ou will find a number of sources listed as FTW. Due to a computer crash, I had to merge files from a backup of my own files and the FTW sources did not

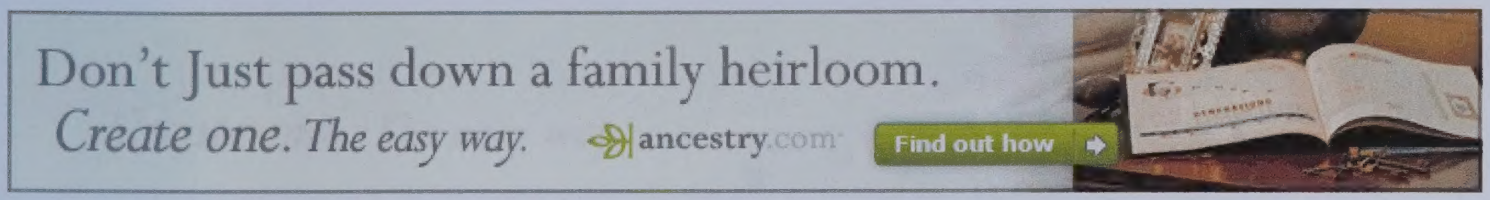
Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

ootsweb Finding our roots together.

AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY

DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help




# Some Descendants of Richard Gaines of Old Rappahannock County, Virginia - The First Nine Generations

**Entries:** 61779 **Updated:** 2007-10-29 00:13:19 UTC (Mon)

**Contact:** Carolyn Gaines Cooper caroljcoop@verestar.net

is database is a combination of personal research, research shared by other descendants of this line and previously published work. I am especially grateful o Gerald Collins who so generously shared his work. I welcome additions and corrections to the database, but please contact me via E-mail and do NOT leave post-ems. My anti-virus software sends them to the Spam folder and they are automatically deleted before I see them.

ter **surname** OR **surname, given** to find:

List Advanced Search

Surname < A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z >

ines, Arlene Viola b: 21 APR 1917 in Nebraska
ines, Arlevia Josephine b: 8 OCT 1840 in Georgia d: 20 JAN 1904 in Allen County, Kentucky
ines, Armintha b: ABT 1846 in Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Arsie Evan b: 14 JUL 1884 in Illinois d: 26 JUL 1935 in Clark County, Illinois
ines, Arthur b: 20 MAR 1881 in Tate County, Mississippi d: UNKNOWN
ines, Arthur Bennett b: 23 DEC 1881 in Illinois d: 6 AUG 1955 in Los Angeles County, California
ines, Arthur Clay b: 15 JUL 1869 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois d: 9 JUL 1956 in Grand Island, Nebraska
ines, Arthur Edwin b: 2 FEB 1888 in Literberry, Morgan County, Illinois d: 15 MAY 1983 in Hugo, Colorado
ines, Arthur Emery b: 8 MAY 1906 in Butler County, Kentucky d: 7 FEB 1964 in Bowling Green, Kentucky
ines, Arthur Gorman b: 1 FEB 1899 in Allen County, Kentucky d: 9 MAR 1978 in Simpson County, Kentucky
ines, Arthur Judson b: 12 JUL 1886 in Clark County, Ohio d: 2 NOV 1955 in Hennepin County, Minnesota
ines, Arthur Lee b: 22 JAN 1893 in Bureau County, Illinois d: 29 JUL 1936 in Washington County, Arkansas
ines, Arthur M. b: 19 MAR 1914 in Nebraska d: 25 APR 1979 in Nueces County, Texas
ines, Arthur Minton b: 22 JUL 1881 in Cleburne County, Alabama d: APR 1967 in Cleburne County, Alabama
ines, Arthur P. b: MAY 1889 in Crawford County, Illinois d: UNKNOWN
ines, Arthur Pendleton b: 24 DEC 1872 in Green County, Kentucky d: 20 DEC 1951 in Green County, Kentucky
ines, Arthur Raymond b: 19 MAY 1892 in Blair County, Pennsylvania d: 18 NOV 1977 in Denver, Colorado
ines, Arthur Thomas Watts b: 16 MAR 1888 in Palo Pinto County, Texas d: 19 OCT 1898 in Palo Pinto County, Texas
ines, Artilissa b: 23 APR 1868 in Grainger County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Asa b: JUL 1893 in Stoddard County, Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Attaline C. b: FEB 1859 in Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Attie b: FEB 1859 in Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Attie Blanche b: JUN 1890 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Aubie Mavis b: 31 AUG 1907 in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana d: 15 APR 1996 in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana
ines, Aubrey b: ABT 1904 in Hamilton County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Aubrey b: 14 FEB 1910 in Dodge County, Nebraska d: MAY 1984 in Lancaster County, Nebraska
ines, Aubrey b: ABT 1912 in Mississippi d: UNKNOWN
ines, Audra A. b: ABT 1908 in Butler County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Audrey Willard b: 10 APR 1900 in Alexandria, Virginia d: SEP 1968 in Genesee County, New York
ines, August b: ABT 1904 in Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Augusta b: 24 AUG 1851 in Arkansas d: 29 MAY 1946 in Hot Springs, Arkansas
ines, Augusta Woodford b: 1847 in Kentucky d: BEF 1860 in Arkansas
ines, Augustine
ines, Augustine b: 1781 in Virginia d: 7 OCT 1822 in Prince William County, Virginia

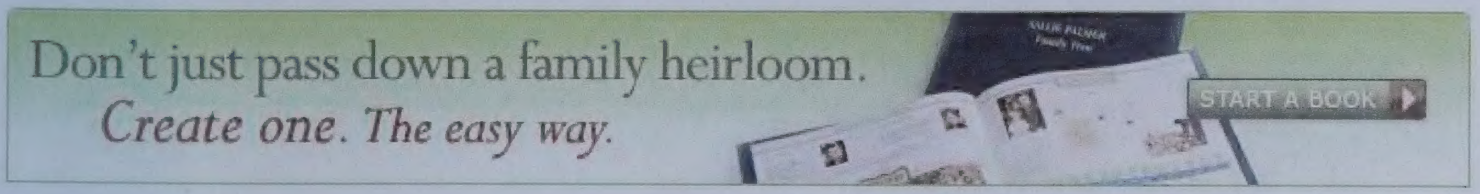
Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

ootsweb Finding our roots together.

AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY

DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help




# Some Descendants of Richard Gaines of Old Rappahannock County, Virginia - The First Nine Generations

**Entries:** 61779 **Updated:** 2007-10-29 00:13:19 UTC (Mon)

**Contact:** Carolyn Gaines Cooper caroljcoop@everestkc.net

---

is database is a combination of personal research, research shared by other descendants of this line and previously published work. I am especially grateful o Gerald Collins who so generously shared his work. I welcome additions and corrections to the database, but please contact me via E-mail and do NOT leave post-ems. My anti-virus software sends them to the Spam folder and they are automatically deleted before I see them.

---

ter **surname** OR **surname, given** to find:

List Advanced Search

Surname < A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z >

---

ines, Benjamin Pollard b: 8 NOV 1803 in Boone County, Kentucky d: 8 NOV 1878 in Chicot County, Arkansas
ines, Benjamin Pollard b: 23 JUN 1899 in Chicot County, Arkansas d: 26 JAN 1946 in Chicot County, Arkansas
ines, Benjamin Rice b: 26 DEC 1821 in Boone County, Kentucky d: 31 DEC 1910 in Boone County, Kentucky
ines, Benjamin W. b: 15 NOV 1905 in Bartow County, Georgia d: 3 JUL 1982 in Ben Hill County, Georgia
ines, Benjamin Watts b: 12 FEB 1832 in Boone County, Kentucky d: 24 MAR 1932 in Saline County, Missouri
ines, Benjamin Winston b: 9 MAY 1879 in Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Bennett Albert b: 9 OCT 1898 in Holt County, Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Benonie R. b: ABT 1910 in Kansas d: UNKNOWN
ines, Benton E. b: ABT 1902 in Georgia d: 12 SEP 1960 in Dekalb County, Georgia
ines, Bernard M. b: 11 JAN 1829 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: 11 MAR 1893 in St. Louis, Missouri
ines, Bernard Moore b: 5 FEB 1790 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: 27 SEP 1806 in Culpeper County, Virginia
ines, Bernard Moore b: ABT 1828 in Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Bernettie Josephine b: 25 JAN 1883 in Jackson County, Tennessee d: 23 FEB 1964 in Macon County, Tennessee
ines, Bernice b: APR 1893 in Vermilion County, Illinois d: UNKNOWN
ines, Bernice b: 1919 in Cleburne County, Alabama d: UNKNOWN
ines, Bernice Myrtle b: 15 SEP 1917 in Coleman County, Texas
ines, Berniece Irene b: 20 FEB 1900 in Dodge County, Nebraska d: JUN 1976 in Butler County, Nebraska
ines, Bernis C. b: 4 NOV 1907 in Hall County, Georgia d: 15 DEC 1988 in Fulton County, Georgia
ines, Bert B. b: JAN 1887 in Jackson County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Bertha b: JUL 1874 in Fauquier County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Bertha b: FEB 1880 in Boone County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Bertha b: 1880 in Illinois d: in Childhood
ines, Bertha b: FEB 1897 in Green County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Bertha b: OCT 1899 in Hamilton County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Bertha b: 4 NOV 1900 in Grainger County, Tennessee d: FEB 1986 in Grainger County, Tennessee
ines, Bertha b: ABT 1902 in Calhoun County, Alabama d: UNKNOWN
ines, Bertha b: ABT 1904 in Hamilton County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Bertha Ann b: 24 MAR 1902 in Delta County, Texas d: 14 AUG 1977 in Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
ines, Bertha Electa b: 16 APR 1885 in Washington County, Nebraska d: 11 JAN 1965 in Los Angeles County, California
ines, Bertha Mae b: 1884 in Florida d: AUG 1962 in Pinellas County, Florida
ines, Bertha Mae b: ABT 1906 in Chattooga County, Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Bertha Worley b: 15 SEP 1890 in Lamar County, Texas d: 20 MAR 1976 in McLennan County, Texas
ines, Bessie b: MAY 1876 in Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Bessie b: SEP 1879 in Boone County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN

ines, Bessie b: 6 NOV 1882 in Sebastian County, Arkansas d: JAN 1976 in Grant County, Oklahoma
ines, Bessie b: JUL 1885 in Franklin County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Bessie b: 7 MAY 1887 in Kansas d: 19 OCT 1971 in Martin County, Florida
ines, Bessie b: JAN 1900 in Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Bessie b: ABT 1905 in Hall County, Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Bessie b: 1910 in Mississippi d: UNKNOWN
ines, Bessie b: ABT 1912 in Simpson County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Bessie K. b: 8 MAY 1888 in Saline County, Missouri d: 9 APR 1931 in Research Hospital, Kansas City, Missouri
ines, Bessie Lee b: 28 MAY 1885 in Greenville County, South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Bessie Lee b: 18 FEB 1889 in Bartow County, Georgia d: 5 MAR 1970 in Bartow County, Georgia
ines, Bessie Lou b: JUL 1898 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Bessie Mae b: ABT 1911 in Greenville County, South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Bessie May b: 18 NOV 1888 in Missouri d: 1 MAR 1985 in Alameda County, California
ines, Bessie Pendleton b: 1867 in South Carolina d: 29 FEB 1872 in South Carolina
ines, Bessie Sarah b: 14 DEC 1903 in Union County, Mississippi d: 6 MAY 1960
ines, Bethel b: ABT 1918 in Georgia
ines, Betsey Ann b: 20 MAY 1819 in Tennessee d: 3 JUN 1898 in Atlanta, Logan County, Illinois
ines, Bettie
ines, Bettie
ines, Bettie Hill b: SEP 1884 in Scott County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Betty b: OCT 1837 in Charlotte County, Virginia d: AFT 1910 in Hamilton County, Tennessee
ines, Betty b: ABT 1927 in Texas
ines, Betty b: ABT 1928 in Washington, DC
ines, Betty Belle b: 27 JAN 1893 in Pickens County, South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Betty J. b: ABT 1863 in Loudoun County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Beulah b: ABT 1876 in Green County, Kentucky d: BEF 1936
ines, Beulah b: 13 AUG 1881 in Boone County, Kentucky d: 17 OCT 1904 in Boone County, Kentucky
ines, Beulah b: 6 AUG 1886 in Saline County, Missouri d: MAR 1978 in Saline County, Missouri
ines, Beulah b: APR 1887 in Illinois d: UNKNOWN
ines, Beulah b: AUG 1889 in Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Beulah b: 4 OCT 1890 in Anderson County, South Carolina d: 7 DEC 1971 in Laurens County, South Carolina
ines, Beulah b: SEP 1894 in Shelby County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Beulah b: 13 FEB 1900 in Floyd County, Georgia d: 13 FEB 1902 in Floyd County, Georgia
ines, Beulah Leora b: 10 JAN 1910 in Seminole County, Oklahoma d: 20 SEP 1995 in Fresno County, California
ines, Beulah Marie b: 20 FEB 1895 in Crawford County, Illinois d: 19 AUG 1981 in Crawford County, Illinois
ines, Birdie Lee b: ABT 1910 in Jackson County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Blanche b: APR 1869 in Tennessee d: AFT 1930
ines, Blanche Laura b: 25 APR 1901 in Wood County, Texas d: 3 MAR 1973 in Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
ines, Bonnie Elaine b: 2 OCT 1912 in Illinois d: 10 MAR 1982 in Atascosa County, Texas
ines, Boyce b: FEB 1899 in Red River County, Texas d: UNKNOWN
ines, Boyce B. b: 26 APR 1917 in Bibb County, Georgia d: 13 MAY 1993 in Atlanta, Georgia
ines, Boyd b: ABT 1908 in Edgar County, Illinois d: UNKNOWN
ines, Boykin Benjamin b: 28 OCT 1879 in Elbert County, Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Briscoe b: ABT 1845 in Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Broaddus b: 16 JAN 1792 in North Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Broadus M. b: 17 OCT 1877 in Jackson County, Tennessee d: 18 JUL 1949
ines, Brozier b: AFT 1883 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee d: BEF 1900
ines, Bruce Oliver b: 14 APR 1904 in Kenton County, Kentucky d: DEC 1971 in Hamilton County, Indiana
ines, Buck b: 29 MAR 1844 in Scott County, Arkansas d: 21 JUL 1883 in Scott County, Arkansas
ines, Buell C. b: 9 JAN 1913 in Calhoun County, Mississippi d: 4 APR 1954
ines, Buford Braden b: 12 NOV 1897 in Floyd County, Georgia d: 28 JUN 1909 in Floyd County, Georgia
ines, Burton Grover b: 24 AUG 1885 in Anderson County, South Carolina d: 5 DEC 1937 in Greenville County, South Carolina
ines, Byrd Day b: 25 MAR 1881 in Walker County, Alabama d: 29 APR 1955 in Dekalb County, Georgia
ines, Byron b: ABT 1912 in Etowah County, Alabama d: UNKNOWN
ines, C. Francis b: SEP 1859 in Oregon d: BET 1900 AND 1910 in California
ines, C.T. b: 8 JUN 1916 in Boone County, Arkansas d: 17 JUL 1978 in Ventura County, California
ines, Cain Jackson b: ABT 1816 in Charlotte County, Virginia d: AFT 1880 in Charlotte County, Virginia
ines, Caldwell Alfred b: ABT 1908 in Kentucky d: MAR 1968 in Palm Beach County, Florida
ines, Caleb b: ABT 1789 in Charlotte County, Virginia d: MAY 1811 in Charlotte County, Virginia
ines, Caleb b: 1 APR 1830 in Laurens County, South Carolina d: 22 OCT 1850 in Cass County, Georgia
ines, Callie b: 1873 in Jackson County, Tennessee d: 18 DEC 1917
ines, Callie b: 2 NOV 1889 in Alabama d: 15 JUL 1972 in Marshall County, Alabama
ines, Callie Ann b: 19 JUL 1901 in Texas d: 14 APR 1995 in Dallam County, Texas
ines, Callie Frances b: 17 JUN 1856 in Warren County, Kentucky d: 14 MAR 1930 in Warren County, Kentucky
ines, Calvin Newton b: 2 SEP 1885 in Stoddard County, Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Camella b: MAR 1880 in Rockdale, Texas d: 17 JAN 1962 in Caddo, Bryan County, Oklahoma
ines, Cara Estelle b: 7 JUL 1890 in Wayne County, Illinois d: 22 SEP 1922

Previous Page | Next Page

ou will find a number of sources listed as FTW. Due to a computer crash, I had to merge files from a backup of my own files and the FTW sources did not

ines, Carrie Virginia b: 30 OCT 1875 in Page County, Virginia d: 21 JUN 1938 in Altoona, Blair County, Pennsylvania
ines, Carrol Archer b: OCT 1888 in Douglas County, Nebraska d: 1949 in Douglas County, Nebraska
ines, Carroll M. b: 2 OCT 1891 in Matagorda County, Texas d: 13 NOV 1965 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
ines, Carson B. b: 20 MAR 1908 in Dodge County, Nebraska d: 11 MAR 1992 in Washington County, Nebraska
ines, Catey
ines, Catherine
ines, Catherine b: 1735 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Catherine b: 1758 in Virginia d: ABT 1818 in Barren County, Kentucky
ines, Catherine b: ABT 1773 in Charlotte County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Catherine b: 28 FEB 1778 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: 9 JUL 1836 in Madison County, Georgia
ines, Catherine b: ABT 1782 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: BEF 1850
ines, Catherine b: 18 JAN 1790 in South Carolina d: BET 1810 AND 1820 in Abbeville County, South Carolina
ines, Catherine b: 1795 in Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Catherine b: MAY 1816 in Pickens County, South Carolina d: AFT 1910
ines, Catherine b: ABT 1823 in Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Catherine b: 1828 in Greenville County, South Carolina d: in Infancy
ines, Catherine b: 3 JUN 1828 in Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Catherine b: ABT 1838 in Marengo County, Alabama d: UNKNOWN
ines, Catherine b: ABT 1875 in Rabun County, Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Catherine b: ABT 1877 in Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Catherine b: ABT 1904 in Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Catherine b: 1910 in Chattooga County, Georgia d: BEF 1920 in Chattooga County, Georgia
ines, Catherine Carlton b: 25 JAN 1900 in Abbeville County, South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Catherine Elizabeth b: 28 SEP 1848 in Laurens County, South Carolina d: 27 JAN 1922 in Greenwood County, South Carolina
ines, Catherine H. b: 11 SEP 1785 in Charlotte County, Virginia d: 20 APR 1859 in Green County, Kentucky
ines, Catherine Hardenbergh b: 11 SEP 1854 in Salem, Oregon d: 1 JAN 1943 in Honesdale, Pennsylvania
ines, Catherine Louise b: 1 AUG 1913 in Putnam County, Indiana d: 7 JUL 1988 in Marion County, Indiana
ines, Catherine M. b: ABT 1828 in Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Catherine Margaret b: 6 MAR 1839 in Kentucky d: 26 MAY 1905 in Simpson County, Kentucky
ines, Catherine Price b: 13 AUG 1792 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: 1873 in Madison County, Virginia
ines, Catherine V. b: APR 1850 in Missouri d: BEF 1910
ines, Catherine W. b: ABT 1822 d: UNKNOWN
ines, Cathy
ines, Caty b: 18 JAN 1790 in South Carolina d: BET 1810 AND 1820 in Abbeville County, South Carolina
ines, Caty or Catey b: 1758 in Virginia d: ABT 1818 in Barren County, Kentucky
ines, Cecia b: ABT 1824 in South Carolina d: 12 JUL 1892 in Bartow County, Georgia
ines, Cecil b: MAR 1875 in Anderson County, South Carolina d: 2 JAN 1955 in Richland County, South Carolina
ines, Cecil b: AFT 1880 in Saline County, Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Cecil Amos b: 4 JAN 1886 in Pontotoc County, Mississippi d: 21 NOV 1971 in Grayson County, Texas
ines, Cecil G. b: MAR 1892 in Kansas d: UNKNOWN
ines, Cecil Grundy b: 29 AUG 1907 in Brown County, Texas d: 8 FEB 1908 in Brown County, Texas
ines, Cecil Leslie b: 21 AUG 1886 in Boone County, Kentucky d: 27 FEB 1954 in Boone County, Kentucky
ines, Cecil Lloyd b: 30 MAR 1908 in Lawrence County, Arkansas d: 17 JUL 1980 in Lawrence County, Arkansas
ines, Cecil Matthew b: 18 FEB 1907 in Brown County, Texas d: 20 NOV 1958 in Coleman County, Texas
ines, Cecille b: ABT 1883 in Trigg County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Celia b: ABT 1909 in Etowah County, Alabama d: UNKNOWN
ines, Celia Frances b: SEP 1859 in Grainger County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Charity Belle b: 10 MAY 1907 in Missouri d: JAN 1987 in Stoddard County, Missouri
ines, Charles
ines, Charles b: ABT 1848 in Grant County, Wisconsin d: UNKNOWN
ines, Charles b: ABT 1858 in Cherokee County, Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Charles b: JUN 1870 in Union County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Charles b: ABT 1874 in Pickens County, South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Charles b: 1876 in Indian Territory Oklahoma d: UNKNOWN
ines, Charles b: 19 DEC 1902 in Shelby County, Tennessee d: DEC 1966 in Shelby County, Tennessee
ines, Charles b: ABT 1907 in Johnston County, Oklahoma d: UNKNOWN
ines, Charles b: 28 MAR 1921 in Franklin County, Georgia d: 13 MAR 1992
ines, Charles A. b: 9 APR 1850 in Boone County, Kentucky d: JUN 1905 in Boone County, Kentucky
ines, Charles A. b: FEB 1870 in Delaware County, Indiana d: BEF 1930 in Shelby County, Tennessee
ines, Charles Addison b: 1 DEC 1863 in Kentucky d: 10 FEB 1915 in Boone County, Kentucky
ines, Charles Albert b: 18 JAN 1850 in Tazewell County, Illinois d: 11 JAN 1922 in Tazewell County, Illinois
ines, Charles Arthur b: 5 AUG 1882 in Crawford County, Illinois d: 26 JAN 1942 in Knox County, Indiana
ines, Charles Austin b: 15 MAY 1880 in Linn County, Kansas d: 1963 in Winfield, Cowley County, Kansas
ines, Charles Bernard b: 5 MAR 1885 in Kentucky d: 22 JAN 1964 in Kenton County, Kentucky
ines, Charles C. b: 28 MAR 1921 in Floyd County, Georgia d: 13 MAR 1992
ines, Charles Chapman b: 21 FEB 1890 in Chicot County, Arkansas d: 4 JAN 1921 in Chicot County, Arkansas
ines, Charles Clifford b: 8 DEC 1908 in Indiana d: 11 NOV 1961 in Henderson County, Kentucky

---

Previous Page | Next Page

---

ou will find a number of sources listed as FTW. Due to a computer crash, I had to merge files from a backup of my own files and the FTW sources did not

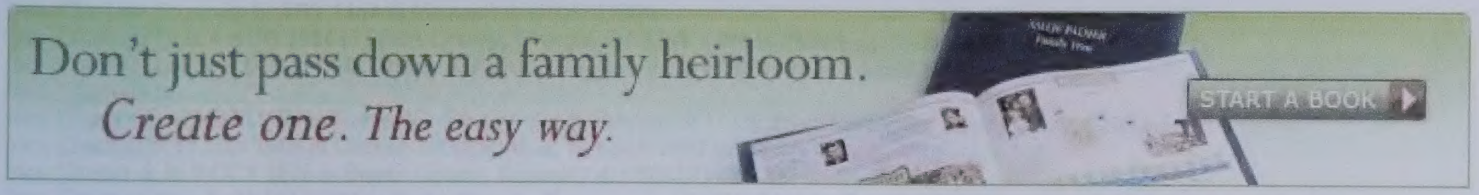
Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

ootsweb Finding our roots together.

AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY

DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help




# Some Descendants of Richard Gaines of Old Rappahannock County, Virginia - The First Nine Generations

**Entries:** 61779 **Updated:** 2007-10-29 00:13:19 UTC (Mon)

**Contact:** Carolyn Gaines Cooper caroljcoop@everestkc.net

is database is a combination of personal research, research shared by other descendants of this line and previously published work. I am especially grateful o Gerald Collins who so generously shared his work. I welcome additions and corrections to the database, but please contact me via E-mail and do NOT leave post-ems. My anti-virus software sends them to the Spam folder and they are automatically deleted before I see them.

ter **surname** OR **surname, given** to find:

List Advanced Search

Surname ≤ A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z ≥

ines, Carl b: 9 MAR 1876 in Elbert County, Georgia d: 11 SEP 1937 in Walker County, Texas
ines, Carl b: JAN 1884 in Texas d: UNKNOWN
ines, Carl b: OCT 1897 in Hamilton County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Carl b: 21 APR 1900 in Grainger County, Tennessee d: 12 MAR 1992
ines, Carl b: ABT 1906 in Etowah County, Alabama d: UNKNOWN
ines, Carl b: ABT 1924 in Tennessee
ines, Carl Bufford b: 11 JUL 1897 in Collin County, Texas d: UNKNOWN
ines, Carl C. b: ABT 1874 in Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Carl Ingersoll b: 24 AUG 1888 in Agra, Phillips County, Kansas d: 26 OCT 1956 in Smith Center, Smith County, Kansas
ines, Carl R. b: 21 MAY 1903 in Oklahoma d: 19 MAY 1972 in Fresno County, California
ines, Carlos Livingston b: 9 MAR 1876 in Elbert County, Georgia d: 11 SEP 1937 in Walker County, Texas
ines, Carlton b: ABT 1908 in Iowa d: UNKNOWN
ines, Caroline b: 30 JUN 1829 in Pickens County, South Carolina d: AFT 1845
ines, Caroline b: ABT 1867 in Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Caroline Florence b: 26 FEB 1886 in Faulkner County, Arkansas d: UNKNOWN
ines, Caroline P. b: 1855 in Gordon County, Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Caroline Peachy b: 2 JUL 1850 in Bartow County, Georgia d: 17 MAY 1932 in Floyd County, Georgia
ines, Caroline Tate b: 20 JUL 1880 in Alabama d: SEP 1970 in Jefferson County, Alabama
ines, Caroline Virginia b: 11 JUL 1846 in Mobile County, Alabama d: 8 JUL 1931 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama
ines, Carolyn b: ABT 1908 in Anderson County, South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Carrie b: ABT 1863 in Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Carrie b: 27 MAR 1865 in Kentucky d: 12 AUG 1962 in Gallatin County, Kentucky
ines, Carrie b: ABT 1871 in Pickens County, South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Carrie b: 21 JUL 1873 in Anderson County, South Carolina d: 16 JAN 1946 in Laurens County, South Carolina
ines, Carrie b: 20 JUL 1880 in Alabama d: SEP 1970 in Jefferson County, Alabama
ines, Carrie b: ABT 1902 in Brown County, Texas d: 3 APR 1962 in Dallas County, Texas
ines, Carrie Bell
ines, Carrie Belle b: 23 JAN 1880 in Llano County, Texas d: 27 OCT 1968 in Brown County, Texas
ines, Carrie Elizabeth b: 6 SEP 1878 in Crawford County, Illinois d: 26 FEB 1962 in Wayne County, Illinois
ines, Carrie Elizabeth b: 1903 in Crawford County, Illinois d: 28 SEP 1918 in Crawford County, Illinois
ines, Carrie H. b: ABT 1862 in Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Carrie Isabella b: 1880 in Cleburne County, Alabama d: BEF 1924
ines, Carrie Opal b: ABT 1909 in Illinois d: UNKNOWN
ines, Carrie Virginia b: 28 JUL 1861 in Saline County, Missouri d: 22 MAR 1954 in Ventura, California

ines, Charles W. b: 27 JAN 1869 in Illinois d: UNKNOWN
ines, Charles W. b: 12 AUG 1891 in Pulaski County, Kentucky d: 21 AUG 1935 in Garrard County, Kentucky
ines, Charles W. b: 7 JUN 1919 in Colorado d: 12 FEB 2007 in Pima County, Arizona
ines, Charles W. b: ABT 1923 in Cleburne County, Alabama
ines, Charles White b: 5 FEB 1875 in Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Charles Wiley b: 18 JUL 1877 in Wilcox County, Alabama d: 29 AUG 1976 in Richland Parish, Louisiana
ines, Charles William b: 16 JAN 1864 in Henry County, Missouri d: 24 MAY 1918 in Henry County, Missouri
ines, Charles William , Jr. b: 9 MAY 1900 in Henry County, Missouri d: 19 JUN 1978 in Henry County, Missouri
ines, Charlotte b: MAY 1886 in Union County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Charlotte Elizabeth b: ABT 1861 in Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Charlotte H. b: 6 AUG 1824 in Elbert County, Georgia d: 5 NOV 1850 in Talladega County, Alabama
ines, Charlotte Lee b: 8 JAN 1875 in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana d: 20 AUG 1902 in Lincoln Parish, Louisiana
ines, Charlotte M.
ines, Charlton b: 2 MAY 1899 in Greenville County, South Carolina d: 14 OCT 1967 in Contra Costa County, California
ines, Charlton b: 17 JUN 1906 in District of Columbia d: 16 MAY 2002 in Fairfax County, Virginia
ines, Chester A. b: 9 OCT 1876 in Boone County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Chester Arthur b: 31 JAN 1915 in Butler County, Kentucky d: 18 NOV 2001 in Phoenix, Arizona
ines, Chester B. b: 20 NOV 1869 in Marion County, Oregon d: 18 OCT 1955 in Linn County, Oregon
ines, Chester B. b: ABT 1908 in Shelby County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Chester C. b: 25 FEB 1881 in Cleburne County, Alabama d: AFT 1930 in Kiowa County, Oklahoma
ines, Chester C. b: 28 MAY 1923 in Kiowa County, Oklahoma d: 10 AUG 1974 in Los Angeles County, California
ines, Chester Charles b: 29 OCT 1899 in Los Angeles County, California d: 10 MAY 1983 in Butte County, California
ines, Chester Davis b: 15 JUL 1906 in Boone County, Kentucky d: 13 JUL 1969 in Boone County, Kentucky
ines, Chester R. b: ABT 1912 in Blair County, Pennsylvania
ines, Christopher Columbus b: 5 JUN 1847 in Alabama d: 20 JAN 1911 in Cleburne County, Alabama
ines, Churchill b: 1782 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: 14 AUG 1833 in Boone County, Kentucky
ines, Cicero Ishmael b: 7 JUL 1898 in Kaufman County, Texas d: 2 JUL 1948 in Butte County, California
ines, Clara b: ABT 1856 in Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Clara b: ABT 1865 in Boone County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Clara b: JUL 1884 in Warren County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Clara b: MAY 1891 in Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Clara b: OCT 1899 in Anderson County, South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Clara b: 1909 in Bartow County, Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Clara Asenath b: 29 JAN 1911 in Pickens County, South Carolina d: 28 OCT 1912
ines, Clara Belle b: 9 APR 1907 in Hall County, Georgia d: 27 DEC 2002 in Hall County, Georgia
ines, Clara C. b: 1850 in Mississippi d: UNKNOWN
ines, Clara Cornelius b: 6 OCT 1883 in Scott County, Arkansas d: 16 NOV 1942 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon
ines, Clara Ethel b: 13 FEB 1878 in Cass County, Illinois d: UNKNOWN
ines, Clara Francis b: 3 DEC 1913 in Hughes County, Oklahoma d: 29 APR 1993 in San Diego County, California
ines, Clara Helen b: 7 JUN 1903 in Crawford County, Illinois d: 17 MAR 1921 in Crawford County, Illinois
ines, Clara Irene b: 27 MAR 1880 in Bartow County, Georgia d: 2 APR 1969 in Fulton County, Georgia
ines, Clara Lois b: 7 AUG 1905 in Union County, Mississippi d: 5 OCT 1906 in Union County, Mississippi
ines, Clarence b: 10 NOV 1879 in Hunt County, Texas d: 17 NOV 1879 in Hunt County, Texas
ines, Clarence b: 16 APR 1890 in Anderson County, Texas d: UNKNOWN
ines, Clarence b: ABT 1903 in Bartow County, Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Clarence A. b: 9 JUN 1897 in Illinois d: MAR 1978 in Peoria County, Illinois
ines, Clarence Albert b: 25 DEC 1893 in Butte County, California d: FEB 1965 in Siskiyou County, California
ines, Clarence Canole b: 20 JUN 1871 in Missouri d: 25 OCT 1943 in Alameda County, California
ines, Clarence Claudius b: 2 FEB 1873 in Jackson County, Tennessee d: 17 DEC 1932 in Jackson County, Tennessee
ines, Clarence E. d: in Infancy
ines, Clarence G. b: 3 AUG 1914 in Franklin County, Georgia d: 22 MAY 1988 in Clarke County, Georgia
ines, Clarence Henry b: 8 AUG 1874 in Pickens County, South Carolina d: 5 OCT 1967 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina
ines, Clarence Henry b: 13 NOV 1913 in Cleburne County, Alabama d: APR 1968 in Cleburne County, Alabama
ines, Clarence Hurd b: 1 JUN 1879 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York d: UNKNOWN
ines, Clarence Lee b: 15 JAN 1891 in Tazewell County, Illinois d: APR 1963 in Marshall County, Iowa
ines, Clarence McElroy b: 17 AUG 1881 in Warren County, Kentucky d: 3 JAN 1947 in Warren County, Kentucky
ines, Clarentine D. b: ABT 1846 in Prince William County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Clarissa b: 28 AUG 1817 in Virginia d: AFT 1880 in Ohio
ines, Clarissa Arnold b: in South Carolina
ines, Claude b: APR 1891 in Stoddard County, Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Claude b: 7 JUL 1900 in Hamilton County, Tennessee d: 10 APR 1955
ines, Claude b: 22 NOV 1901 in Bartow County, Georgia d: JUN 1973 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
ines, Claude Benjamin b: SEP 1886 in Anderson County, South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Claude Carpenter b: 22 AUG 1879 in Mitchell County, Kansas d: 17 DEC 1965 in Danville, Des Moines County, Iowa
ines, Claude Dewey b: 16 JUN 1898 in Red River County, Texas d: 3 MAR 1983 in Crane County, Texas
ines, Claude Dillard b: 10 APR 1878 in Kentucky d: 11 APR 1955 in Fulton County, Georgia
ines, Claude E. b: 22 NOV 1901 in Fulton County, Georgia d: 2 JUN 1973 in Fulton County, Georgia

Previous Page | Next Page

ou will find a number of sources listed as FTW. Due to a computer crash, I had to merge files from a backup of my own files and the FTW sources did not

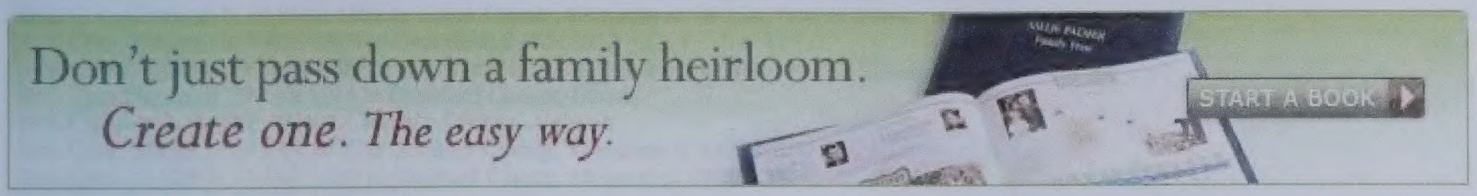
Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

ootsweb Finding our roots together.

AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY

DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help




# Some Descendants of Richard Gaines of Old Rappahannock County, Virginia - The First Nine Generations

**Entries:** 61779 **Updated:** 2007-10-29 00:13:19 UTC (Mon)

**Contact:** Carolyn Gaines Cooper caroljcoop@everestkc.net

---

is database is a combination of personal research, research shared by other descendants of this line and previously published work. I am especially grateful o Gerald Collins who so generously shared his work. I welcome additions and corrections to the database, but please contact me via E-mail and do NOT leave post-ems. My anti-virus software sends them to the Spam folder and they are automatically deleted before I see them.

---

ter **surname** OR **surname, given** to find:

List Advanced Search

Surname < A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z >

---

ines, Charles Daniel b: 6 MAR 1852 in Carrollton, Carroll County, Mississippi d: 6 DEC 1857 in Carroll County, Mississippi
ines, Charles E. b: JUL 1887 in Vermilion County, Illinois d: UNKNOWN
ines, Charles Edgar b: 13 MAY 1888 in Anderson County, South Carolina d: 10 OCT 1932 in Anderson County, South Carolina
ines, Charles Edwin b: 23 OCT 1913 in Floyd County, Georgia d: SEP 1982 in Honolulu, Hawaii
ines, Charles Enoch b: 9 MAR 1864 in Bartow County, Georgia d: 6 MAY 1941 in Floyd County, Georgia
ines, Charles Enoch , Jr. b: 27 FEB 1892 in Floyd County, Georgia d: 18 JAN 1972 in Floyd County, Georgia
ines, Charles Ernest b: 13 NOV 1887 in Pennsylvania d: 18 OCT 1950 in Cambria County, Pennsylvania
ines, Charles F. b: ABT 1867 in Arkansas d: UNKNOWN
ines, Charles Franklin b: 19 FEB 1894 in Georgia d: 27 DEC 1978 in Twiggs County, Georgia
ines, Charles Glen b: 6 MAR 1895 in Tazewell County, Illinois d: 12 APR 1974 in Los Angeles County, California
ines, Charles Grandison b: 17 JAN 1792 in North Carolina d: 13 MAY 1869 in Big Creek, Calhoun County, Mississippi
ines, Charles H. b: ABT 1831 in Warren County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Charles Hokes b: 28 FEB 1879 in Anderson County, South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Charles Kelsey b: 21 OCT 1854 in New York d: 2 JAN 1944 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York
ines, Charles Kyle b: ABT 1863 in Texas d: UNKNOWN
ines, Charles Leland b: 20 JAN 1872 in Tennessee d: 24 MAY 1933 in Asbury, Lauderdale County, Tennessee
ines, Charles Leland , Jr. b: 1908 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Charles Leroy b: 4 JUN 1903 in Literberry, Morgan County, Illinois d: 29 SEP 1972 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
ines, Charles M. b: ABT 1864 in Warren County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Charles Madison b: 16 SEP 1878 in Cleburne County, Alabama d: 30 MAR 1935 in Ruston, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana
ines, Charles Manley b: 10 APR 1880 in Anderson County, South Carolina d: 7 JUL 1965 in Bibb County, Georgia
ines, Charles Marvin b: 5 AUG 1905 in Boone County, Kentucky d: 9 APR 1961 in Grant County, Kentucky
ines, Charles Meredith b: 24 AUG 1890 in Henrico County, Virginia d: 13 SEP 1953 in Virginia
ines, Charles Orlo William b: 12 DEC 1903 in Nebraska d: 16 OCT 1978 in Los Angeles County, California
ines, Charles Pendleton b: 1837 in Sabine County, Texas d: BEF 1870
ines, Charles Pendleton b: 1838 in Alabama d: UNKNOWN
ines, Charles Pendleton b: 9 AUG 1859 in Menard County, Illinois d: 13 APR 1935 in Menard County, Illinois
ines, Charles Richard b: 15 SEP 1891 in Missouri d: 3 NOV 1969 in San Diego County, California
ines, Charles Ross b: 25 OCT 1926 in Coleman County, Texas
ines, Charles S. b: 28 MAY 1894 in Washington d: 8 AUG 1982 in Yakima, Washington
ines, Charles Smith b: 4 FEB 1868 in Missouri d: 15 DEC 1925 in Henry County, Missouri
ines, Charles Thomas b: 10 OCT 1865 in Literberry, Morgan County, Illinois d: 8 JUN 1933 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
ines, Charles Thomas b: 10 NOV 1892 in Arkansas d: 26 SEP 1918
ines, Charles Thompson b: 12 SEP 1885 in Pickens County, South Carolina d: 31 DEC 1952 in Buford, Gwinnett County, Georgia

ines, Columbus P. b: ABT 1858 in Fulton County, Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Continental Tommy b: 1756 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: 1844 in Laurens County, South Carolina
ines, Cora b: ABT 1876 in Tate County, Mississippi d: UNKNOWN
ines, Cora Ada b: 23 JUN 1895 in Jackson County, Tennessee d: NOV 1979 in Davidson County, Tennessee
ines, Cora Agnes b: 23 MAY 1878 in Tazewell County, Illinois d: 1915 in Phillips County, Kansas
ines, Cora Alpine b: 28 AUG 1860 in Anderson County, South Carolina d: 28 FEB 1933 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas
ines, Cora Belle b: 15 DEC 1882 in Illinois d: 14 NOV 1970 in Sterling, Logan County, Colorado
ines, Cora Caroline b: 8 AUG 1873 in Hunt County, Texas d: 18 MAR 1874 in Hunt County, Texas
ines, Cora Damascus b: 8 DEC 1872 in Cleburne County, Alabama d: FEB 1919 in Hunt County, Texas
ines, Cora Elizabeth b: 29 MAR 1891 in Union County, Kentucky d: 16 JUN 1960 in Union County, Kentucky
ines, Cora Elizabeth b: 4 JUN 1904 in Georgia d: 8 JUN 1912
ines, Cora Eveline b: 10 MAR 1887 in Madison County, Arkansas d: 18 NOV 1972 in Boone County, Arkansas
ines, Cora Frances b: 30 JAN 1914 in Crawford County, Illinois
ines, Cora Lee b: 2 MAR 1918 in Cleburne County, Alabama
ines, Cora Palatine b: 24 JAN 1882 in Grainger County, Tennessee d: 4 FEB 1912 in Knox County, Tennessee
ines, Cordelia Mae b: 15 JAN 1886 in Stoddard County, Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Cornelia Ann b: 23 JUL 1848 in Montgomery County, North Carolina d: 19 JUL 1937 in Anson County, North Carolina
ines, Cornelia Tennessee b: 13 APR 1864 in Grainger County, Tennessee d: 16 OCT 1944 in Grainger County, Tennessee
ines, Cornelius b: 12 MAR 1779 in Stafford County, Virginia d: 8 AUG 1847 in Parks, Scott County, Arkansas
ines, Cornelius Fairfax b: 12 MAY 1824 in Virginia d: 3 MAR 1893 in Tate County, Mississippi
ines, Cornelius Fairfax b: 7 JUL 1868 in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia d: 6 MAY 1920 in Fauquier County, Virginia
ines, Cornelius Wyatt b: 22 FEB 1849 in Scott County, Arkansas d: 27 APR 1922 in Brown County, Texas
ines, Cornell b: APR 1882 in Franklin County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Corrie Eva b: DEC 1878 in Fauquier County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Crystal b: ABT 1902 in Illinois d: UNKNOWN
ines, Curtis E. b: 19 JUN 1897 in Allen County, Kentucky d: 20 APR 1991 in Simpson County, Kentucky
ines, Curtis E. b: JUL 1899 in Stoddard County, Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Custis Lee b: 16 DEC 1878 in Scott County, Arkansas d: 27 JAN 1879 in Scott County, Arkansas
ines, Cynthia b: ABT 1902 in Illinois d: UNKNOWN
ines, Cynthia Ann b: 16 NOV 1825 in Pleasant Plains, Sangamon County, Illinois d: 13 MAR 1906 in Watson, Atchison County, Missouri
ines, Cynthia Jane b: 1 MAR 1847 in Laurens County, South Carolina d: 14 MAR 1931 in Laurens County, South Carolina
ines, Cyrus b: ABT 1815 in Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Dabney b: 9 FEB 1813 in Kentucky d: 12 AUG 1894 in Ohio County, Kentucky
ines, Dabney b: 8 SEP 1839 in Monroe County, Missouri d: 27 APR 1935 in Shelby County, Missouri
ines, Dada b: FEB 1884 in Cleburne County, Alabama d: UNKNOWN
ines, Daisy b: 27 FEB 1904 in Nebraska d: JUL 1983 in Cass County, Nebraska
ines, Daisy b: ABT 1912 in Cherokee County, South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Daisy Belle b: JUN 1878 in Jackson County, Tennessee d: 1908 in Smith County, Tennessee
ines, Dale Dwayne b: 20 MAR 1912 in Agra, Phillips County, Kansas d: 21 MAY 2000 in Oberlin, Decatur County, Kansas
ines, Dallas b: ABT 1872 in Delaware County, Indiana d: UNKNOWN
ines, Dama Dean b: JUN 1896 in Stoddard County, Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Dan Lee b: 28 NOV 1905 in Brown County, Texas d: 17 MAR 1970 in Taylor County, Texas
ines, Daniel Fellows
ines, Darius Hoyt b: 18 JUL 1901 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia d: NOV 1960 in Dade County, Florida
ines, Darrell Lorenzo b: 22 APR 1918 in Agra, Phillips County, Kansas
ines, Daughter b: 13 FEB 1885 in Henry County, Missouri d: BEF 1900 in Henry County, Missouri
ines, David b: ABT 1842 in Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, David b: ABT 1845 in Crawford County, Illinois d: UNKNOWN
ines, David E. b: SEP 1888 in Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, David Junkins b: BET 1861 AND 1864 in Murray County, Georgia d: BET 1866 AND 1869 in Murray County, Georgia
ines, David Merritt b: 4 SEP 1879 in South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, David N. b: JUL 1891 in Pickens County, South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, David Reuben b: 20 DEC 1875 in Gordon County, Georgia d: 4 JUL 1950 in Gordon County, Georgia
ines, David Russell b: 16 AUG 1853 in South Carolina d: 13 APR 1909 in Bartow County, Georgia
ines, Dean Seaton b: 18 FEB 1910 in Danville, Des Moines County, Iowa d: 23 AUG 1994 in Jefferson County, Iowa
ines, Decatur b: SEP 1884 in Rabun County, Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Deely b: JAN 1856 in Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Delah A. b: 1857 in Grainger County, Tennessee d: BEF 1870 in Grainger County, Tennessee
ines, Delano b: 1 JUN 1918 in Pulaski County, Kentucky d: 10 OCT 1937 in Pulaski County, Kentucky
ines, Delbert Ora b: 4 SEP 1884 in Wayne County, Illinois d: UNKNOWN
ines, Della b: DEC 1871 in Red River County, Texas d: UNKNOWN
ines, Della b: ABT 1903 in Anderson County, Texas d: UNKNOWN
ines, Della b: ABT 1905 in Floyd County, Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Della M. b: ABT 1902 in Cobb County, Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Delma b: 10 JAN 1907 in Fairfax County, Virginia d: 26 FEB 1991 in Arlington, Virginia
ines, Dennis B. b: AUG 1878 in Butler County, Kentucky d: MAR 1934
ines, Dennis D. b: 1824 in Weakley County, Tennessee d: 20 JUL 1868 in Stoddard County, Missouri

Previous Page | Next Page

ou will find a number of sources listed as FTW. Due to a computer crash, I had to merge files from a backup of my own files and the FTW sources did not

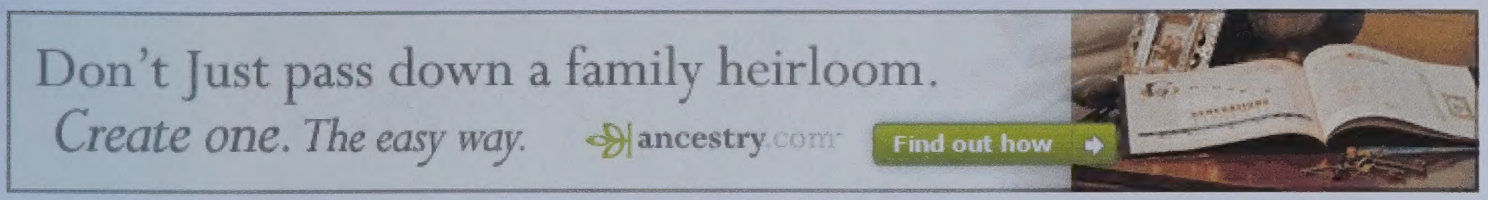
Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

ootsweb Finding our roots together.

AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY

DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help




# Some Descendants of Richard Gaines of Old Rappahannock County, Virginia - The First Nine Generations

**Entries:** 61779 **Updated:** 2007-10-29 00:13:19 UTC (Mon)

**Contact:** Carolyn Gaines Cooper caroljcoop@everestkc.net

is database is a combination of personal research, research shared by other descendants of this line and previously published work. I am especially grateful o Gerald Collins who so generously shared his work. I welcome additions and corrections to the database, but please contact me via E-mail and do NOT leave post-ems. My anti-virus software sends them to the Spam folder and they are automatically deleted before I see them.

ter `surname` OR `surname, given` to find:

List Advanced Search

Surname < A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z >

ines, Claude Finis b: 7 MAR 1868 in Mississippi d: 25 AUG 1918 in Tate County, Mississippi
ines, Claude P. b: ABT 1873 in Prince William County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Claude Spencer b: 2 MAY 1898 in Tate County, Mississippi d: 31 JUL 1940 in Chicago, Illinois
ines, Claudia b: OCT 1879 in Fulton County, Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Claudia B. b: ABT 1904 in Etowah County, Alabama d: UNKNOWN
ines, Claudie b: OCT 1888 in White County, Arkansas d: UNKNOWN
ines, Claudie A. b: 15 JAN 1914 in Brown County, Texas d: 2 JUL 1969 in Young County, Texas
ines, Clayton J. b: 18 AUG 1929 in Floyd County, Georgia d: 8 NOV 1978 in Floyd County, Georgia
ines, Clayton T. b: 23 JUN 1923 in Texas d: 1 SEP 1981 in Washington County, Oregon
ines, Clement Carrington b: 15 MAR 1857 in Charlotte County, Virginia d: 13 JAN 1943 in Dutchess County, New York
ines, Clement Carrington , Jr. b: 24 MAR 1912 in Dutchess County, New York d: 4 NOV 1995 in New York City, New York
ines, Clement Jennings b: FEB 1848 in Charlotte County, Virginia d: 31 AUG 1853
ines, Clementine b: ABT 1834 in Virginia d: BET 1860 AND 1870 in Kentucky
ines, Cliffie b: SEP 1895 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee d: 1945 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee
ines, Clifford b: ABT 1911 in Ben Hill County, Georgia
ines, Clifford Frederick b: 3 FEB 1884 in Floyd County, Georgia d: 27 JUN 1973 in Floyd County, Georgia
ines, Clifford Frederick , Jr. b: 27 JUN 1913 in Floyd County, Georgia d: 20 JUL 1991 in Cobb County, Georgia
ines, Clifford M. b: 17 JAN 1896 in Cobb County, Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Clifford Wesley b: 16 JAN 1906 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee d: 16 MAY 1966 in Holland, Michigan
ines, Clifton b: MAY 1881 in Simpson County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Clinton b: 26 DEC 1840 in Boone County, Kentucky d: 19 APR 1917 in Jefferson County, Kentucky
ines, Clinton b: ABT 1861 in Fulton County, Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Clinton Euell b: 10 FEB 1910 in Calhoun County, Mississippi d: 7 JUL 1977 in Memphis, Tennessee
ines, Clyde b: 14 AUG 1909 in Boone County, Arkansas d: APR 1985 in Boone County, Arkansas
ines, Clyde b: 12 AUG 1910 in Illinois d: MAY 1982 in Edwards County, Illinois
ines, Clyde Anderson b: 26 AUG 1916 in San Saba County, Texas d: 17 MAY 1994 in Clackamas County, Oregon
ines, Clyde Cecil b: 11 OCT 1894 in Nebraska d: 27 APR 1963
ines, Clyde F. b: ABT 1907 in Tate County, Mississippi d: UNKNOWN
ines, Cody Cleveland b: 17 MAY 1902 in Anderson County, Texas d: 28 JUN 1903 in Anderson County, Texas
ines, Coleman b: 28 DEC 1809 in Barren County, Kentucky d: 1893 in Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois
ines, Coleman b: 3 JUN 1886 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee d: 14 SEP 1899 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee
ines, Collins b: 10 AUG 1875 in Kentucky d: 10 MAY 1971 in Bowie County, Texas
ines, Collins , Jr. b: 20 SEP 1912 in Alaska d: 17 APR 1974 in Dallas County, Texas
ines, Columbus b: ABT 1908 in Bartow County, Georgia d: UNKNOWN

ines, Drummond Fletcher b: 14 JAN 1889 in Marengo County, Alabama d: 17 JUL 1960 in Marengo County, Alabama
ines, Drusie Mae b: 1 APR 1911 in Henderson County, Kentucky d: 10 DEC 1990 in Henderson County, Kentucky
ines, Duane b: 2 NOV 1862 in Crawford County, Illinois d: 30 OCT 1935 in Crawford County, Illinois
ines, Duane b: 1 JUL 1922 in Phillips County, Kansas
ines, Dwayne Milas b: 6 FEB 1913 in Nebraska d: 18 AUG 1999 in Multnomah County, Oregon
ines, E. Ewell b: ABT 1902 in Miller County, Arkansas d: UNKNOWN
ines, E.A. b: ABT 1849 in Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, E.L. b: ABT 1878 in Warren County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Earl b: SEP 1890 in Walker County, Texas d: UNKNOWN
ines, Earl b: 1897 in Henry County, Missouri d: 1900 in Henry County, Missouri
ines, Earl b: SEP 1898 in Stoddard County, Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Earl b: 18 MAY 1898 in Pulaski County, Kentucky d: NOV 1968 in Champaign County, Illinois
ines, Earl b: ABT 1906 in Cherokee County, South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Earl b: 10 JAN 1920 in Butler County, Kentucky d: 29 JAN 1986 in Butler County, Kentucky
ines, Earl L. b: JUN 1884 in Iowa d: UNKNOWN
ines, Earle b: 25 APR 1842 in Mobile, Alabama d: 1870
ines, Earline b: 10 SEP 1888 in Georgia d: 16 AUG 1964 in Fulton County, Georgia
ines, Earline b: ABT 1911 in Erath County, Texas d: UNKNOWN
ines, Ed A. b: OCT 1894 in South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Eddie b: 26 JAN 1879 in Brown County, Texas d: 26 JAN 1879 in Brown County, Texas
ines, Eddie b: 24 APR 1914 in Bonham, Fannin, Texas d: 8 JUN 1988 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas
ines, Eddie E. b: 3 SEP 1900 in Tate County, Mississippi d: MAR 1965
ines, Eddie Lee b: SEP 1888 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Eddie Omer b: 1873 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee d: 1951 in St. Louis, Missouri
ines, Eddie Omer b: 2 APR 1917 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee d: 15 NOV 1987 in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma
ines, Edgar Henry b: 6 OCT 1865 in South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Edgar Henry , Jr. b: ABT 1906 in Cherokee County, South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Edgar L. b: 26 APR 1865 in Kentucky d: 3 MAR 1910 in Jefferson County, Alabama
ines, Edith b: 25 DEC 1895 in Vermilion County, Illinois d: SEP 1984 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana
ines, Edith Ilene b: 20 JUN 1918 in Phillips County, Kansas d: 6 JAN 1991 in Cloud County, Kansas
ines, Edith K. b: ABT 1908 in Knoxville, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Edith M. b: ABT 1926 in Kiowa County, Oklahoma
ines, Edith Thelma b: 30 MAR 1908 in Carnegie, Caddo County, Oklahoma d: 5 JAN 1984 in Madera, California
ines, Edith V. b: 20 MAR 1909 in Florida d: 13 JAN 1990 in Pasco County, Florida
ines, Edith W. b: SEP 1892 in Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Edmond b: ABT 1908 in DeSoto County, Mississippi d: UNKNOWN
ines, Edmond P. b: 15 AUG 1833 in Alabama d: 24 AUG 1863 in Fort Delaware Prison, Delaware
ines, Edmond P. b: 19 FEB 1887 in White County, Arkansas d: 14 MAY 1948 in White County, Arkansas
ines, Edmond P. , Jr. b: ABT 1922 in White County, Arkansas
ines, Edmond Pendleton b: 30 OCT 1800 in Abbeville County, South Carolina d: 1824 in Abbeville County, South Carolina
ines, Edmond Pendleton b: ABT 1852 in Tennessee d: BEF 1900
ines, Edmonica b: 1851 in Green County, Kentucky d: 11 MAY 1879 in Trigg County, Kentucky
ines, Edmund b: ABT 1781 in Charlotte County, Virginia d: 1818 in Charlotte County, Virginia
ines, Edmund b: ABT 1842 in Marengo County, Alabama d: BET 1850 AND 1860
ines, Edmund b: ABT 1909 in Hughes County, Oklahoma d: UNKNOWN
ines, Edmund B. b: DEC 1857 in Vermilion County, Illinois d: UNKNOWN
ines, Edmund Columbus b: 4 MAY 1856 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee d: 30 OCT 1938 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee
ines, Edmund D. b: 15 JAN 1856 in Walker County, Alabama d: 1894 in Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory (Oklahoma)
ines, Edmund F. d: in Childhood
ines, Edmund Hamelin b: MAY 1868 in Mobile County, Alabama d: UNKNOWN
ines, Edmund Jackson b: 20 JUL 1885 in Texas d: 26 JUN 1923 in Bexar County, Texas
ines, Edmund James b: 1834 in North Carolina d: 1866
ines, Edmund Morton b: 29 AUG 1866 in Grant County, Indiana d: 6 JUN 1909 in Grant County, Indiana
ines, Edmund P. b: ABT 1811 in Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Edmund P. b: 1817 in Virginia d: 1880 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
ines, Edmund P. b: 1820 in Laurens County, South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Edmund P. b: 1830 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Edmund P. b: ABT 1854 in Charlotte County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Edmund P. , Jr. b: 1861 in Arkansas d: 1889 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
ines, Edmund Pendleton b: ABT 1743 in Virginia d: 1816 in Madison County, Virginia
ines, Edmund Pendleton b: 2 MAR 1767 in Virginia d: 6 NOV 1809 in Abbeville County, South Carolina
ines, Edmund Pendleton b: 20 MAR 1777 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: 6 JUN 1849 in New Orleans, Louisiana
ines, Edmund Pendleton b: 18 MAR 1799 in Shenandoah County, Virginia d: 5 SEP 1877 in Grant County, Indiana
ines, Edmund Pendleton b: 1815 in Nacogdoches County, Texas d: 1900 in Texas
ines, Edmund Pendleton b: 31 OCT 1824 in Washington County, Alabama d: 7 DEC 1884 in Mobile County, Alabama
ines, Edmund Pendleton b: 27 OCT 1827 in Sullivan County, Tennessee d: 18 JUL 1888 in Washington County, Tennessee
ines, Edmund Pendleton b: 1828 in South Carolina d: 1881 in Cobb County, Georgia

Previous Page | Next Page

ɔu will find a number of sources listed as FTW. Due to a computer crash, I had to merge files from a backup of my own files and the FTW sources did not

Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

ootsweb Finding our roots together.

AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY

DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Don't Just pass down a family heirloom.
Create one. The easy way. ancestry.com Find out how

# Some Descendants of Richard Gaines of Old Rappahannock County, Virginia - The First Nine Generations

**Entries:** 61779 **Updated:** 2007-10-29 00:13:19 UTC (Mon)

**Contact:** Carolyn Gaines Cooper caroljcoop@everestkc.net

is database is a combination of personal research, research shared by other descendants of this line and previously published work. I am especially grateful o Gerald Collins who so generously shared his work. I welcome additions and corrections to the database, but please contact me via E-mail and do NOT leave post-ems. My anti-virus software sends them to the Spam folder and they are automatically deleted before I see them.

ter **surname** OR **surname, given** to find:

List Advanced Search

Surname < A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z >

ines, Dennis Marrs b: 31 OCT 1910 in Coleman County, Texas d: 7 DEC 1996 in Coleman County, Texas
ines, Denny b: ABT 1918 in Bibb County, Georgia
ines, Deurell b: 25 APR 1919 in Hughes County, Oklahoma d: 20 JUN 1989 in Carlsbad, New Mexico
ines, Dewey W. b: OCT 1898 in Wayne County, Illinois d: UNKNOWN
ines, Dick b: 1 FEB 1886 in Green County, Kentucky d: 30 OCT 1976 in Green County, Kentucky
ines, Dixie b: 1874 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Dixon Trotter b: 7 MAY 1890 in Chicot County, Arkansas d: 22 JAN 1977 in Chicot County, Arkansas
ines, Dock b: ABT 1872 in Bartow County, Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Dollie b: JUN 1898 in Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Dollie Pauline b: 6 MAY 1909 in Anderson County, Texas d: UNKNOWN
ines, Dolly May b: 25 JUL 1899 in Texas d: UNKNOWN
ines, Don b: 18 OCT 1886 in Warren County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Donald Dean b: 21 MAY 1928 in Phillips County, Kansas
ines, Dora Ann b: 1 NOV 1873 in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana d: 6 FEB 1944 in Lincoln Parish, Louisiana
ines, Dora Lee b: 6 JUL 1870 in Rabun County, Georgia d: 4 JUL 1918 in Marion County, Arkansas
ines, Dora Lee b: 7 SEP 1890 in Jackson County, Tennessee d: DEC 1972 in Davidson County, Tennessee
ines, Dora M. b: 13 JAN 1885 in Crawford County, Illinois d: 5 JUL 1903 in Crawford County, Illinois
ines, Dorcas b: ABT 1906 in Henderson County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Doris b: 19 MAR 1908 in Douglas County, Nebraska d: 14 AUG 1975 in Washoe County, Nevada
ines, Doris b: ABT 1920 in Georgia
ines, Doris Jean b: 11 OCT 1929
ines, Dorothy b: ABT 1759 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Dorothy b: 1770 in Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Dorothy b: ABT 1916 in Bartow County, Georgia
ines, Dorothy b: 28 APR 1916 in Oklahoma d: 25 FEB 1919
ines, Dorothy b: ABT 1918 in DeSoto County, Mississippi
ines, Dorothy Irene b: 23 JUL 1923 in Blair County, Pennsylvania d: 9 SEP 2000 in Blair County, Pennsylvania
ines, Dorothy Jean b: 28 MAY 1929 in Phillips County, Kansas
ines, Dorothy W. b: 1848 in Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Doss b: APR 1888 in Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Douglas O. b: JAN 1871 in Monroe County, Missouri d: JAN 1938 in Jackson County, Missouri
ines, Dow F. b: ABT 1908 in Jackson County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Doyle Haywood b: 15 MAR 1899 in Union County, Mississippi d: 5 JUL 1972 in Union County, Mississippi
ines, Drucilla b: ABT 1848 in Tennessee d: UNKNOWN

ines, Edward Blake b: 11 OCT 1878 in Simpson County, Kentucky d: 23 APR 1965 in Simpson County, Kentucky
ines, Edward Blake , Jr. b: ABT 1925 in Simpson County, Kentucky
ines, Edward C. b: 1825 in Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Edward Christian b: 21 MAY 1876 in Page County, Virginia d: 1937
ines, Edward Clay b: 24 SEP 1878 in Livingston County, Illinois d: 1 MAR 1954 in Douglas County, Nebraska
ines, Edward D. b: ABT 1843 in Pickens County, South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Edward F.
ines, Edward Forest b: 24 APR 1914 in Bonham, Fannin, Texas d: 8 JUN 1988 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas
ines, Edward Franklin b: 6 FEB 1914 in Seminole County, Oklahoma d: 4 MAY 1986 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
ines, Edward H. b: MAR 1858 in Grainger County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Edward L. b: 1910 in Anderson County, Texas d: UNKNOWN
ines, Edward Lewis b: ABT 1788 in Virginia d: AFT 1850 in Prob. Simpson County, Kentucky
ines, Edward Lewis b: 12 JUL 1834 in Allen County, Kentucky d: 6 AUG 1906 in Simpson County, Kentucky
ines, Edward Madison b: 22 MAR 1872 in Pontotoc County, Mississippi d: 5 JAN 1949 in Seminole County, Oklahoma
ines, Edward Newton b: 6 APR 1890 in Hall County, Georgia d: 11 SEP 1984 in Hall County, Georgia
ines, Edward Pendleton b: ABT 1810 in Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Edward Roach b: 28 OCT 1883 in Trigg County, Kentucky d: 25 JAN 1885 in Trigg County, Kentucky
ines, Edward Saunders b: 19 MAR 1909 in Roanoke, Virginia d: 1949
ines, Edward Shelby b: 18 JUN 1880 in Lower Peachtree, Wilcox County, Alabama d: 15 SEP 1960 in Richland Parish, Louisiana
ines, Edward Taylor b: 4 MAR 1870 in Tennessee d: 30 MAR 1906 in Jackson County, Tennessee
ines, Edward Watkins b: 1776 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: BEF 1850
ines, Edwin b: 1836 in Laurens County, South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Edwin b: 1844 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina d: BEF 1860 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina
ines, Edwin b: ABT 1866 in Rabun County, Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Edwin Henderson b: ABT 1858 in Tennessee d: AFT 1920
ines, Edwin Henderson , Jr. b: 8 NOV 1887 in Nashville, Tennessee d: 23 MAY 1971 in St. Johns County, Florida
ines, Edwin Lewis b: 30 SEP 1874 in Hagerstown, Maryland d: 13 JAN 1917 in Culpeper County, Virginia
ines, Edwin M. b: 16 JAN 1821 in Boone County, Kentucky d: 3 APR 1909 in Boone County, Kentucky
ines, Edwin Melvin b: 10 OCT 1873 in Boone County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Edwin Melvin , Jr. b: ABT 1910 in Illinois d: UNKNOWN
ines, Edwin Ruthven b: 27 NOV 1811 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: 1 JAN 1876 in Culpeper County, Virginia
ines, Edwin Ruthven b: ABT 1817 in Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Edwin Ruthven b: 13 JAN 1902 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: 16 APR 1940
ines, Edwin Young b: 7 MAY 1802 in Shenandoah County, Virginia d: 1846 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky
ines, Edwin Young , Jr. b: ABT 1834 in Warren County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Effie b: ABT 1859 in Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Effie E. b: FEB 1864 in Missouri d: 1950 in Livingston County, Missouri
ines, Effie F.P. b: APR 1900 in Rabun County, Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Effie Lou b: 14 NOV 1882 in Putnam County, Indiana d: FEB 1973 in Putnam County, Indiana
ines, Efford Erwin b: 6 NOV 1837 in Bartow County, Georgia d: 18 JAN 1887 in Bartow County, Georgia
ines, Elbert Allen b: 2 AUG 1880 in Cleburne County, Alabama d: 19 MAY 1955 in Cleburne County, Alabama
ines, Eleanor b: ABT 1871 in Missouri d: 23 JUN 1910 in Audrain County, Missouri
ines, Eleanora b: 20 NOV 1846 in Virginia d: 4 MAR 1933 in Putnam County, Indiana
ines, Elias b: ABT 1852 in Warren County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Elisha Pendleton b: 4 OCT 1823 in Pickens County, South Carolina d: 2 JAN 1907 in Campbell, Hunt County, Texas
ines, Elisha Pendleton , Jr. b: 17 OCT 1864 in Hunt County, Texas d: NOV 1933
ines, Eliza
ines, Eliza b: ABT 1790 in North Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Eliza b: 4 DEC 1811 in Barren County, Kentucky d: 8 MAY 1900 in Sangamon County, Illinois
ines, Eliza b: 4 DEC 1811 in Barren County, Kentucky d: 8 MAY 1900 in Sangamon County, Illinois
ines, Eliza b: ABT 1830 in Laurens County, South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Eliza b: ABT 1848 in Walker County, Alabama d: UNKNOWN
ines, Eliza b: OCT 1891 in Union County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Eliza b: MAR 1894 in Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Eliza A. b: JAN 1852 in Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Eliza Alice b: 9 OCT 1864 in Grant County, Indiana d: 6 OCT 1949 in Grant County, Indiana
ines, Eliza Ann b: ABT 1922 in Texas d: UNKNOWN
ines, Eliza E. b: 1855 in Grainger County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Eliza E. b: NOV 1891 in Bartow County, Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Eliza Eveline b: 8 APR 1862 in Jackson County, Tennessee d: 1 MAY 1939 in Jackson County, Tennessee
ines, Eliza Green b: 24 AUG 1846 in Sangamon County, Illinois d: 12 APR 1933 in Kennard, Washington County, Nebraska
ines, Eliza J. b: ABT 1865 in Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Eliza Jane b: 11 OCT 1813 in Fauquier County, Virginia d: 10 JUL 1895 in Platte County, Missouri
ines, Eliza Jane b: 9 FEB 1827 in Sangamon County, Illinois d: 7 SEP 1859 in Cass County, Illinois
ines, Eliza Jane b: 14 JUL 1837 in Sangamon County, Illinois d: 5 NOV 1917 in Henry County, Illinois
ines, Eliza Jane b: 14 JUN 1867 in Crawford County, Illinois d: 3 AUG 1935 in Wayne County, Illinois
ines, Eliza Porcher b: 1862 in Monroe County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN

---

Previous Page | Next Page

---

ou will find a number of sources listed as FTW. Due to a computer crash, I had to merge files from a backup of my own files and the FTW sources did not

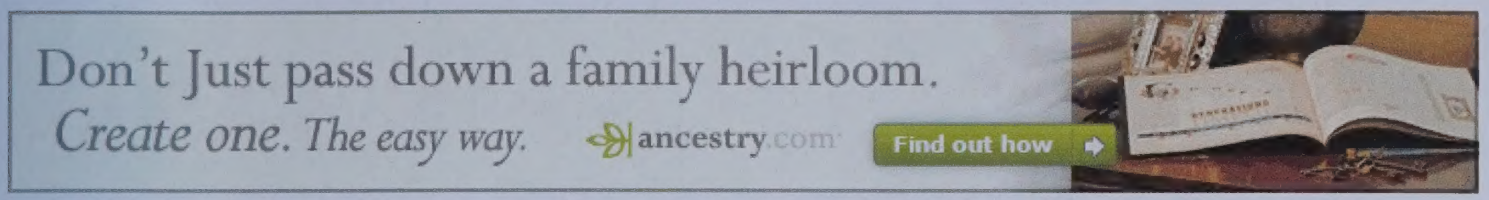
Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

ootsweb Finding our roots together.

AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY

DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help




# Some Descendants of Richard Gaines of Old Rappahannock County, Virginia - The First Nine Generations

**Entries:** 61779 **Updated:** 2007-10-29 00:13:19 UTC (Mon)

**Contact:** Carolyn Gaines Cooper caroljcoop@everestkc.net

is database is a combination of personal research, research shared by other descendants of this line and previously published work. I am especially grateful o Gerald Collins who so generously shared his work. I welcome additions and corrections to the database, but please contact me via E-mail and do NOT leave post-ems. My anti-virus software sends them to the Spam folder and they are automatically deleted before I see them.

ter **surname** OR **surname, given** to find:

List Advanced Search

Surname < A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z >

ines, Edmund Pendleton b: 4 NOV 1846 in South Carolina d: 3 JAN 1927 in Anderson County, South Carolina
ines, Edmund Pendleton b: ABT 1848 in Prince William County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Edmund Pendleton b: AUG 1857 in Clark County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Edmund Pendleton b: 21 MAR 1866 in Chicot County, Arkansas d: 6 NOV 1905 in Drew County, Arkansas
ines, Edmund Pendleton b: 21 SEP 1873 in Red River County, Texas d: 20 APR 1927 in Red River County, Texas
ines, Edmund Pendleton b: 9 JAN 1877 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama d: BEF 1930
ines, Edmund Pendleton b: 18 SEP 1880 in Sebastian County, Arkansas d: 5 APR 1956 in Denver, Colorado
ines, Edmund Pendleton b: 13 SEP 1889 in Mobile County, Alabama d: 24 DEC 1949 in Mobile County, Alabama
ines, Edmund Pendleton b: 15 FEB 1896 in Greenwood County, South Carolina d: 30 JUN 1979 in Dade County, Florida
ines, Edmund Pendleton b: 26 NOV 1905 in Cobb County, Georgia d: 26 JUL 1996 in DeKalb County, Georgia
ines, Edmund Pendleton b: 1912 in Brown County, Texas d: UNKNOWN
ines, Edmund Pendleton , Jr. b: 14 OCT 1820 in Charleston, South Carolina d: 10 DEC 1904 in Hogansburg, Franklin County, New York
ines, Edmund Pendleton , Jr. b: 1879 in Prince William County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Edmund Pendleton , Jr. b: 14 NOV 1902 in Chicot County, Arkansas d: 30 MAY 1957 in Chicot County, Arkansas
ines, Edmund Pollard b: ABT 1807 in South Carolina d: BEF 11 NOV 1850 in Marengo County, Alabama
ines, Edmund Randolph b: 16 FEB 1891 in Texas d: 1948 in Bell County, Texas
ines, Edmund Thomas b: 11 FEB 1812 in Charlotte County, Virginia d: 4 FEB 1881 in Sterling, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama
ines, Edmund Thomas b: 13 MAY 1878 in Walker County, Alabama d: 10 AUG 1942 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama
ines, Edna b: ABT 1863 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Edna b: ABT 1875 in Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Edna b: ABT 1902 in Knox County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Edna b: ABT 1905 in Illinois d: UNKNOWN
ines, Edna b: ABT 1915 in Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Edna B. b: 25 AUG 1899 in Jackson County, Tennessee d: 11 NOV 1991 in Jackson County, Tennessee
ines, Edna Ellen b: 28 DEC 1875 in Hamilton County, Indiana d: AFT 1930
ines, Edna Lucille b: 3 JAN 1884 in Clark County, Ohio d: 18 JAN 1945
ines, Edna May b: 8 OCT 1900 in Vermilion County, Illinois d: 18 MAR 1969 in Rapides Parish, Louisiana
ines, Edward b: 1751 in Virginia d: 1799 in Orange County, North Carolina
ines, Edward b: 13 MAR 1829 in Boone County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Edward b: 10 DEC 1853 d: UNKNOWN
ines, Edward b: 15 JAN 1863 in Arkansas d: 1912 in Los Angeles County, California
ines, Edward b: 14 DEC 1888 in Anderson County, South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Edward Allen b: 1 MAY 1893 in Arkansas d: 1 MAY 1966
ines, Edward B. b: 15 FEB 1877 in Georgia d: 9 JAN 1918 in Bartow County, Georgia

ines, Elizabeth b: ABT 1836 in Sangamon County, Illinois d: UNKNOWN
ines, Elizabeth b: 23 APR 1837 in Greenville County, South Carolina d: 27 NOV 1916 in Greenville County, South Carolina
ines, Elizabeth b: 7 MAR 1839 in Walker County, Alabama d: 30 JAN 1910 in Walker County, Alabama
ines, Elizabeth b: ABT 1848 in Charlotte County, Virginia d: AFT 1870 in Charlotte County, Virginia
ines, Elizabeth b: 1850 in Crawford County, Illinois d: UNKNOWN
ines, Elizabeth b: 15 MAR 1853 in Pulaski County, Kentucky d: 21 JUL 1917 in Pulaski County, Kentucky
ines, Elizabeth b: 16 JAN 1855 in Arkansas d: 1862 in Arkansas
ines, Elizabeth b: 1866 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Elizabeth b: MAR 1874 in Charlotte County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Elizabeth b: ABT 1875 in Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Elizabeth b: MAR 1877 in Green County, Kentucky d: 7 OCT 1937 in Marion County, Kentucky
ines, Elizabeth b: ABT 1879 in Walker County, Alabama d: UNKNOWN
ines, Elizabeth b: DEC 1891 in Wood County, Texas d: 1919 in Atoka County, Oklahoma
ines, Elizabeth b: NOV 1899 in Trigg County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Elizabeth b: 1907 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Elizabeth b: ABT 1910 in Anderson County, South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Elizabeth b: ABT 1912 in Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Elizabeth b: ABT 1914 in Bartow County, Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Elizabeth b: ABT 1918 in Benton County, Arkansas d: UNKNOWN
ines, Elizabeth A. b: ABT 1818 in Pickens County, South Carolina d: BET 1857 AND 1860 in Anderson County, South Carolina
ines, Elizabeth A. b: 2 APR 1830 in Cumberland County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Elizabeth Adelie b: 4 AUG 1868 in Wilcox County, Alabama d: 8 AUG 1948 in Richland Parish, Louisiana
ines, Elizabeth Agnes b: 16 JAN 1900 in Mississippi d: 27 MAR 1972 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida
ines, Elizabeth Ann Kathryn b: 3 SEP 1856 in Missouri d: 16 AUG 1940 in St. Louis, Missouri
ines, Elizabeth Anne b: 1742 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN in Virginia
ines, Elizabeth Broaddus b: ABT 1770 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Elizabeth C. b: ABT 1825 in Patrick County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Elizabeth C. b: 31 MAY 1856 in Pickens County, South Carolina d: 24 NOV 1926 in Anderson County, South Carolina
ines, Elizabeth C. b: 12 OCT 1913 in Dutchess County, New York d: 23 NOV 1990 in Gaines-Watkins Cemetery, Charlotte County, Virginia
ines, Elizabeth Christine b: 19 AUG 1903 in Roanoke, Virginia d: 9 SEP 1998 in Roanoke, Virginia
ines, Elizabeth Clara b: ABT 1867 in South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Elizabeth D. b: 30 NOV 1849 in Green County, Kentucky d: 20 JUL 1937 in Taylor County, Kentucky
ines, Elizabeth Dacus b: 22 JAN 1909 in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina d: 7 JAN 2002 in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina
ines, Elizabeth Easley b: 1848 in Marengo County, Alabama d: 1869 in Marengo County, Alabama
ines, Elizabeth Ervin b: 1813 in Alabama d: 1813 in Alabama
ines, Elizabeth F. b: 20 AUG 1791 in Virginia d: 22 JUL 1865 in Allen County, Kentucky
ines, Elizabeth F. b: 29 SEP 1805 in South Carolina d: 12 MAY 1864 in Lawrence County, Illinois
ines, Elizabeth F. b: 22 JUN 1837 in Tennessee d: 30 JUL 1854 in Carroll County, Tennessee
ines, Elizabeth Fairfax b: 30 MAY 1852 in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia d: AFT 1920
ines, Elizabeth Featherstone b: 5 MAR 1816 in Pickens County, South Carolina d: 1893 in Oconee County, South Carolina
ines, Elizabeth Flint b: 24 JAN 1832 in De Kalb County, Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Elizabeth Frances
ines, Elizabeth Frances b: 26 FEB 1829 in Tennessee d: BET 1870 AND 1880 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee
ines, Elizabeth Frances b: 29 MAR 1830 in Bourbon County, Kentucky d: BEF 1900 in Bourbon County, Kentucky
ines, Elizabeth Frances b: OCT 1837 in Charlotte County, Virginia d: AFT 1910 in Hamilton County, Tennessee
ines, Elizabeth Frances b: 24 SEP 1839 in Marshall County, Mississippi d: 3 FEB 1909 in Macey, Craighead County, Arkansas
ines, Elizabeth Frances b: 15 JUN 1872 in Page County, Virginia d: 26 FEB 1961 in Madison County, Virginia
ines, Elizabeth George b: 27 JAN 1851 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: AFT 1930 in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas
ines, Elizabeth H. b: ABT 1849 in Charlotte County, Virginia d: BEF 1860
ines, Elizabeth Harrison b: JUL 1812 in Boone County, Kentucky d: 1887
ines, Elizabeth J. b: ABT 1876 in Prince William County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Elizabeth Jane b: 1 APR 1815 in Georgia d: AFT 1880 in Jackson County, Georgia
ines, Elizabeth Jane b: 16 NOV 1829 in Kentucky d: 2 JUN 1915 in Menard County, Illinois
ines, Elizabeth Jane b: ABT 1840 in Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Elizabeth Lee b: ABT 1863 in Trigg County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Elizabeth Louisa b: ABT 1854 in Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Elizabeth Louise b: 8 JUL 1888 in Missouri d: MAY 1986 in Pueblo, Colorado
ines, Elizabeth Lucile b: 4 FEB 1883 in Gordon County, Georgia d: 5 AUG 1970 in Gordon County, Georgia
ines, Elizabeth Lula b: 2 JUN 1883 in Walker County, Alabama d: DEC 1971 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama
ines, Elizabeth M. b: 4 AUG 1835 in Sullivan County, Tennessee d: 1932 in Owen County, Kentucky
ines, Elizabeth M. b: ABT 1852 in Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Elizabeth M. b: ABT 1927 in Caddo Parish, Louisiana
ines, Elizabeth Martha b: 1830 in Tennessee d: 29 DEC 1883 in Texas
ines, Elizabeth Martin b: DEC 1891 in Greenwood County, South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Elizabeth Mathews b: ABT 1844 in Boone County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Elizabeth McCuin b: ABT 1837 in Roane County, Tennessee d: BEF 1879
ines, Elizabeth Moore b: 30 NOV 1820 in Sullivan County, Tennessee d: 1 AUG 1911 in Sullivan County, Tennessee

Previous Page | Next Page

ou will find a number of sources listed as FTW. Due to a computer crash, I had to merge files from a backup of my own files and the FTW sources did not

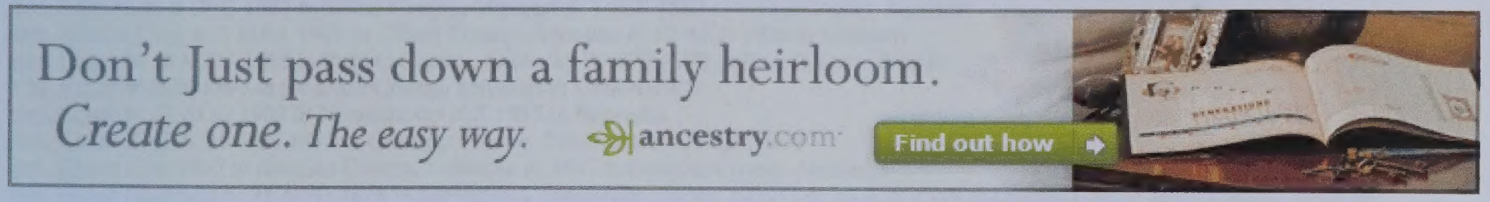
Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

ootsweb Finding our roots together.

AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY

DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help




## Some Descendants of Richard Gaines of Old Rappahannock County, Virginia - The First Nine Generations

**Entries:** 61779 **Updated:** 2007-10-29 00:13:19 UTC (Mon)

**Contact:** Carolyn Gaines Cooper caroljcoop@everestkc.net

is database is a combination of personal research, research shared by other descendants of this line and previously published work. I am especially grateful o Gerald Collins who so generously shared his work. I welcome additions and corrections to the database, but please contact me via E-mail and do NOT leave post-ems. My anti-virus software sends them to the Spam folder and they are automatically deleted before I see them.

ter **surname** OR **surname, given** to find:

List Advanced Search

Surname < A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z >

ines, Elizabeth
ines, Elizabeth b: in Virginia
ines, Elizabeth
ines, Elizabeth b: in Virginia d: in Childhood
ines, Elizabeth b: in Virginia
ines, Elizabeth b: ABT 1756 in Virginia d: AFT 1828
ines, Elizabeth b: ABT 1757 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: AFT 1823 in Adair County, Kentucky
ines, Elizabeth b: 15 APR 1763 in Goochland, Virginia d: BEF 1827 in Campbell County, Virginia
ines, Elizabeth b: ABT 1767 in Halifax County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Elizabeth b: ABT 1776 in Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Elizabeth b: 1 MAY 1781 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Elizabeth b: 1782 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Elizabeth b: 25 APR 1788 in Kentucky d: 18 JAN 1864 in Saline County, Missouri
ines, Elizabeth b: 1789 in Virginia d: BEF 1850
ines, Elizabeth b: ABT 1790 in South Carolina d: 13 FEB 1858 in Rabun County, Georgia
ines, Elizabeth b: 1796 in Orange County, North Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Elizabeth b: 5 OCT 1797 in Sullivan County, Tennessee d: 11 JUN 1876 in Sullivan County, Tennessee
ines, Elizabeth b: 8 SEP 1803 in Boone County, Kentucky d: 13 FEB 1835 in Boone County, Kentucky
ines, Elizabeth b: 1806 in Tennessee d: 1870 in Grainger County, Tennessee
ines, Elizabeth b: 1806 in Charlotte County, Virginia d: 9 NOV 1893 in Marshall County, Tennessee
ines, Elizabeth b: 18 OCT 1808 in South Carolina d: 29 OCT 1846 in Bartow County, Georgia
ines, Elizabeth b: 1809 in Shenandoah County, Virginia d: AFT 1880 in Champaign County, Ohio
ines, Elizabeth b: 21 JAN 1810 in Shenandoah County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Elizabeth b: 11 NOV 1811 in Prince William County, Virginia d: AFT 1870
ines, Elizabeth b: ABT 1813 in Madison County, Virginia d: 1854 in Rappahannock County, Virginia
ines, Elizabeth b: ABT 1820 in North Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Elizabeth b: 21 JUL 1824 in Kentucky d: 6 MAR 1898 in Boone County, Kentucky
ines, Elizabeth b: ABT 1825 in Fauquier County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Elizabeth b: 18 DEC 1826 in Greene County, Ohio d: 14 NOV 1911 in Grant County, Indiana
ines, Elizabeth b: 4 NOV 1829 in Boone County, Kentucky d: 31 OCT 1913 in Boone County, Kentucky
ines, Elizabeth b: 1830 in Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Elizabeth b: 1832 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Elizabeth b: 1833 in North Carolina d: BEF 1894 in Cleburne County, Alabama
ines, Elizabeth b: 28 SEP 1836 in Montgomery County, Indiana d: UNKNOWN

ines, Ellen b: ABT 1844 in Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Ellen b: APR 1896 in Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Ellen Ann b: FEB 1840 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Ellen Barbour b: 25 APR 1812 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: 13 JUL 1839 in Virginia
ines, Ellen F. b: ABT 1838 in Carroll County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Ellen Frances b: 21 DEC 1823 in Mobile County, Alabama d: 30 APR 1906 in Mobile County, Alabama
ines, Ellen Frances b: 11 JAN 1846 in Kentucky d: 13 JUL 1901
ines, Ellen Morris b: 30 JUN 1846 in Missouri d: 20 SEP 1846 in Saline County, Missouri
ines, Ellen Odessa b: 5 SEP 1884 in Georgia d: 25 JAN 1962 in Fulton County, Georgia
ines, Ellie M. b: 8 DEC 1881 in Saline County, Missouri d: 1 SEP 1882 in Saline County, Missouri
ines, Ellison Cook b: 2 MAR 1900 in Chicot County, Arkansas d: 12 AUG 1936 in Missouri
ines, Elmer b: 18 MAY 1889 in Pulaski County, Kentucky d: APR 1978 in Piatt County, Illinois
ines, Elmer b: JUN 1894 in Stoddard County, Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Elmer b: 17 AUG 1902 in Nebraska d: OCT 1937 in Nebraska
ines, Elmer Cecil b: 30 JAN 1892 in Grainger County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Elmer E. b: 1902 in Douglas County, Nebraska d: 1937 in Douglas County, Nebraska
ines, Elmer Ellsworth b: 31 AUG 1874 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois d: 26 JUN 1956 in Linoma Beach, Sarpy County, Nebraska
ines, Elmer Lee b: 17 JAN 1918 in Formosa, Arkansas d: 8 MAR 1998 in Vancouver, Washington
ines, Elmira b: MAR 1830 in Rabun County, Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Elmira b: ABT 1871 in Elbert County, Georgia d: BEF 1900
ines, Elmo W. b: 18 APR 1872 in Kentucky d: 1939 in Bullittsburg Baptist Church Cemetery, Boone County, Kentucky
ines, Elnora Jane b: 3 JUN 1880 in Texas d: 9 NOV 1968 in Pueblo County, Colorado
ines, Elsada Jane b: 4 JUL 1889 in Randolph County, Arkansas d: 28 MAY 1978 in Fresno County, California
ines, Elsie b: 29 MAR 1895 in Henry County, Missouri d: 2 SEP 1989 in Henry County, Missouri
ines, Elsie b: 1 OCT 1907 in Illinois d: FEB 1986 in Pulaski County, Arkansas
ines, Elsie E. b: 17 MAY 1884 in Washington County, Nebraska d: 20 MAY 1899 in Kennard, Washington County, Nebraska
ines, Elva Rosalie b: 4 JUN 1916 in Iowa
ines, Elvira b: ABT 1827 in Laurens County, South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Elvira b: ABT 1908 in North Carolina
ines, Elvira Callaway b: 16 NOV 1839 in Green County, Kentucky d: 19 MAR 1921 in Shelby County, Kentucky
ines, Elvira T. b: ABT 1874 in Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Elvira Tousey b: 1841 d: UNKNOWN
ines, Elvis B. b: JAN 1890 in Stoddard County, Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Elwyn Doral b: 23 APR 1924
ines, Elzy Crawford b: 24 APR 1893 in Pulaski County, Kentucky d: 15 JUN 1970 in Estill County, Kentucky
ines, Emily b: 1844 in Abbeville County, South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Emily b: ABT 1849 in Crawford County, Illinois d: UNKNOWN
ines, Emily b: 1879 in Stoddard County, Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Emily A. b: 1851 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Emily Caroline b: 30 APR 1851 in Henry County, Iowa d: 25 AUG 1925 in Boyd County, Nebraska
ines, Emily Elizabeth b: 31 OCT 1852 in Bartow County, Georgia d: 2 JAN 1916 in Sequoyah County, Oklahoma
ines, Emily F. b: 1849 in Laurens County, South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Emily Frances
ines, Emily Mae b: 25 MAR 1905 in Coleman County, Texas d: 28 DEC 1986 in Coleman County, Texas
ines, Emily P. b: ABT 1837 in Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Emma b: ABT 1853 in Grant County, Wisconsin d: BET 1882 AND 1892
ines, Emma b: ABT 1858 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Emma b: ABT 1861 in Texas d: UNKNOWN
ines, Emma b: 28 MAR 1865 in Morgan County, Illinois d: 20 JUN 1939 in Harlan County, Nebraska
ines, Emma b: 10 AUG 1867 in Hall County, Georgia d: 23 JUN 1944 in Hall County, Georgia
ines, Emma b: 1879 in Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Emma b: 1 APR 1880 in Nebraska d: 1 AUG 1951
ines, Emma b: 18 JAN 1884 in Jackson County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Emma b: BET 1893 AND 1895 in Stoddard County, Missouri d: BEF 1900 in Stoddard County, Missouri
ines, Emma b: ABT 1905 in Pulaski County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Emma Caroline b: MAY 1882 in Anderson County, South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Emma Dell b: 3 SEP 1892 in Anderson County, South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Emma Dessa b: 2 JAN 1852 in Virginia d: 14 AUG 1926 in Marion County, Indiana
ines, Emma E. b: AUG 1894 in Calhoun County, Alabama d: BEF 1910 in Calhoun County, Alabama
ines, Emma Elizabeth b: FEB 1867 in Georgia d: BEF 1903
ines, Emma L. b: FEB 1884 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Emma Lou b: 19 DEC 1869 in Hunt County, Texas d: 1 FEB 1966 in Marshall, Harrison County, Texas
ines, Emma Lutitia Eliza b: 14 NOV 1869 in Walker County, Alabama d: 8 MAY 1908 in Walker County, Alabama
ines, Emma M. b: ABT 1872 in Prince William County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Emma Mattie b: 12 NOV 1867 in Big Creek, Calhoun County, Mississippi d: 3 MAR 1944 in Hamilton County, Texas
ines, Emma Nicholson b: 30 DEC 1889 in Edgefield County, South Carolina d: 21 OCT 1977
ines, Emma Pruitt b: 1 OCT 1931 in Seminole County, Oklahoma d: 1 OCT 1931 in Seminole County, Oklahoma

Previous Page | Next Page

ou will find a number of sources listed as FTW. Due to a computer crash, I had to merge files from a backup of my own files and the FTW sources did not

Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

ootsweb Finding our roots together.

AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY

DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Looking for your ancestors? Just say "aah."

Learn More

dna ancestry

# Some Descendants of Richard Gaines of Old Rappahannock County, Virginia - The First Nine Generations

**Entries:** 61779 **Updated:** 2007-10-29 00:13:19 UTC (Mon)

**Contact:** Carolyn Gaines Cooper caroljcoop@everestkc.net

is database is a combination of personal research, research shared by other descendants of this line and previously published work. I am especially grateful o Gerald Collins who so generously shared his work. I welcome additions and corrections to the database, but please contact me via E-mail and do NOT leave post-ems. My anti-virus software sends them to the Spam folder and they are automatically deleted before I see them.

ter **surname** OR **surname, given** to find:

List Advanced Search

Surname < A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z >

ines, Elizabeth P. b: 1843 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Elizabeth P. b: ABT 1893 in Richmond, Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Elizabeth Pendleton b: 28 SEP 1893 in Chicot County, Arkansas d: 9 JAN 1968 in Chicot County, Arkansas
ines, Elizabeth Priscilla b: 16 APR 1825 in Kentucky d: 20 JUL 1909 in Chicot County, Arkansas
ines, Elizabeth Strother b: 30 APR 1769 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: 8 OCT 1820
ines, Elizabeth Strother b: 1772 in Stokes County, North Carolina d: 15 APR 1852 in Sullivan County, Tennessee
ines, Elizabeth Strother b: 13 JUL 1834 in Alabama d: 10 AUG 1836 in Wilcox County, Alabama
ines, Elizabeth Strother b: 8 OCT 1900 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: 8 NOV 1900 in Culpeper County, Virginia
ines, Elizabeth Susan b: 25 JAN 1804 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: 1863 in Culpeper County, Virginia
ines, Elizabeth Taylor b: 11 JUN 1889 in Fauquier County, Virginia d: SEP 1975 in Richmond, Virginia
ines, Elizabeth Venable b: 25 APR 1860 in Charlotte County, Virginia d: 16 APR 1942 in Charlotte County, Virginia
ines, Ella b: JUN 1846 in Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Ella b: ABT 1851 in Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Ella b: ABT 1861 in Clarksville, Red River County, Texas d: UNKNOWN
ines, Ella b: 1862 in Sullivan County, Indiana d: UNKNOWN
ines, Ella b: JUL 1862 in Grant County, Indiana d: 1 NOV 1862 in Grant County, Indiana
ines, Ella b: ABT 1864 in Bartow County, Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Ella b: FEB 1868 in Kentucky d: 15 NOV 1954 in Carroll County, Kentucky
ines, Ella b: ABT 1868 in Illinois d: UNKNOWN
ines, Ella b: ABT 1870 in Pickens County, South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Ella b: ABT 1873 in Shelby County, Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Ella b: MAY 1883 in Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Ella b: 17 NOV 1912 in Missouri d: 1 APR 1992 in Sangamon County, Illinois
ines, Ella Augusta b: 10 APR 1846 in Pickens County, South Carolina d: 1 FEB 1930 in Anderson County, South Carolina
ines, Ella Bellzora b: 5 APR 1866 in Anderson County, Texas d: 18 JAN 1930 in Anderson County, Texas
ines, Ella F. b: OCT 1895 in Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Ella M. b: APR 1883 in Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Ella M. b: 4 NOV 1893 in Bonham, Fannin County, Texas d: 9 JAN 1951 in Vernon, Wilbarger County, Texas
ines, Ella May b: 20 SEP 1851 in Barren County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Ella May b: 19 DEC 1881 in Bartow County, Georgia d: 2 OCT 1976 in Cobb County, Georgia
ines, Ella V. b: ABT 1877 in Prince William County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Ella Virginia b: ABT 1855 in Prince William County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Ellen
ines, Ellen b: ABT 1802 in Madison County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN

ines, Ethel Emma b: 11 FEB 1901 in Literberry, Morgan County, Illinois d: 29 DEC 1978 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
ines, Ethel L. b: 27 DEC 1887 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama d: 27 DEC 1959 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama
ines, Ethel Lee b: 25 DEC 1884 in Bartow County, Georgia d: 17 OCT 1909 in Bartow County, Georgia
ines, Ethel M. b: MAR 1891 in Hopkins County, Texas d: UNKNOWN
ines, Ethel M. b: 7 MAR 1901 in Illinois d: 22 APR 1982 in Menard County, Illinois
ines, Ethel Marie b: 12 JUN 1901 in Vigo County, Indiana d: 20 JAN 1993 in Crawford County, Illinois
ines, Ethel Smith b: 13 OCT 1903 in Virginia d: SEP 1986 in Knoxville, Tennessee
ines, Ethridge Columbus b: ABT 1872 in Grainger County, Tennessee d: AFT 1930
ines, Etta b: ABT 1864 in Rabun County, Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Etta b: MAY 1868 in New York City, New York d: JUN 1951 in Cabell County, West Virginia
ines, Etta b: JUL 1870 in Crawford County, Illinois d: 23 JAN 1937 in Knox County, Indiana
ines, Eudora b: 1854 in Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Eugene b: 1852 in Walker County, Alabama d: 1872
ines, Eugene b: FEB 1884 in Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Eugene b: 25 APR 1909 in Jackson County, Tennessee d: 11 AUG 2002 in Jackson County, Tennessee
ines, Eugene b: ABT 1929 in DeSoto County, Mississippi
ines, Eugene A. b: 3 JAN 1892 in Fulton County, Georgia d: 1946 in Manatee County, Florida
ines, Eugene Pendleton b: 11 MAR 1877 in Walker County, Alabama d: 11 FEB 1930 in Jefferson County, Alabama
ines, Eugene Ready b: 5 AUG 1882 in Missouri d: 3 MAR 1971 in Contra Costa County, California
ines, Eugene Rrobert b: SEP 1863 in Shelby County, Missouri d: MAR 1950 in Shelby County, Missouri
ines, Eugene V. b: ABT 1912 in Oklahoma d: UNKNOWN
ines, Eugene W b: 5 SEP 1914 in Phillips County, Kansas d: 22 JUN 1937 in Weld County, Colorado
ines, Eugenia E. b: ABT 1853 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee d: 1871 in Gibson County, Tennessee
ines, Eugenia E. b: ABT 1858 in Brazoria County, Texas d: UNKNOWN
ines, Eula b: ABT 1875 in Carroll County, Tennessee d: BEF 1900
ines, Eula b: 1879 in Gordon County, Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Eula Lee b: 18 APR 1893 in Georgia d: 16 OCT 1981 in Liberty County, Texas
ines, Eula Lee b: MAR 1894 in Sullivan County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Eunice M. b: ABT 1906 in Klickitat County, Washington d: UNKNOWN
ines, Eunice Marjorie b: 8 DEC 1912 in Seminole County, Oklahoma d: 7 APR 2000 in Pontotoc County, Oklahoma
ines, Eunice S. b: JUL 1898 in Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Eva b: AUG 1899 in Pulaski County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Eva b: 17 FEB 1902 in Johnston County, Oklahoma d: 9 MAY 2001 in Montague County, Texas
ines, Eva Ann b: 29 OCT 1887 in Gordon County, Georgia d: 30 NOV 1966 in Wichita County, Texas
ines, Eva E. b: 24 DEC 1866 in Illinois d: 19 JUL 1940 in Kankakee County, Illinois
ines, Eva L. b: ABT 1903 in Anderson County, Texas d: UNKNOWN
ines, Eva Mazeppa b: 23 MAY 1891 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Evaline b: 19 NOV 1871 in Shelby County, Indiana d: 15 APR 1876 in Shelby County, Indiana
ines, Evelyn b: AUG 1907 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia d: OCT 1907 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
ines, Evelyn B. b: ABT 1916 in Texas
ines, Evelyn E. b: 1920 in Floyd County, Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Evelyn Ruth b: 2 OCT 1924 in Phillips County, Kansas d: 20 NOV 2004 in Phillips County, Kansas
ines, Everett Jolly b: 19 DEC 1902 in Watson, Atchison County, Missouri d: 15 FEB 1982 in Houston, Texas County, Missouri
ines, Everett Lincoln b: 7 NOV 1905 in Phillips County, Kansas d: 30 JUL 1996 in Ventura County, California
ines, Everett Roy b: 8 NOV 1895 in Arkansas d: 27 FEB 1969 in Orange County, California
ines, Ezekiel b: ABT 1791 in South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Ezekiel b: 1845 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina d: BEF 1860 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina
ines, Fairie Elizabeth b: 10 AUG 1936 in Phillips County, Kansas d: 3 SEP 2002 in Clay County, Kansas
ines, Fannie b: 6 OCT 1772 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Fannie b: ABT 1795 in Clark County, Ohio d: UNKNOWN
ines, Fannie b: APR 1844 in Fayette County, Kentucky d: 10 JAN 1925 in Tarrant County, Texas
ines, Fannie b: JUL 1858 in Saline County, Missouri d: 1937 in Saline County, Missouri
ines, Fannie b: ABT 1869 in Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Fannie b: 3 JUL 1873 in Hanover County, Virginia d: 5 SEP 1944 in Hanover County, Virginia
ines, Fannie b: 24 DEC 1878 in Crawford County, Illinois d: 22 JAN 1908 in Crawford County, Illinois
ines, Fannie B. b: ABT 1903 in Green County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Fannie E. b: 25 FEB 1888 in Sullivan County, Tennessee d: 14 APR 1975 in Sullivan County, Tennessee
ines, Fannie Elizabeth b: 20 MAR 1876 in Boone County, Kentucky d: 19 NOV 1878 in Boone County, Kentucky
ines, Fannie L. b: SEP 1866 in Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Fannie M. b: 10 SEP 1852 in Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Fannie P. b: 18 OCT 1895 in Allen County, Kentucky d: 27 JAN 1990 in Simpson County, Kentucky
ines, Fannie R. b: 1863 in Marengo County, Alabama d: 1881 in Marengo County, Alabama
ines, Fanny C. b: ABT 1868 in Prince William County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Farrell b: ABT 1910 in Cass County, Illinois d: UNKNOWN
ines, Fay b: 22 JAN 1919 in Boone County, Arkansas d: 22 JAN 1919 in Boone County, Arkansas
ines, Fay M. b: ABT 1891 in Illinois d: UNKNOWN
ines, Faye L. b: 1905 in Phillips County, Kansas d: UNKNOWN

Previous Page | Next Page

ɔu will find a number of sources listed as FTW. Due to a computer crash, I had to merge files from a backup of my own files and the FTW sources did not

Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

ootsweb Finding our roots together.

AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY

DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

15% OFF THESE TITLES

# Some Descendants of Richard Gaines of Old Rappahannock County, Virginia - The First Nine Generations

**Entries:** 61779 **Updated:** 2007-10-29 00:13:19 UTC (Mon)

**Contact:** Carolyn Gaines Cooper caroljcoop@everestkc.net

is database is a combination of personal research, research shared by other descendants of this line and previously published work. I am especially grateful o Gerald Collins who so generously shared his work. I welcome additions and corrections to the database, but please contact me via E-mail and do NOT leave post-ems. My anti-virus software sends them to the Spam folder and they are automatically deleted before I see them.

ter **surname** OR **surname, given** to find:

List Advanced Search

Surname < A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z >

ines, Emma Tecorra b: 17 DEC 1849 in Pickens County, South Carolina d: 19 SEP 1881 in Pickens County, South Carolina
ines, Emmaline Sophronia b: 12 OCT 1871 in Grainger County, Tennessee d: JAN 1950 in Carter County, Tennessee
ines, Emmett Lee b: 23 MAY 1905 in Concho County, Texas d: MAY 1984 in Eastland County, Texas
ines, Emmie b: 3 MAY 1914 in Pickens County, South Carolina d: 9 JAN 1938 in Pickens County, South Carolina
ines, Emory Milas b: 8 DEC 1881 in Rabun County, Georgia d: 5 JAN 1964 in Boone County, Arkansas
ines, Enoch b: 1790 in Laurens County, South Carolina d: 10 APR 1840 in Greenville County, South Carolina
ines, Enoch B. b: 1833 in Laurens County, South Carolina d: 1881 in Bartow County, Georgia
ines, Enoch George b: 5 OCT 1820 in Pickens County, South Carolina d: 17 AUG 1855 in Pickens County, South Carolina
ines, Enoch George b: 1851 in Pickens County, South Carolina d: in Childhood
ines, Enos b: 25 DEC 1893 in Warren County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Era b: DEC 1889 in Ohio County, Kentucky d: 16 MAY 1930 in Ohio County, Kentucky
ines, Ernest b: 7 FEB 1892 in Warren County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Ernest b: 25 APR 1900 in Shelby County, Tennessee d: JUN 1966 in Harrison County, Mississippi
ines, Ernest b: 18 MAY 1914 in Whitfield County, Georgia d: 4 MAY 1973 in Whitfield County, Georgia
ines, Ernest Edmund b: 27 DEC 1887 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama d: 26 JAN 1946 in Escambia County, Alabama
ines, Ernest F. b: 25 SEP 1899 in Bartow County, Georgia d: 11 APR 1967 in Ben Hill County, Georgia
ines, Ernest P. b: AUG 1881 in Crawford County, Illinois d: UNKNOWN
ines, Ernest V.
ines, Ernest William b: 15 FEB 1894 in Comanche County, Texas d: 7 NOV 1977 in Wichita County, Texas
ines, Ernest Yates b: 4 JAN 1893 in Hall County, Georgia d: 20 JUN 1982 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia
ines, Ervin James b: 27 JUL 1884 in Lamar County, Texas d: JUN 1957 in Canton, Massachusetts
ines, Essie Maude b: 14 MAY 1901 in Oklahoma d: UNKNOWN
ines, Estelle b: NOV 1871 in Calhoun County, Mississippi d: UNKNOWN
ines, Estelle b: SEP 1896 in Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Estelle b: ABT 1903 in Calhoun County, Mississippi d: UNKNOWN
ines, Estelle A. b: 12 OCT 1911 in Smith County, Kansas d: 16 MAY 1989 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon
ines, Estelle Maria b: ABT 1860 in Pickens County, South Carolina d: 27 SEP 1920 in Greenville County, South Carolina
ines, Esther Arlene b: ABT 1913 in Illinois d: UNKNOWN
ines, Esther Marion b: 10 MAY 1895 in Blair County, Pennsylvania d: 26 SEP 1949
ines, Esther May b: 8 MAY 1910 in Crawford County, Illinois d: 21 MAY 1978 in Vigo County, Indiana
ines, Ethel b: 1877 in Kennard, Washington County, Nebraska d: 1877 in Kennard, Washington County, Nebraska
ines, Ethel b: 2 APR 1904 in Fairfax County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Ethel b: ABT 1906 in Pulaski County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Ethel b: ABT 1918 in Georgia

ines, Floy T. b: ABT 1878 in Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Floyd b: ABT 1905 in Lawrence County, Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Floyd b: ABT 1905 in Illinois d: UNKNOWN
ines, Floyd b: 13 DEC 1910 in Concho County, Texas d: UNKNOWN
ines, Floyd E. b: 28 DEC 1896 in Douglas County, Nebraska d: DEC 1980 in Harrison County, Iowa
ines, Floyd Jackson b: 22 MAR 1872 in Rabun County, Georgia d: 1 AUG 1956 in Boone County, Arkansas
ines, Floyd R. b: ABT 1905 in Phillips County, Kansas d: UNKNOWN
ines, Floyd Sterling b: 3 NOV 1896 in Knox County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Flutie b: DEC 1899 in Etowah County, Alabama d: UNKNOWN
ines, Forest b: 23 AUG 1881 in Illinois d: UNKNOWN
ines, Forest E. b: 20 APR 1914 in Richland Parish, Louisiana d: 19 JUN 1991 in Brown County, Minnesota
ines, Forest Myrle b: ABT 1911 in Illinois d: 28 FEB 1973 in Nueces County, Texas
ines, Foster b: 11 NOV 1850 in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia d: 28 MAR 1851 in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia
ines, Foster G. b: 29 OCT 1888 in Tate County, Mississippi d: UNKNOWN
ines, Frances
ines, Frances
ines, Frances b: ABT 1757 in Charlotte County, Virginia d: 19 FEB 1844
ines, Frances b: ABT 1763 in Virginia d: ABT 1793 in Halifax County, Virginia
ines, Frances b: 6 OCT 1772 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Frances b: 1785 in Virginia d: BET 1850 AND 1860 in Jackson County, Tennessee
ines, Frances b: 18 AUG 1789 in Charlotte County, Virginia d: 7 FEB 1876 in Pleasant Plains, Sangamon County, Illinois
ines, Frances b: BET 1795 AND 1800 in South Carolina d: BET 1848 AND 1850 in Greenville County, South Carolina
ines, Frances b: ABT 1803 in Madison County, Virginia d: AFT 1880 in Rappahannock County, Virginia
ines, Frances b: 15 APR 1810 in Pickens County, South Carolina d: 24 JUN 1896 in Walker County, Georgia
ines, Frances b: 11 MAY 1820 in Laurens County, South Carolina d: 20 AUG 1889 in Bartow County, Georgia
ines, Frances b: JUN 1831 in South Carolina d: AFT 1900
ines, Frances b: 1 APR 1838 in Grant County, Indiana d: 1 JUL 1896 in Grant County, Indiana
ines, Frances b: 24 DEC 1878 in Crawford County, Illinois d: 22 JAN 1908 in Crawford County, Illinois
ines, Frances b: ABT 1901 in Mexico d: UNKNOWN
ines, Frances b: ABT 1909 in Bartow County, Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Frances b: ABT 1915 in Montana
ines, Frances b: ABT 1922 in DeSoto County, Mississippi
ines, Frances Ann b: JUL 1858 in Saline County, Missouri d: 1937 in Saline County, Missouri
ines, Frances C. b: 8 FEB 1815 in Hopkinsonville, Christian County, Kentucky d: 9 JAN 1894 in Bluff Springs, Cass County, Illinois
ines, Frances Catherine b: 19 JUL 1862 in Grant County, Indiana d: 18 SEP 1864 in Grant County, Indiana
ines, Frances Clementine b: ABT 1840 in Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Frances D. b: FEB 1864 in Pulaski County, Kentucky d: 31 DEC 1928 in Pulaski County, Kentucky
ines, Frances Dabney b: 7 APR 1788 in Shenandoah County, Virginia d: 1860 in Trigg County, Kentucky
ines, Frances E. b: 1850 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Frances E. b: 25 JUL 1858 in Green County, Kentucky d: 6 FEB 1887 in Green County, Kentucky
ines, Frances Elizabeth b: 19 JUL 1831 in South Carolina d: 23 MAR 1900 in Bartow County, Georgia
ines, Frances Elizabeth b: 20 JAN 1846 in Boone County, Kentucky d: 28 MAR 1929 in Boone County, Kentucky
ines, Frances Emaline b: 1829 in Pickens County, South Carolina d: 1902 in Bartow County, Georgia
ines, Frances Harriet b: 1831 in Greenville County, South Carolina d: 18 JAN 1900 in Calhoun County, Mississippi
ines, Frances Harriette b: 1 MAR 1884 in Marshall County, Mississippi d: UNKNOWN
ines, Frances Henry b: 17 JAN 1781 in Stokes County, North Carolina d: JAN 1860 in Webster County, Missouri
ines, Frances J. b: 4 JAN 1819 in Tennessee d: 21 MAY 1865 in Sullivan County, Tennessee
ines, Frances L. b: 1850 in Arkansas d: 1924 in Hot Springs, Arkansas
ines, Frances L. b: ABT 1906 in Grainger County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Frances Lorena b: 8 JAN 1869 in Scott County, Arkansas d: 8 JAN 1959 in Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas
ines, Frances Louisa b: ABT 1888 in Monroe County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Frances Louise b: 2 JUN 1901 in Roanoke, Virginia d: JUL 1986 in Roanoke, Virginia
ines, Frances M. b: MAY 1893 in Alabama d: UNKNOWN
ines, Frances Margaret b: DEC 1835 in Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Frances Matilda b: 1849 in Pickens County, South Carolina d: 26 MAR 1886 in Hunt County, Texas
ines, Frances Payne b: 17 MAR 1906 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Frances Pendleton b: 15 DEC 1798 in Lincoln County, Tennessee d: JUL 1866 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee
ines, Frances Pendleton b: ABT 1819 in Pickens County, South Carolina d: AFT 1880
ines, Frances Pendleton b: 12 DEC 1849 in Sullivan County, Tennessee d: 8 DEC 1939 in Sullivan County, Tennessee
ines, Frances Pendleton b: 14 FEB 1853 in Mobile County, Alabama d: 10 FEB 1939 in Meridian, Lauderdale County, Mississippi
ines, Frances Perlina Lucy Evalina b: 17 APR 1861 in Georgia d: 12 JAN 1937 in Whitfield County, Georgia
ines, Frances R. b: ABT 1850 in Alabama d: UNKNOWN
ines, Frances R. b: 17 DEC 1866 in Bartow County, Georgia d: 7 MAY 1897 in Floyd County, Georgia
ines, Frances Sarah b: 7 MAR 1828 in Greenville County, South Carolina d: 21 JUL 1915 in Anderson County, South Carolina
ines, Frances Thornton b: 2 MAR 1806 in Patrick County, Virginia d: 10 MAY 1860 in Monroe County, Alabama
ines, Frances Vianna b: 30 APR 1833 in Rabun County, Georgia d: 21 JAN 1907 in Madison County, Arkansas
ines, Francis

Previous Page | Next Page

ou will find a number of sources listed as FTW. Due to a computer crash, I had to merge files from a backup of my own files and the FTW sources did not

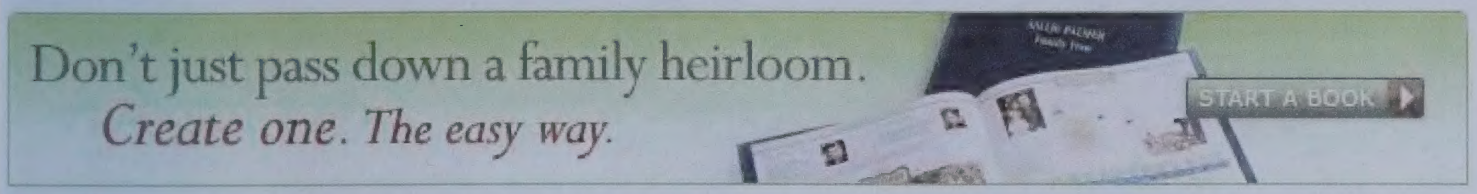
Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

ootsweb Finding our roots together.

AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY

DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help




# Some Descendants of Richard Gaines of Old Rappahannock County, Virginia - The First Nine Generations

**Entries:** 61779 **Updated:** 2007-10-29 00:13:19 UTC (Mon)

**Contact:** Carolyn Gaines Cooper caroljcoop@everestkc.net

is database is a combination of personal research, research shared by other descendants of this line and previously published work. I am especially grateful o Gerald Collins who so generously shared his work. I welcome additions and corrections to the database, but please contact me via E-mail and do NOT leave post-ems. My anti-virus software sends them to the Spam folder and they are automatically deleted before I see them.

ter **surname** OR **surname, given** to find:

List Advanced Search

Surname < A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z >

ines, Felix Arnold b: 24 APR 1877 in Boone County, Kentucky d: 25 OCT 1938 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
ines, Felix Foster b: 7 DEC 1908 in Coleman County, Texas d: 12 NOV 1989 in Nevada County, California
ines, Felix Grundy b: 27 FEB 1814 in Prince William County, Virginia d: 17 NOV 1859 in Scott County, Arkansas
ines, Felix Grundy b: 25 JUL 1883 in Llano County, Texas d: 6 SEP 1969 in Coleman County, Texas
ines, Felton W. b: 10 DEC 1922 in Hall County, Georgia d: 10 JUL 1985 in Hall County, Georgia
ines, Female b: 1804 d: UNKNOWN
ines, Female b: 1820 in Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Female b: 19 SEP 1884 in Henry County, Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Ferdinand C. b: 1864 in Clark County, Ohio d: 1920 in Clark County, Ohio
ines, Fern M. b: ABT 1914 in Texas d: UNKNOWN
ines, Ferrell Jones b: 17 MAR 1861 in Mississippi d: 20 MAY 1918 in Tate County, Mississippi
ines, Festus Lee b: 20 JUL 1876 in Cleburne County, Alabama d: 29 AUG 1936 in Jefferson County, Alabama
ines, Festus Lee , Jr. b: 2 MAY 1916 in Etowah County, Alabama d: APR 1984 in Jefferson County, Alabama
ines, Finis Holly b: JAN 1875 in Butler County, Kentucky d: 14 SEP 1957 in Muhlenberg County, Kentucky
ines, Fischer b: 20 JUN 1911 in Tate County, Mississippi d: JUN 1974 in Memphis, Tennessee
ines, Flavia b: ABT 1878 in Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Flavia b: ABT 1902 in Colfax County, New Mexico d: UNKNOWN
ines, Flavius H. b: ABT 1848 in Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Flavius M. b: 24 NOV 1859 in Jackson County, Tennessee d: 22 JUN 1896 in Jackson County, Tennessee
ines, Flora b: ABT 1843 in Clark County, Ohio d: UNKNOWN
ines, Flora b: NOV 1897 in Anderson County, South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Flora A. b: ABT 1809 in Prince William County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Flora D. b: 14 FEB 1897 in Bartow County, Georgia d: 31 MAY 1966 in Bartow County, Georgia
ines, Florella b: 14 JUL 1829 in Kentucky d: 22 MAR 1850 in Santa Catharina, Brazil
ines, Florence b: 11 FEB 1875 in Brown County, Texas d: UNKNOWN
ines, Florence b: DEC 1882 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Florence b: SEP 1893 in Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Florence Eliza b: 3 SEP 1846 in Tennessee d: 5 JUN 1931 in Nashville, Tennessee
ines, Florence Ellen b: 3 FEB 1881 in Hunt County, Texas d: 30 SEP 1921 in El Dorado, Schleicher County, Texas
ines, Florence Eugenia b: 21 NOV 1871 in Hall County, Georgia d: 5 MAY 1946 in Hall County, Georgia
ines, Florence Frankie b: 16 AUG 1901 in Seminole County, Oklahoma d: 29 MAR 1980 in Contra Costa County, California
ines, Florence Perrine b: 14 SEP 1868 in Clark County, Ohio d: 12 APR 1944 in Clark County, Ohio
ines, Florin Henry b: 30 JUN 1890 in Menard County, Illinois d: 15 MAR 1954 in Menard County, Illinois
ines, Floy F. b: 30 OCT 1890 in Tate County, Mississippi d: FEB 1973 in DeSoto County, Mississippi

ines, Francis Strother b: 31 MAY 1781 in Shenandoah County, Virginia d: 7 OCT 1869 in Fayette County, Kentucky
ines, Francis Strother b: 16 DEC 1803 in Shenandoah County, Virginia d: 4 JUN 1834 in Kentucky
ines, Francis Thornton b: 1 NOV 1789 in Stokes County, North Carolina d: 1841 in Sabine County, Texas
ines, Francis Young b: 1825 in Demopolis, Marengo County, Alabama d: 26 JAN 1873 in Tuscahoma, Alabama
ines, Francisa E. b: JUN 1823 in Virginia d: 17 JUN 1903 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
ines, Frank b: 24 NOV 1832 in Sullivan County, Tennessee d: 1907 in Carroll County, Kentucky
ines, Frank b: OCT 1879 in Henry County, Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Frank b: AFT 1880 d: UNKNOWN
ines, Frank b: 20 DEC 1888 in Greenville County, South Carolina d: 1 NOV 1968 in Princeton, Greenville, South Carolina
ines, Frank b: 18 JAN 1893 in Grant County, Indiana d: MAY 1970 in Wabash County, Indiana
ines, Frank b: APR 1896 in Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Frank b: 19 JUN 1897 in Rusk County, Texas d: 3 SEP 1959 in Rusk County, Texas
ines, Frank b: 19 NOV 1899 in Nashville, Tennessee d: 13 OCT 1993 in Nashville, Tennessee
ines, Frank b: ABT 1912 in Knox County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Frank b: ABT 1918 in Ben Hill County, Georgia
ines, Frank b: ABT 1926 in DeSoto County, Mississippi
ines, Frank A. b: ABT 1923 in Caddo Parish, Louisiana
ines, Frank Asbury b: ABT 1866 in Davidson County, Tennessee d: BEF 1900
ines, Frank Clayton b: 2 FEB 1899 in Floyd County, Georgia d: 31 JUL 1988 in Floyd County, Georgia
ines, Frank D. b: 7 AUG 1899 in Green County, Kentucky d: 22 OCT 1987 in Taylor County, Kentucky
ines, Frank Dewitt b: 12 OCT 1887 in Bartow County, Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Frank Downs b: 3 SEP 1892 in Menard County, Illinois d: 8 JUN 1906 in Menard County, Illinois
ines, Frank E. b: JUN 1898 in Colfax County, New Mexico d: UNKNOWN
ines, Frank Earnest b: ABT 1871 in Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Frank Leslie Russell b: 4 DEC 1886 in Phillips County, Kansas d: 28 AUG 1972 in Agra, Phillips County, Kansas
ines, Frank Lewis b: 14 MAR 1885 in Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Frank Menefee b: 23 SEP 1886 in Kentucky d: 28 AUG 1966 in Tarrant County, Texas
ines, Frank P. b: AUG 1841 in Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Frank P. b: ABT 1892 in Monroe County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Frank Pendleton b: 29 APR 1910 in Johnston County, Oklahoma d: 6 AUG 1988 in Murray County, Georgia
ines, Frank S. b: 6 MAR 1890 in Butte County, California d: 3 MAR 1977 in Sacramento County, California
ines, Frank Seneker b: 2 MAR 1897 in Sullivan County, Tennessee d: MAY 1969 in St. Louis County, Missouri
ines, Frank Smith b: 23 APR 1873 in Wise County, Texas d: 1 APR 1947 in Carlsbad, New Mexico
ines, Frank Sylvester b: 3 DEC 1895 in Calhoun County, Alabama d: 20 JUL 1954 in Blount County, Alabama
ines, Frank Wharton b: 1845 in Tennessee d: 16 DEC 1915 in Dallas County, Alabama
ines, Frank Wharton , Jr. b: 23 FEB 1887 in Alabama d: SEP 1962 in Dallas County, Alabama
ines, Frank Wharton III b: ABT 1916 in Dallas County, Alabama
ines, Frank Young b: 25 SEP 1848 in Mobile, Alabama d: in Infancy
ines, Frankey b: ABT 1757 in Charlotte County, Virginia d: 19 FEB 1844
ines, Frankie Alice b: 17 JUN 1897 in Anderson County, Texas d: UNKNOWN
ines, Frankie Ila Mae b: 31 AUG 1913 in Brown County, Texas d: 22 APR 1996 in Butts County, Georgia
ines, Frankie Reina b: OCT 1898 in Cass County, Illinois d: 1928 in Cass County, Illinois
ines, Franklin b: ABT 1838 in Illinois d: UNKNOWN
ines, Franklin Eugene b: ABT 1856 in Mississippi d: BEF 1880
ines, Franklin P. b: AUG 1857 in Warren County, Kentucky d: AUG 1939 in Lawrence County, Missouri
ines, Franklin Pierce b: 19 SEP 1852 in Grainger County, Tennessee d: 13 JUL 1936 in Butler County, Kentucky
ines, Franklin R. b: 6 APR 1869 in Gordon County, Georgia d: 5 JUN 1890 in Fulton County, Georgia
ines, Franklin Thornton b: ABT 1817 in Patrick County, Virginia d: BEF 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky
ines, Franklin W. b: AUG 1852 in Illinois d: UNKNOWN
ines, Frannie b: 3 MAY 1869 in Trigg County, Kentucky d: 1 NOV 1869 in Trigg County, Kentucky
ines, Fred
ines, Fred b: 14 DEC 1893 in Jackson County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Fred b: 1901 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee d: 1912 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee
ines, Fred E. b: 16 OCT 1875 in Vermilion County, Illinois d: 25 JUN 1929 in Vermilion County, Illinois
ines, Fred E. b: MAR 1883 in Texas d: 1 JUN 1955 in San Diego County, California
ines, Fred Featherstone b: 1872 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Freda L. b: ABT 1909 in Phillips County, Kansas d: UNKNOWN
ines, Frederick b: 1859 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas d: BEF 1870 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
ines, Frederick b: 9 AUG 1877 in Crawford County, Illinois d: 3 APR 1969 in Knox County, Indiana
ines, Frederick b: 25 SEP 1894 in Anderson County, South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Frederick A. b: JUL 1898 in Green County, Kentucky d: 7 FEB 1915 in Green County, Kentucky
ines, Frederick Charles b: 15 NOV 1876 in Hunt County, Texas d: 22 JUN 1878 in Hunt County, Texas
ines, Frederick Henry b: 11 MAY 1854 in Upshur County, Texas d: 7 OCT 1907 in Lamar County, Texas
ines, Frederick Irvin b: 4 FEB 1892 in Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Frederick Wilson b: 10 NOV 1861 in Literberry, Morgan County, Illinois d: 23 OCT 1931 in Literberry, Morgan County, Illinois
ines, French
ines, Furman Vaughan b: 12 APR 1873 in Greenville County, South Carolina d: 7 OCT 1970 in Westchester County, New York

Previous Page | Next Page

ou will find a number of sources listed as FTW. Due to a computer crash, I had to merge files from a backup of my own files and the FTW sources did not

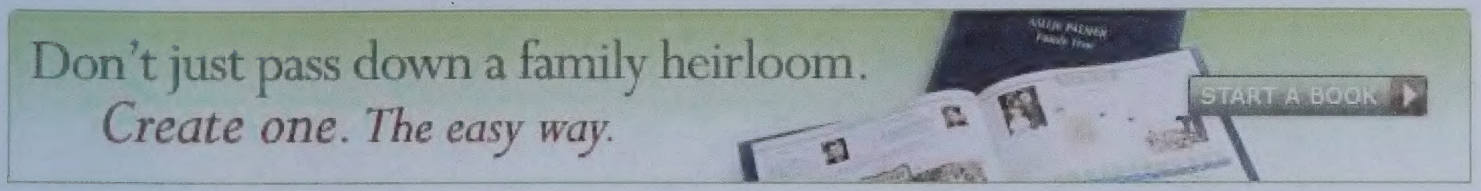
ootsweb Finding our roots together.

Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY

DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help




# Some Descendants of Richard Gaines of Old Rappahannock County, Virginia - The First Nine Generations

**Entries:** 61779 **Updated:** 2007-10-29 00:13:19 UTC (Mon)

**Contact:** Carolyn Gaines Cooper caroljcoop@everestkc.net

is database is a combination of personal research, research shared by other descendants of this line and previously published work. I am especially grateful o Gerald Collins who so generously shared his work. I welcome additions and corrections to the database, but please contact me via E-mail and do NOT leave post-ems. My anti-virus software sends them to the Spam folder and they are automatically deleted before I see them.

ter **surname** OR **surname, given** to find:

List Advanced Search

Surname < A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z >

ines, Francis b: 1707 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: BEF 15 JUL 1776 in Culpeper County, Virginia
ines, Francis b: 1752 in Virginia d: 1826 in Tennessee
ines, Francis b: 1762 in Virginia d: 1795 in Halifax County, Virginia
ines, Francis b: ABT 1765 in Charlotte County, Virginia d: FEB 1802 in Charlotte County, Virginia
ines, Francis b: 1 DEC 1782 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: 29 DEC 1858 in Morefield, Hardy County, West Virginia
ines, Francis b: 1788 in Orange County, North Carolina d: BET 1832 AND 1840 in Weakley County, Tennessee
ines, Francis b: 29 OCT 1796 in Charlotte County, Virginia d: AFT 1850 in Green County, Kentucky
ines, Francis b: ABT 1820 in Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Francis b: 28 JUL 1823 in Clark County, Ohio d: AFT 1900
ines, Francis , Jr. b: 1821 in Tennessee d: BET 1870 AND 1880 in Jackson County, Tennessee
ines, Francis Asbury b: ABT 1817 in Kentucky d: 1881 in Nashville, Tennessee
ines, Francis Asbury b: 19 NOV 1899 in Nashville, Tennessee d: 13 OCT 1993 in Nashville, Tennessee
ines, Francis Cornelius b: 29 MAR 1844 in Scott County, Arkansas d: 21 JUL 1883 in Scott County, Arkansas
ines, Francis Elmer b: 23 DEC 1923 in Phillips County, Kansas
ines, Francis G. b: ABT 1854 in Pulaski County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Francis Henry b: 1773 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: 1824 in Kentucky
ines, Francis Henry b: 31 MAY 1798 in Patrick County, Virginia d: 5 JUN 1823 in Washington County, Alabama
ines, Francis Henry b: 24 NOV 1832 in Sullivan County, Tennessee d: 1907 in Carroll County, Kentucky
ines, Francis Henry b: 22 NOV 1839 in Washington County, Alabama d: 22 NOV 1843 in Washington County, Alabama
ines, Francis Henry b: 20 JAN 1839 in Hall County, Georgia d: 4 JUN 1864 in Virginia in the Civil War
ines, Francis Henry b: 25 JUL 1852 in Monroe County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Francis L. b: 1846 in Marengo County, Alabama d: 1864 in Camp Pollard, Escambia County, Alabama
ines, Francis M. b: 1870 in Carroll County, Kentucky d: 24 MAR 1948 in Carroll County, Kentucky
ines, Francis M. b: ABT 1912 in Minnesota d: UNKNOWN
ines, Francis M. , Jr. b: 30 MAR 1916 in Carroll County, Kentucky
ines, Francis Marion b: 5 NOV 1812 in Kentucky d: 1892 in Kentucky
ines, Francis Marion b: 6 AUG 1851 in Henry County, Illinois d: 6 MAR 1909 in Danville, Des Moines County, Iowa
ines, Francis Marion , Jr. b: ABT 1860 in Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Francis Pendleton b: 1786 in Virginia d: 1818 in Lincoln County, Kentucky
ines, Francis Pendleton b: 26 FEB 1832 in Green County, Kentucky d: 21 APR 1909 in Taylor County, Kentucky
ines, Francis Pendleton b: 7 AUG 1877 in Sullivan County, Indiana d: UNKNOWN
ines, Francis Pendleton b: 21 APR 1892 in Abbeville County, South Carolina d: 31 DEC 1963 in Lexington, Virginia
ines, Francis Pendleton , Jr. b: in Kentucky d: BEF 1850 in Missouri
ines, Francis S. b: 5 OCT 1890 in White County, Arkansas d: 13 FEB 1986 in White County, Arkansas

ines, George F. b: 11 NOV 1861 in Taylor County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, George F. b: 1906 in Fulton County, Georgia d: 15 FEB 1975 in Fulton County, Georgia
ines, George F. Lee b: 22 NOV 1836 in Green County, Kentucky d: 8 JAN 1857 in Green County, Kentucky
ines, George Franklin b: MAY 1885 in Kansas d: UNKNOWN
ines, George Garland b: 5 AUG 1886 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama d: MAR 1925 in Jefferson County, Alabama
ines, George H. b: MAR 1871 in Green County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, George Harriet b: ABT 1814 in Fauquier County, Virginia d: 10 JUL 1895 in Platte County, Missouri
ines, George Lee Webb b: 30 AUG 1892 in Jackson County, Tennessee d: 16 AUG 1977 in Macon County, Tennessee
ines, George Lewis b: 13 MAY 1877 in Georgia d: 10 MAR 1931 in Bartow County, Georgia
ines, George Lewis , Jr. b: 14 MAY 1914 in Bartow County, Georgia d: 18 DEC 1988 in Coweta County, Georgia
ines, George Milton b: 25 JUN 1896 in Cherokee County, Georgia d: MAY 1964 in Manatee County, Florida
ines, George Noel b: 11 APR 1909 in Clay County, Arkansas d: 25 OCT 1996 in Stoddard County, Missouri
ines, George Oscar b: 26 MAR 1879 in Shelby County, Illinois d: 20 MAY 1964 in Peoria, Illinois
ines, George R. b: ABT 1914 in Chattooga County, Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, George Raymond b: 18 DEC 1887 in Fairfax County, Virginia d: 23 NOV 1967 in Alexandria, Virginia
ines, George Sanford b: 19 NOV 1871 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee d: 2 OCT 1910 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee
ines, George Sanford , Jr. b: 10 NOV 1899 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee d: OCT 1968 in New Madrid County, Missouri
ines, George Shipp b: 29 DEC 1828 in Greene County, Alabama d: 22 DEC 1910 in Corona, Walker County, Alabama
ines, George Spicer b: 1803 in Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, George Stark b: 13 DEC 1879 in Mobile, Alabama d: 15 JAN 1962 in Mobile, Alabama
ines, George Steele b: 25 JAN 1861 in Trigg County, Kentucky d: 3 OCT 1929 in Louisville, Jefferson, County, Kentucky
ines, George Strother b: 1 MAY 1784 in Stokes County, North Carolina d: 21 JAN 1873 in State Line, Greene County, Mississippi
ines, George Strother b: 24 MAY 1847 in Mobile, Alabama d: in Infancy
ines, George T. b: 1834 d: UNKNOWN
ines, George T. b: OCT 1866 in Bartow County, Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, George T. , Jr. b: ABT 1865 in Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, George T. , Jr. b: ABT 1904 in South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, George Thomas b: 7 JUL 1914 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee d: 26 FEB 1988 in Saint Louis, Missouri
ines, George W. b: 1853 in Edgar County, Illinois d: 26 APR 1918 in Cook County, Illinois
ines, George W. b: ABT 1874 in Anderson County, South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, George W. b: ABT 1905 in Calhoun County, Mississippi d: UNKNOWN
ines, George W. Towns b: 1862 in Georgia d: 1938 in Knoxville, Tennessee
ines, George Washington b: 1787 in Stokes County, North Carolina d: 1862 in Pulaski County, Kentucky
ines, George Washington b: 4 JUL 1815 in Mobile, Alabama d: 1853 in Demopolis, Marengo County, Alabama
ines, George Washington b: 7 JUL 1835 in Boone County, Kentucky d: 25 JUL 1919 in Boone County, Kentucky
ines, George Washington b: FEB 1840 in Kentucky d: BET 1900 AND 1910 in Simpson County, Kentucky
ines, George Washington b: 14 MAY 1858 in Fulton County, Georgia d: 30 JUN 1924 in Fulton County, Georgia
ines, George Washington b: 31 AUG 1871 in Sullivan County, Indiana d: 6 APR 1940 in Johnston County, Oklahoma
ines, George Whitfield b: 24 DEC 1865 in Pickens County, South Carolina d: 20 MAY 1929 in Anderson County, South Carolina
ines, George Woodson b: 3 MAY 1800 in Patrick County, Virginia d: 25 NOV 1893 in Monroe County, Tennessee
ines, George Woodson II b: JUL 1862 in Tennessee d: 1944 in Tallulah, Madison Parish, Louisiana
ines, George Young b: 18 FEB 1874 in Jackson County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Georgeanna b: 1834 in South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Georgia
ines, Georgia b: JUN 1852 in Fulton County, Georgia d: 18 DEC 1914 in Fulton County, Georgia
ines, Georgia b: 2 AUG 1897 in Taylor County, Kentucky d: 24 OCT 1962 in Orange County, Texas
ines, Georgia b: 11 SEP 1904 in Bartow County, Georgia d: 15 APR 1993 in Bartow County, Georgia
ines, Georgia Ann b: 24 MAR 1839 in Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Georgia Ann b: 7 FEB 1868 in Anderson County, South Carolina d: 27 JUL 1932 in Anderson County, South Carolina
ines, Georgia Augusta b: 8 MAR 1882 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama d: UNKNOWN
ines, Georgia B. b: JUN 1871 in Simpson County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Georgia Catherine b: 31 JUL 1905 in Anderson County, Texas d: UNKNOWN
ines, Georgia F. b: 1910 in Cobb County, Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Gerald Ellsworth b: 31 JUL 1916 in Phillips County, Kansas d: 12 MAR 2001 in San Bernardino County, California
ines, Germina b: ABT 1762 in Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Gertrude b: ABT 1875 in Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Gertrude b: 27 APR 1900 in Carroll County, Georgia d: 19 APR 1951 in Fulton County, Georgia
ines, Gertrude b: ABT 1906 in Mexico d: UNKNOWN
ines, Gertrude b: 4 FEB 1911 in Boone County, Arkansas d: 29 JAN 1989 in Santa Clara County, California
ines, Gertrude A. b: 5 FEB 1887 in Pulaski County, Kentucky d: 2 JAN 1971 in Pulaski County, Kentucky
ines, Gertrude L. b: 13 OCT 1910 in Marengo County, Alabama d: 13 OCT 1910 in Marengo County, Alabama
ines, Gertrude Leonora b: 7 MAR 1898 in Elk City, Nebraska d: 12 JUL 1962 in West Point, Nebraska
ines, Gilbert b: ABT 1876 in Boone County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Gilbert b: OCT 1896 in Oregon County, Missouri d: BET 1900 AND 1910
ines, Gilbert Gordon b: 3 MAR 1886 in Red River County, Texas d: DEC 1984 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas
ines, Gladden William b: 5 JAN 1908 in Tennessee d: 8 JUN 1983 in Lonoke County, Arkansas
ines, Gladys b: 9 MAY 1901 in Tate County, Mississippi d: OCT 1975 in Tate County, Mississippi
ines, Gladys b: ABT 1902 in Virginia d: UNKNOWN

Previous Page | Next Page

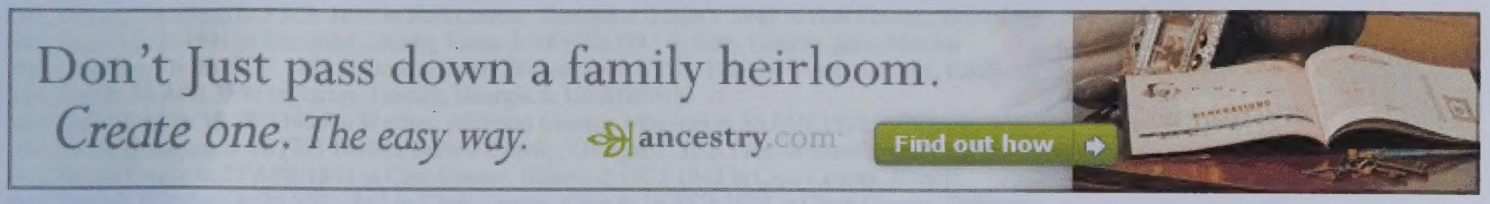
Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

ootsweb Finding our roots together.

AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY

DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help




# Some Descendants of Richard Gaines of Old Rappahannock County, Virginia - The First Nine Generations

**Entries:** 61779 **Updated:** 2007-10-29 00:13:19 UTC (Mon)

**Contact:** Carolyn Gaines Cooper caroljcoop@everestkc.net

is database is a combination of personal research, research shared by other descendants of this line and previously published work. I am especially grateful o Gerald Collins who so generously shared his work. I welcome additions and corrections to the database, but please contact me via E-mail and do NOT leave post-ems. My anti-virus software sends them to the Spam folder and they are automatically deleted before I see them.

ter **surname** OR **surname, given** to find:

List Advanced Search

Surname < A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z >

ines, Gabriel b: 1762 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Gabriel J. b: 1807 in Virginia d: 10 JUL 1880 in Boone County, Kentucky
ines, Garth A. b: OCT 1843 in Georgia d: 5 JUN 1919 in Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky
ines, Garvel b: 15 SEP 1900 in Pulaski County, Kentucky d: 26 DEC 1910 in Pulaski County, Kentucky
ines, Garvin Whitfield b: 24 OCT 1882 in Pickens County, South Carolina d: 7 JAN 1919 in Ruhamah Baptist Church Cemetery, Pickens County, South rolina
ines, Gaylord V. b: 1918 in Kiowa County, Oklahoma d: 24 OCT 1944 in The Philippines in World War II
ines, Gena Isabel b: 1889 in Sullivan County, Tennessee d: 1898 in Sullivan County, Tennessee
ines, George b: 29 OCT 1766 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: 26 AUG 1839 in Boone County, Kentucky
ines, George b: ABT 1812 in North Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, George b: 1822 in Crawford County, Illinois d: UNKNOWN
ines, George b: 4 JUL 1832 in Greene County, Ohio d: 1863 in The Civil War
ines, George b: ABT 1833 in Ohio d: UNKNOWN
ines, George b: DEC 1847 in Crawford County, Illinois d: 27 AUG 1906 in Crawford County, Illinois
ines, George b: ABT 1847 in Crawford County, Illinois d: UNKNOWN
ines, George b: 15 MAR 1903 in Johnston County, Oklahoma d: 19 NOV 1952 in Murray County, Oklahoma
ines, George A. b: MAY 1874 in Pulaski County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, George Aaron b: 4 FEB 1890 in Floyd County, Georgia d: 24 AUG 1963 in Houston County, Georgia
ines, George Aaron , Jr. b: 1929 in Floyd County, Georgia
ines, George Agnew b: 4 OCT 1873 in Alabama d: 24 JUL 1877 in Alabama
ines, George Armistead b: 23 JUL 1877 in Montgomery County, Mississippi d: 1 JAN 1963 in San Saba County, Texas
ines, George B. b: 4 FEB 1858 in Walker County, Alabama d: 10 APR 1943 in Brown County, Texas
ines, George B. b: ABT 1914 in Iowa d: UNKNOWN
ines, George B. , Jr. b: 4 JUN 1898 in Brown County, Texas d: DEC 1963 in Missouri
ines, George B.F. b: 6 SEP 1882 in Florida d: 1937 in Hernando County, Florida
ines, George Benjamin b: 3 OCT 1915 in Hughes County, Oklahoma d: 20 SEP 1990 in Carlsbad, New Mexico
ines, George C. b: 26 NOV 1840 in Shelby County, Indiana d: UNKNOWN
ines, George C. b: 1864 in Butler County, Kentucky d: BEF 1900
ines, George Clayton b: 6 MAY 1876 in Pickens County, South Carolina d: 26 OCT 1880 in Pickens County, South Carolina
ines, George Custer b: 15 MAY 1893 in Ohio County, Kentucky d: 19 AUG 1962 in Ohio County, Kentucky
ines, George Dabney b: 7 JUL 1890 in Sullivan County, Tennessee d: 2 OCT 1956 in Sullivan County, Tennessee
ines, George Dewey b: 16 MAR 1905 in Calhoun County, Alabama d: 18 FEB 1962 in Etowah County, Alabama
ines, George Doney b: 1918 in Texas d: 27 DEC 1966 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
ines, George F. b: 25 APR 1854 in Tennessee d: BEF 1910

ines, Granville b: 26 SEP 1854 in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia d: 2 MAY 1922 in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia
ines, Granville P. b: 4 JUN 1834 in Sumner County, Tennessee d: 1903
ines, Greenberry
ines, Gregg Lester b: 26 NOV 1905 in Anderson County, Texas d: APR 1961 in Anderson County, Texas
ines, Greta b: 24 MAY 1872 in Pickens County, South Carolina d: 31 AUG 1951 in Pickens County, South Carolina
ines, Grif b: SEP 1881 in Union County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Grover b: 25 JUN 1898 in Bartow County, Georgia d: 9 JUN 1978 in Ben Hill County, Georgia
ines, Grover Anderson b: 21 MAR 1885 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee d: 18 APR 1935 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee
ines, Grover C. b: APR 1892 in Stoddard County, Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Grover Cleveland b: 3 JUL 1885 in Hall County, Georgia d: 2 MAY 1949 in Hall County, Georgia
ines, Gurtha L. b: 1891 in Kaufman County, Texas d: 18 FEB 1911 in Eddy County, New Mexico
ines, Gus Bitner b: 25 NOV 1888 in Green County, Kentucky d: 4 JUL 1929 in Warren County, Kentucky
ines, Guy b: 23 APR 1899 in Bartow County, Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Hallie Faye b: 18 SEP 1906 in Watson, Atchison County, Missouri d: 30 JAN 1998 in Watson, Atchison County, Missouri
ines, Hallie Geraldine b: 16 FEB 1890 in Bartow County, Georgia d: JUL 1985 in Washington County, Mississippi
ines, Hanna Quaite b: 27 APR 1843 in Cass County, Illinois d: OCT 1843 in Cass County, Illinois
ines, Hannah Elizabeth b: 26 SEP 1865 in Clark County, Ohio d: 16 FEB 1958 in Clark County, Kentucky
ines, Hannah Mae b: AUG 1873 in Cass County, Missouri d: 27 DEC 1948 in Cass County, Missouri
ines, Harden b: 1879 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Hardin Edward b: 1856 in Indiana d: 1 NOV 1942 in Shawnee County, Kansas
ines, Hardin Edward , Jr. b: NOV 1879 in Wyoming Territory d: BEF 1910
ines, Harlan D. b: MAY 1897 in Pulaski County, Kentucky d: BEF 1910
ines, Harlan Truman b: 25 APR 1909 in Phillips County, Kansas d: 1 JUL 1979 in Owyhee County, Idaho
ines, Harley Tillman b: 20 JAN 1920 in Texas d: NOV 1979 in Davis County, Utah
ines, Harold b: ABT 1916 in Tennessee
ines, Harold b: 9 NOV 1929 in Phillips County, Kansas d: 29 DEC 1931 in Phillips County, Kansas
ines, Harold Dean b: 29 MAY 1928 in Phillips County, Kansas d: 26 NOV 1977 in Solano County, California
ines, Harold Garvin b: 11 JUL 1914 in Pickens County, South Carolina d: 28 JAN 2003 in Pickens County, South Carolina
ines, Harold Huey b: 24 AUG 1894 in Boone County, Kentucky d: 8 APR 1968 in San Diego County, California
ines, Harold Julius b: 29 OCT 1900 in Phillips County, Kansas d: 14 NOV 1924 in Phillips County, Kansas
ines, Harold Louis b: 13 DEC 1900 in Nebraska d: 13 SEP 1963
ines, Harold Victor b: 29 MAR 1895 in Illinois d: 29 OCT 1961 in Los Angeles County, California
ines, Harold W. b: 21 OCT 1914 in Tarrant County, Texas d: 9 NOV 2005 in Sarasota County, Florida
ines, Harriet b: 24 DEC 1873 in Oregon d: 12 MAY 1969 in Multnomah County, Oregon
ines, Harriet b: 1920 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee
ines, Harriet B. b: 20 MAY 1817 in Boone County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Harriet D. b: ABT 1841 in Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Harriet D. b: DEC 1887 in Texas d: UNKNOWN
ines, Harriet F. b: ABT 1826 in South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Harriet Isabella b: 13 DEC 1868 in La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas d: 18 FEB 1954 in Ashland, Cass County, Illinois
ines, Harriet Jane b: 14 FEB 1871 in Rockdale, Texas d: 29 JAN 1937 in Cheyenne, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma
ines, Harriet Mebane b: 15 JAN 1832 in North Carolina d: 14 JUN 1919 in Montgomery County, North Carolina
ines, Harriet Minerva b: 1851 in Grainger County, Tennessee d: 1871 in Grainger County, Tennessee
ines, Harriet Pendleton b: ABT 1884 in Monroe County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Harriet S. b: ABT 1865 in Giles County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Harriet S. b: ABT 1917
ines, Harriett P. b: 17 JAN 1826 in Pickens County, South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Harriette Bryne b: 6 FEB 1833 in Kentucky d: 19 MAR 1850 in Santa Catharina, Brazil
ines, Harrison Decatur b: 16 JUL 1874 in California d: 10 AUG 1945 in Snohomish County, Washington
ines, Harry b: 31 JAN 1839 in Carroll County, Tennessee d: 17 MAY 1906 in Carroll County, Tennessee
ines, Harry b: 25 JUN 1871 in Boone County, Kentucky d: 7 APR 1932 in Saline County, Missouri
ines, Harry b: 27 MAR 1878 in Carroll County, Tennessee d: 10 JUL 1942 in Spokane, Washington
ines, Harry b: 21 APR 1893 in Walker County, Texas d: UNKNOWN
ines, Harry Chester b: 16 FEB 1875 in Sangamon County, Illinois d: 1954 in Douglas County, Nebraska
ines, Harry Davis b: 25 FEB 1903 in Tate County, Mississippi d: DEC 1981 in Memphis, Tennessee
ines, Harry E. b: 4 APR 1913 in North Dakota d: 28 JUN 1987 in Seattle, King County, Washington
ines, Harry Edmund b: 31 AUG 1895 in Clark County, Ohio d: 7 JAN 1961 in Clark County, Ohio
ines, Harry J. b: ABT 1894 in Illinois d: UNKNOWN
ines, Harry L. b: ABT 1875 in Kentucky d: 18 NOV 1960 in Christian County, Kentucky
ines, Harry Leland b: 28 JUN 1901 in Fairfax County, Virginia d: 29 OCT 1976 in Alexandria, Virginia
ines, Harry Malcolm b: 15 JUL 1879 in Hunt County, Texas d: 17 JAN 1933 in Richmond, Virginia
ines, Harry Newton b: 18 AUG 1898 in Columbia County, Washington d: 10 DEC 1923 in Maywood, Cook County, Illinois
ines, Harry O. b: DEC 1890 in Washington d: UNKNOWN
ines, Harry Pendleton b: 4 JUL 1890 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama d: DEC 1981 in Jefferson County, Alabama
ines, Harry Pendleton b: 15 JUN 1891 in Brown County, Texas d: 22 NOV 1914 in Brown County, Texas
ines, Harvest Garland B. b: 21 JAN 1895 in Union County, Mississippi d: 25 SEP 1956
ines, Harvey b: ABT 1903 in Shelby County, Missouri d: UNKNOWN

Previous Page | Next Page

ou will find a number of sources listed as FTW. Due to a computer crash, I had to merge files from a backup of my own files and the FTW sources did not

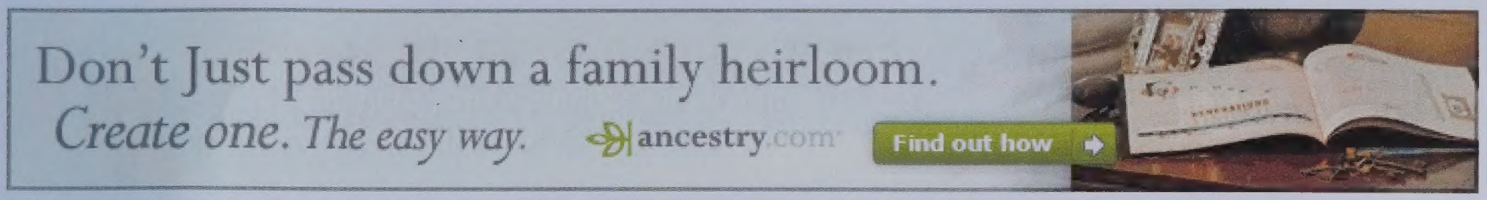
Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

ootsweb Finding our roots together.

AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY

DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help




# Some Descendants of Richard Gaines of Old Rappahannock County, Virginia - The First Nine Generations

**Entries:** 61779 **Updated:** 2007-10-29 00:13:19 UTC (Mon)

**Contact:** Carolyn Gaines Cooper caroljcoop@everestkc.net

is database is a combination of personal research, research shared by other descendants of this line and previously published work. I am especially grateful o Gerald Collins who so generously shared his work. I welcome additions and corrections to the database, but please contact me via E-mail and do NOT leave post-ems. My anti-virus software sends them to the Spam folder and they are automatically deleted before I see them.

ter **surname** OR **surname, given** to find:

List Advanced Search

Surname < A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z >

ines, Gladys b: ABT 1910 in Floyd County, Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Gladys b: ABT 1914 in Cleburne County, Alabama d: UNKNOWN
ines, Gladys b: ABT 1922 in Jackson County, Tennessee
ines, Gladys Beatrice b: 8 JAN 1903 in Bartow County, Georgia d: 14 JUL 1991 in Birmingham, Alabama
ines, Gladys Eulalie b: 8 MAR 1911 in Trigg County, Kentucky d: 16 MAY 1979 in Christian County, Kentucky
ines, Gladys Ewing b: 26 DEC 1915 in Boone County, Kentucky
ines, Gladys Mabel b: 10 FEB 1901 in Nebraska d: UNKNOWN
ines, Gladys May b: 1910 in Navarro County, Texas d: UNKNOWN
ines, Glenn Dale b: 27 SEP 1934 in Gregg County, Texas d: 25 SEP 2007 in Greenville, South Carolina
ines, Glenn R. b: JUN 1885 in Vermilion County, Illinois d: UNKNOWN
ines, Glenna Rose b: 22 MAR 1900 in Boone County, Kentucky d: 11 NOV 1994 in Seminole County, Florida
ines, Goldie b: 28 AUG 1894 in Missouri d: 18 MAR 1926 in A.J. Powell Cemetery, Osage County, Oklahoma
ines, Goldie b: ABT 1914 in Phillips County, Kansas d: UNKNOWN
ines, Goldie E. b: ABT 1907 in Anderson County, Texas d: UNKNOWN
ines, Gordon b: ABT 1908 in Hamilton County, Tennessee d: BEF 1934
ines, Grace b: 16 OCT 1888 in Llano County, Texas d: 13 NOV 1921 in Brown County, Texas
ines, Grace b: 14 FEB 1889 in Putnam County, Indiana d: UNKNOWN
ines, Grace b: 9 JUL 1891 in Kansas d: SEP 1976 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas
ines, Grace b: 12 NOV 1899 in Hall County, Georgia d: 10 JUN 1976 in Hall County, Georgia
ines, Grace b: ABT 1903 in Floyd County, Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Grace b: 7 OCT 1913 in Brown County, Texas d: 26 DEC 1998 in Brown County, Texas
ines, Grace b: ABT 1914 in Blair County, Pennsylvania
ines, Grace E. b: ABT 1906 in Iowa d: UNKNOWN
ines, Grace R. b: SEP 1890 in Tennessee d: 1956 in Hinds County, Mississippi
ines, Grace Susan b: ABT 1829 in Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Grace T. b: 12 NOV 1903 in Union County, Mississippi d: 28 JUN 1981 in Union County, Mississippi
ines, Grace Theresa b: 1821 in Laurens County, South Carolina d: 1 OCT 1888 in Isbell, Franklin County, Alabama
ines, Grace W. b: 31 JAN 1907 in Bartow County, Georgia d: 8 NOV 1990 in Bartow County, Georgia
ines, Gracey Adaline Pendleton b: 8 DEC 1824 in Abbeville County, South Carolina d: 6 SEP 1875
ines, Gracie b: 19 SEP 1887 in Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Gracie Leora b: 29 DEC 1906 in Mountain View, Oklahoma d: 19 JAN 1907 in Mountain View, Oklahoma
ines, Grady Sinclair b: 20 NOV 1894 in Floyd County, Georgia d: 28 MAY 1975 in Gordon County, Georgia
ines, Grady Sinclair , Jr. b: 10 APR 1923 in Floyd County, Georgia d: 27 JAN 1990 in Lexington County, South Carolina
ines, Granville

ootsweb Finding our roots together.

Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY

DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

RUNNING INTO A DEAD END?
We can help you reconnect with living friends and relatives!
Assisted Search
get started
publicinfoguide.com

# Some Descendants of Richard Gaines of Old Rappahannock County, Virginia - The First Nine Generations

**Entries:** 61779 **Updated:** 2007-10-29 00:13:19 UTC (Mon)

**Contact:** Carolyn Gaines Cooper caroljcoop@everestkc.net

is database is a combination of personal research, research shared by other descendants of this line and previously published work. I am especially grateful o Gerald Collins who so generously shared his work. I welcome additions and corrections to the database, but please contact me via E-mail and do NOT leave post-ems. My anti-virus software sends them to the Spam folder and they are automatically deleted before I see them.

ter **surname** OR **surname, given** to find:

List Advanced Search

Surname < A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z >

ines, Harvey Dean b: 29 APR 1896 in Floyd County, Georgia d: 18 DEC 1984 in Richmond County, Georgia
ines, Harvey Hezekiah b: MAY 1854 in Crawford County, Illinois d: 20 JUN 1927 in Wayne County, Illinois
ines, Harvey L. b: 1 MAY 1910 in Oregon d: 5 FEB 1971 in Pima County, Arizona
ines, Harvey Leo b: 19 JUN 1900 in Anderson County, Texas d: 23 DEC 1960 in Sacramento County, California
ines, Harvey Pinkney b: 8 SEP 1873 in Anderson County, Texas d: 16 FEB 1946 in Wilbarger County, Texas
ines, Hattie b: 28 FEB 1778 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: 9 JUL 1836 in Madison County, Georgia
ines, Hattie b: ABT 1862 in Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Hattie b: 13 DEC 1868 in La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas d: 18 FEB 1954 in Ashland, Cass County, Illinois
ines, Hattie b: 14 FEB 1871 in Rockdale, Texas d: 29 JAN 1937 in Cheyenne, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma
ines, Hattie b: JUL 1890 in Warren County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Hattie A. b: OCT 1876 in Montgomery County, Mississippi d: UNKNOWN
ines, Hattie Ann b: 31 AUG 1873 in Sangamon County, Illinois d: 1926 in Herman, Washington County, Nebraska
ines, Hattie Florence b: 27 AUG 1880 in Page County, Virginia d: 21 SEP 1970 in Asbury Methodist Church Cemetery, Altoona, Blair County, nsylvania
ines, Hattie J. b: NOV 1883 in Knox County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Hattie Jane b: 27 JAN 1893 in Calhoun County, Alabama d: 15 JAN 1911 in Calhoun County, Alabama
ines, Hattie Mae b: APR 1898 in Jackson County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Hattie Mae b: 15 JAN 1902 in Brown County, Texas d: UNKNOWN
ines, Hattie Mae b: ABT 1908 in Gordon County, Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Hattie Virginia b: 15 OCT 1886 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee d: 30 MAR 1971 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee
ines, Haydon Shaw b: 17 SEP 1877 in Saline County, Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Hayward b: 1825 in Laurens County, South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Hazel b: 28 DEC 1887 in Putnam County, Indiana d: UNKNOWN
ines, Hazel b: AUG 1899 in Knox County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Hazel b: 28 OCT 1900 in Howard County, Arkansas d: 28 MAY 1968 in Howard County, Arkansas
ines, Hazel b: ABT 1910 in Shelby County, Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Hazel b: 1919 in DeSoto County, Mississippi
ines, Hazel Christine b: 16 MAR 1909 in Brown County, Texas d: 19 MAR 1914 in Anderson County, Texas
ines, Hazel Kirk b: 5 JAN 1919 in Coleman County, Texas
ines, Hazel P. b: MAR 1900 in Klickitat County, Washington d: 29 NOV 1962 in Multnomah County, Oregon
ines, Helen b: 10 OCT 1885 in Sebastian County, Arkansas d: MAY 1985 in Los Angeles County, California
ines, Helen b: 11 FEB 1909 in Louisiana d: 19 MAR 1995 in Mustang, Canadian County, Oklahoma
ines, Helen b: ABT 1912 in North Dakota d: UNKNOWN
ines, Helen b: ABT 1916 in Calhoun County, Alabama d: UNKNOWN

ines, Helen b: ABT 1916 in Union County, Mississippi
ines, Helen Elizabeth b: 31 DEC 1819 in St. Stephens, Alabama d: 24 JAN 1897 in Mobile, Alabama
ines, Helen Fouche b: OCT 1888 in Chicot County, Arkansas d: 3 APR 1940 in Chicot County, Arkansas
ines, Helen H. b: NOV 1881 in Anderson County, South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Helen M. b: 1824 in Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Helen M. b: 14 FEB 1851 in Alabama d: 24 JUL 1937 in Washington County, Arkansas
ines, Helen M. b: 5 MAR 1915 in Kenton County, Kentucky d: 7 DEC 1997 in Boone County, Kentucky
ines, Helen Marie b: 16 APR 1895 in Anderson County, South Carolina d: 14 MAY 1925
ines, Helen Marie b: 21 FEB 1918 in Seminole County, Oklahoma d: 8 SEP 2001 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
ines, Helen Mary b: 9 JUN 1837 in Mobile, Alabama d: 29 SEP 1897 in Choctaw County, Alabama
ines, Helen May b: 1 AUG 1884 in Alabama d: 9 JAN 1947 in Jefferson County, Alabama
ines, Helen N. b: 10 APR 1917 in Seminole County, Oklahoma d: 1 MAR 1992 in Seminole County, Oklahoma
ines, Helen Pendleton b: ABT 1814 in North Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Helen Pendleton b: 27 JAN 1885 in Sullivan County, Tennessee d: 18 OCT 1981 in Kern County, California
ines, Helen Ruth b: 10 MAR 1913 in Boone County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Helen Ruth b: 9 DEC 1917 in Blair County, Pennsylvania d: 20 JAN 1991 in Denton, Caroline County, Maryland
ines, Helen Strother b: 29 MAR 1904 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Helen Sue b: 1916 in Jacksonville, Cherokee County, Texas
ines, Henrietta b: 1859 in Georgia d: JAN 1897 in Gordon County, Georgia
ines, Henrietta b: NOV 1869 in Missouri d: AFT 1925
ines, Henrietta b: ABT 1871 in Stoddard County, Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Henrietta E. b: 14 OCT 1875 in Greenville County, South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Henry
ines, Henry b: 1731 in King & Queen County, Virginia d: 1796 in Laurens County, South Carolina
ines, Henry b: 1733 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: 1811 in Madison County, Virginia
ines, Henry b: ABT 1737 in King and Queen, Virginia d: 25 JUL 1830 in Pickens County, South Carolina
ines, Henry b: 8 FEB 1805 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Henry b: 20 MAR 1816 in North Carolina d: 13 MAY 1883 in Big Creek, Calhoun County, Mississippi
ines, Henry b: 26 MAR 1833 in Clark County, Ohio d: 24 MAR 1868 in Greene County, Ohio
ines, Henry b: 13 MAR 1860 in Carroll County, Mississippi d: 25 FEB 1899 in Walker County, Texas
ines, Henry b: 26 FEB 1870 in Crawford County, Illinois d: 17 APR 1935 in Osage County, Oklahoma
ines, Henry b: 29 FEB 1908 in Seminole County, Oklahoma d: 22 JUN 1963 in Craig County, Oklahoma
ines, Henry b: ABT 1918 in Etowah County, Alabama d: UNKNOWN
ines, Henry A. b: 5 JAN 1865 in Mississippi d: 16 NOV 1922 in Union County, Mississippi
ines, Henry A. b: OCT 1880 in Stoddard County, Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Henry A. b: APR 1897 in Texarkana, Texas d: UNKNOWN
ines, Henry A.J. b: 11 SEP 1854 in Grainger County, Tennessee d: 10 JAN 1937 in Butler County, Kentucky
ines, Henry Albert b: 31 JAN 1858 in Missouri d: 24 DEC 1902 in Stoddard County, Missouri
ines, Henry Augustus b: ABT 1871 in Hall County, Georgia d: 4 MAR 1931 in Hall County, Georgia
ines, Henry B. b: ABT 1842 in Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Henry Benjamin b: 29 AUG 1853 in Walker County, Alabama d: 30 MAR 1911 in Brown County, Texas
ines, Henry C. b: ABT 1843 in Warren County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, Henry Clay b: 18 JAN 1880 in Jackson County, Tennessee d: 12 OCT 1912
ines, Henry Clyde b: 4 SEP 1889 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Henry D. b: 1876 in Indian Territory Oklahoma d: UNKNOWN
ines, Henry E. b: 11 MAR 1892 in Butler County, Kentucky d: 26 NOV 1963 in Butler County, Kentucky
ines, Henry Edmunds b: 30 OCT 1845 in Charlotte County, Virginia d: 4 SEP 1853
ines, Henry Edwin b: 6 SEP 1867 in Livingston County, Illinois d: 25 FEB 1935 in Douglas County, Nebraska
ines, Henry Ernest b: 28 APR 1895 in Greenville County, South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Henry F. b: ABT 1840 in Charlotte County, Virginia d: 1 JAN 1864 in Point Lookout Prison Camp, Maryland
ines, Henry F. b: 4 SEP 1918 in Warren County, Kentucky d: 12 APR 1993 in Perry County, Indiana
ines, Henry Franklin b: 21 MAR 1835 in Franklin County, Tennessee d: 24 OCT 1904 in Ruston, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana
ines, Henry Franklin b: 16 AUG 1848 in Calhoun County, Alabama d: 12 MAY 1927 in Kendall County, Texas
ines, Henry G. b: 1793 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: 1860 in Walker County, Georgia
ines, Henry George b: JUN 1831 in Tennessee d: 1909 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee
ines, Henry Goodloe b: 1790 in Culpeper/Shenandoah County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Henry Grady b: 6 SEP 1890 in Brown County, Texas d: in Childhood
ines, Henry Grady b: 23 FEB 1890 in Cleburne County, Alabama d: 1961 in Cleburne County, Alabama
ines, Henry Irvin b: 4 APR 1900 in Pickens County, South Carolina d: MAY 1986 in Buncombe County, North Carolina
ines, Henry J. b: ABT 1824 in Rabun County, Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Henry Jefferson b: 1 NOV 1882 in Brown County, Texas d: UNKNOWN
ines, Henry Jim b: 2 MAR 1914 in Erath County, Texas d: 4 MAY 1989 in Dallas County, Texas
ines, Henry Johnson b: 15 MAR 1833 in Greenville County, South Carolina d: 1906 in Greenville County, South Carolina
ines, Henry L. b: ABT 1839 in Madison County, Virginia d: 30 MAY 1862 in The Civil War
ines, Henry L. b: DEC 1859 in Pulaski County, Kentucky d: BEF 1870 in Pulaski County, Kentucky
ines, Henry L. b: ABT 1869 in Stoddard County, Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Henry L. b: 13 JUL 1897 in Tennessee d: JAN 1970 in Pinal County, Arizona
ines, Henry Lawrence b: 1827 in Marengo County, Alabama d: BET 1856 AND 1860

Previous Page | Next Page

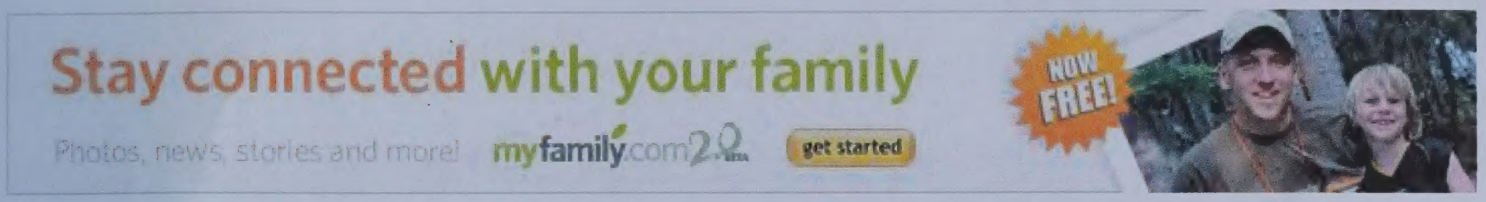
Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

ootsweb Finding our roots together.

AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY

DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help




# Some Descendants of Richard Gaines of Old Rappahannock County, Virginia - The First Nine Generations

**Entries:** 61779 **Updated:** 2007-10-29 00:13:19 UTC (Mon)

**Contact:** Carolyn Gaines Cooper caroljcoop@everestkc.net

is database is a combination of personal research, research shared by other descendants of this line and previously published work. I am especially grateful o Gerald Collins who so generously shared his work. I welcome additions and corrections to the database, but please contact me via E-mail and do NOT leave post-ems. My anti-virus software sends them to the Spam folder and they are automatically deleted before I see them.

ter **surname** OR **surname, given** to find:

List Advanced Search

Surname < A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z >

ines, Infant b: 15 DEC 1891 in Collin County, Texas d: 15 DEC 1891 in Collin County, Texas
ines, Infant b: 30 APR 1892 in Putnam County, Indiana d: BEF 1900
ines, Infant Daughter b: 28 JAN 1867 in Green County, Kentucky d: 28 JAN 1867 in Green County, Kentucky
ines, Infant Daughter b: 23 JAN 1877 in Trigg County, Kentucky d: 23 JAN 1877 in Trigg County, Kentucky
ines, Infant Son b: 1829 in Crawford County, Illinois d: 1829 in Crawford County, Illinois
ines, Infant Son b: 12 SEP 1884 in Hunt County, Texas d: 12 SEP 1884 in Hunt County, Texas
ines, Infant Son b: 1920 in Hughes County, Oklahoma d: 1920 in Hughes County, Oklahoma
ines, Infant Twin b: MAR 1868 in Charlotte County, Virginia d: in Infancy
ines, Infant Twin b: MAR 1868 in Charlotte County, Virginia d: in Infancy
ines, Inus Effie b: NOV 1869 in Cleburne County, Alabama d: 21 AUG 1925 in Cleburne County, Alabama
ines, Iona b: ABT 1903 in DeSoto County, Mississippi d: UNKNOWN
ines, Ione b: ABT 1921 in Ben Hill County, Georgia
ines, Ira b: 1877 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Ira b: ABT 1879 in Pickens County, South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Ira Broaddus b: ABT 1832 in Tennessee d: 1864 in The Civil War
ines, Ira D. b: 7 SEP 1910 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee d: JUL 1967 in Memphis, Tennessee
ines, Ira Erwin b: 27 MAY 1889 in Bartow County, Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Ira Frank b: MAR 1872 in Shelby County, Illinois d: 16 NOV 1950 in Morgan County, Illinois
ines, Ira James b: 19 APR 1880 in Kansas d: OCT 1964 in Colorado
ines, Ira Mayo b: 21 JUL 1801 in Lincoln County, North Carolina d: 29 MAY 1861 in Henning, Lauderdale County, Tennessee
ines, Ira Perkins b: 26 JUL 1886 in Hunt County, Texas d: 8 MAY 1888 in Hunt County, Texas
ines, Ira Pinckney b: 14 JUL 1813 in South Carolina d: 4 APR 1891 in Hall County, Georgia
ines, Ira Pinckney b: 11 DEC 1872 in Hall County, Georgia d: 31 MAY 1955 in Hall County, Georgia
ines, Ira Robert b: 1840 in Mississippi d: UNKNOWN
ines, Ira W. b: 14 JUL 1857 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee d: 13 FEB 1883 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee
ines, Ira Wilson b: 16 AUG 1863 in Stoddard County, Missouri d: BEF 1870 in Stoddard County, Missouri
ines, Irene b: 26 JUL 1896 in Kansas d: 27 SEP 1989 in Martin County, Florida
ines, Irene Mary b: 28 APR 1860 in Walker County, Alabama d: 7 AUG 1955 in Brown County, Texas
ines, Irene Ophelia b: 5 OCT 1913 in Duncan, Stephens County, Oklahoma
ines, Irma b: ABT 1914 in Cleburne County, Alabama d: UNKNOWN
ines, Irma Hart b: ABT 1918 in Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, Irma Vane b: 8 FEB 1887 in Kentucky d: 13 FEB 1983 in Los Angeles County, California
ines, Irwin Looper b: 1 OCT 1918 in Brown County, Texas d: 21 FEB 1970 in Dallas County, Texas
ines, Isaac Allison b: 12 DEC 1867 in Sullivan County, Tennessee d: AFT 1930

ines, Isaac Byler b: 14 JUL 1888 in Llano County, Texas d: 16 JUL 1975 in Brown County, Texas
ines, Isaac Newton b: 9 MAR 1871 in Page County, Virginia d: 14 SEP 1924 in Hagerstown, Washington County, Maryland
ines, Isaac Thomas b: 29 OCT 1821 in Prince William County, Virginia d: 1897 in Lamar County, Texas
ines, Isabell Tecora b: 25 OCT 1877 in Anderson County, South Carolina d: 11 JUN 1918 in Anderson County, South Carolina
ines, Isabella
ines, Isabella b: 1750 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Isabella b: 1759 in Virginia d: 1787
ines, Isabella b: 1766 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: ABT 1815 in Kentucky
ines, Isabella b: 1787 in South Carolina d: 27 OCT 1871 in Abbeville County, South Carolina
ines, Isabella b: 1789 in Augusta County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Isabella b: ABT 1845 in Rockingham County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Isabella Pendleton b: 3 AUG 1786 in Shenandoah County, Virginia d: 23 APR 1824 in Jefferson County, Indiana
ines, Isabella Pendleton b: 1 SEP 1856 in Alabama d: 1930 in Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia
ines, Isaiah b: 13 AUG 1811 in South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, Isham b: ABT 1863 in Charlotte County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, Isola b: ABT 1879 in Missouri d: BEF 1900
ines, Iva b: OCT 1897 in Stoddard County, Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, Ivan Hugh b: 10 SEP 1911 in Phillips County, Kansas d: 25 FEB 2001 in Laramie, Wyoming
ines, Ivan T. b: 5 APR 1886 in Kansas d: 3 NOV 1966 in Benton County, Arkansas
ines, J.D. b: 12 SEP 1913 in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana d: 2 NOV 1916 in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana
ines, J.T. b: 13 JUN 1907 in Hall County, Georgia d: 18 DEC 1984 in Hall County, Georgia
ines, Jabus Edward b: 27 JAN 1868 in Jackson County, Tennessee d: JAN 1944 in Sumner County, Tennessee
ines, Jack b: 3 FEB 1892 in Bonham, Fannin County, Texas d: 15 MAR 1949 in Gladewater, Gregg County, Texas
ines, Jack b: JUN 1899 in Texas d: UNKNOWN
ines, Jack b: 18 NOV 1901 in Brown County, Texas d: 27 APR 1951 in Orange County, California
ines, Jack b: 3 DEC 1910 in Hopkins County, Texas d: 31 AUG 1927 in Hopkins County, Texas
ines, Jack b: 4 MAY 1912 in Bartow County, Georgia d: 17 JUN 1981 in Bartow County, Georgia
ines, Jack b: 23 NOV 1924 in Texas d: SEP 1984 in Nowata County, Oklahoma
ines, Jacob b: 8 SEP 1849 in Champaign County, Ohio d: 26 NOV 1866 in Tazewell County, Illinois
ines, Jacqueline Zelma b: 1921 in Hughes County, Oklahoma d: 1923 in Hughes County, Oklahoma
ines, James
ines, James b: 18 JAN 1709/10 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: BEF 20 MAR 1785 in Culpeper County, Virginia
ines, James b: 1742 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: 1830 in Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tennessee
ines, James b: ABT 1749 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: AFT 1805 in Virginia
ines, James b: ABT 1751 in Virginia d: JUN 1802 in Charlotte County, Virginia
ines, James b: 14 APR 1762 in Culpeper County/Orange County, Virginia d: 4 DEC 1854 in Montgomery County, North Carolina
ines, James b: ABT 1768 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, James b: ABT 1772 in Virginia d: 1851 in Prince William County, Virginia
ines, James b: 14 NOV 1776 in Stokes County, North Carolina d: 12 NOV 1856 in Oakland, California
ines, James b: 21 JUL 1783 in Virginia d: 5 AUG 1841 in Pickens County, South Carolina
ines, James b: 1791 in Laurens District, South Carolina d: OCT 1856 in Bartow County, Georgia
ines, James b: 9 MAY 1799 in South Carolina d: 10 SEP 1868 in Tishomingo County, Mississippi
ines, James b: 9 OCT 1799 in Kentucky d: 24 FEB 1868 in Boone County, Kentucky
ines, James b: 31 MAY 1825 in Clark County, Ohio d: 16 DEC 1918 in Edgar County, Illinois
ines, James b: FEB 1830 in North Carolina d: 1914
ines, James b: ABT 1840 in Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, James b: ABT 1840 in Crawford County, Illinois d: UNKNOWN
ines, James b: ABT 1846 in Tennessee d: UNKNOWN
ines, James b: 1848 in Abbeville County, South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, James b: 1862 in Crawford County, Illinois d: 1906 in Crawford County, Illinois
ines, James b: ABT 1864 in Scott County, Kentucky d: UNKNOWN
ines, James b: ABT 1867 in Stoddard County, Missouri d: UNKNOWN
ines, James b: ABT 1876 in South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, James b: JUN 1883 in Red River County, Texas d: UNKNOWN
ines, James b: MAR 1897 in Texas d: UNKNOWN
ines, James b: ABT 1901 in Greenville County, South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, James b: ABT 1913 in Georgia d: UNKNOWN
ines, James b: ABT 1915 in Ben Hill County, Georgia
ines, James , Jr. b: ABT 1739 in Culpeper County, Virginia d: 25 NOV 1788 in Orange County, Virginia
ines, James A. b: 11 DEC 1811 in Kentucky d: 6 MAY 1892 in Crawford County, Illinois
ines, James A. b: ABT 1824 in South Carolina d: UNKNOWN
ines, James A. b: ABT 1836 in Virginia d: UNKNOWN
ines, James A. b: ABT 1857 in Crawford County, Illinois d: UNKNOWN
ines, James A. b: ABT 1862 in Missouri d: BEF 1900
ines, James Addison b: 27 AUG 1835 in Pickens County, South Carolina d: 15 MAY 1893 in Franklin County, Tennessee
ines, James Alexander b: 9 SEP 1836 in Kentucky d: 7 DEC 1903 in Howard County, Arkansas
ines, James Alexander b: DEC 1844 in Charlotte County, Virginia d: ABT 1922

Previous Page | Next Page

ou will find a number of sources listed as FTW. Due to a computer crash, I had to merge files from a backup of my own files and the FTW sources did not

FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages

My Order

Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[ Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page ]

## *Descendants of William Gaines*

*Generation No. 1*

WILLIAM[1] GAINES was born Abt. 1730.

ildren of WILLIAM GAINES are:

i. WILLIAM[2] GAINES, d. August 08, 1819, Woodford Co., KY.
ii. ROBERT GAINES, b. 1765, Spotsylvania Co., VA; d. December 10, 1833, Woodford Co., KY.

[ Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page ]
Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2007, The Generations Network.

FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages
Find Family | How To Articles | Member Web Sites | Share Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archive | Family Tree Data | Home

[ Home Page | Tree Page | Surname Page | Next Page | Last Page ]

## Descendants of William Gaines

Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM[1] GAINES was born Abt. 1730.

Children of WILLIAM GAINES are:

2. i. WILLIAM[2] GAINES, Jr. was born Abt. 1810. Woodford Co., KY.
3. ii. REDDING[2] GAINES, b. 1793, Spotsylvania Co., VA; d. December 10, 1859, Woodford Co., KY.

[ Home Page | Tree Page | Surname Page | Next Page ]

Copyright 1998-2001, The Generations Network

FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages

My Order

Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[ Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page ]

## *Descendants of William Gaines*

*Generation No. 2*

WILLIAM[2] GAINES *(WILLIAM[1])* died August 08, 1819 in Woodford Co., KY. He married JANE PINES March 11, 1781 in Spotsylivania Co., VA.

ildren of WILLIAM GAINES and JANE PINES are:

i. WILLIAM[3] GAINES, b. Woodford Co., KY.
ii. RICHARD GAINES, b. Woodford Co., KY.
iii. THOMAS GAINES, b. Woodford Co., KY.
iv. FRANKLIN GAINES, b. Woodford Co., KY.
v. BARNETT GAINES, b. Woodford Co., KY.
vi. JAMES GAINES, b. 1789, Spotsylivania Co., VA; d. 1859, Franklin Co., KY; m. LUCY GAINES, Fayette Co., KY.
vii. GEORGE GAINES, b. Woodford Co., KY; m. MILLIE WHITE, 1814, Woodford Co., KY.

ROBERT[2] GAINES *(WILLIAM[1])* was born 1765 in Spotsylvania Co., VA, and died December 10, 1833 in Woodford Co., KY. He married ANN JENKINS cember 1783 in Spotsylvania Co., VA, daughter of UNKWN.

ildren of ROBERT GAINES and ANN JENKINS are:

i. RICHARD P.[3] GAINES, b. Abt. 1789, Virginia; d. September 06, 1854, Platte City, Mo..
ii. WILLIAM GAINES, b. Abt. 1790.
iii. JAMES GAINES, b. Abt. 1795.
iv. JOHN ROBINSON GAINES, b. Abt. 1795, Spotsylvania Co., VA.
v. LUCY GAINES, b. 1794, Spotsylivania Co., VA; d. 1859, Franklin Co., KY; m. (1) JAMES GAINES, Fayette Co., KY; m. (2) JAMES GAINES, November 21, 1810, Woodford Co., KY.
vi. THOMAS GAINES, b. Abt. 1797.

[ Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page ]

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2007, The Generations Network.

# Descendants of William Gaines

Generation No. 2

WILLIAM[2] GAINES (WILLIAM[1]) died August 06, 1819 in Woodford Co., KY. He married LANE PINES March 14, 1781 in Spotsylvania Co., VA.

Children of WILLIAM GAINES and LANE PINES are:

i. WILLIAM[3] GAINES, b. Woodford Co., KY.
ii. RICHARD GAINES, b. Woodford Co., KY.
iii. THOMAS GAINES, b. Woodford Co., KY.
iv. FRANCIS GAINES, b. Woodford Co., KY.
v. BARNETT GAINES, b. Woodford Co., KY.
vi. JAMES GAINES, b. 1780, Spotsylvania Co., VA; d. 1859, Franklin Co., KY; m. [1] KY
GAINES, Fayette Co., KY.
vii. GEORGE GAINES, b. Woodford Co., KY; m. MARTHA WOOD, 1814, Woodford Co., KY.

ROBERT[2] GAINES (WILLIAM[1]) was born 1755 in Spotsylvania Co., VA, and died December 10, 1837 in Woodford Co., KY. He married ANN JENKINS
mber 1753 in Spotsylvania Co., VA, daughter of [UNKNOWN].

ren of ROBERT GAINES and ANN JENKINS are:

i. RICHARD P.[3] GAINES, b. Abt. 1780, Virginia; d. September 06, 1854, Platte City, Mo.
ii. WILLIAM GAINES, b. Abt. 1790.
iii. JAMES GAINES, b. Abt. 1795.
iv. JOHN ROBINSON GAINES, b. Abt. 1795, Spotsylvania Co., VA.
v. LUCY GAINES, b. 1794, Spotsylvania Co., VA; d. 1859, Franklin Co., KY; m. [1] JAMES
GAINES, Fayette Co., KY; m. [2] JAMES GAINES, November 21, 1818, Woodford Co., KY.
vi. THOMAS GAINES, b. Abt. 1797.



Powered by The Generations Network

FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages

My Order

Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[ Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page ]

## *Descendants of William Gaines*

*Generation No. 3*

WILLIAM[3] GAINES *(WILLIAM[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born in Woodford Co., KY. He married SARAH.

ildren of WILLIAM GAINES and SARAH are:

i. THOMAS[4] GAINES.
ii. FRANKLIN GAINES.
iii. BARNETT GAINES.
iv. JAMES GAINES.
v. GEORGE GAINES.

RICHARD P.[3] GAINES *(ROBERT[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born Abt. 1789 in Virginia, and died September 06, 1854 in Platte City, Mo.. He married JOANNA NDER in Virginia.

ildren of RICHARD GAINES and JOANNA TINDER are:

i. R. FRANK[4] GAINES, d. Platte City, Mo..
ii. SOPHRONIA GAINES, b. February 19, 1828, Woodford Co., KY.
iii. SIDONIA GAINES, b. February 19, 1828, Woodford Co., Kentucky.

JAMES[3] GAINES *(ROBERT[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born Abt. 1795. He met REBECCA ADAMS March 25, 1814 in Woodford Co. Kentucky, daughter of JAMES ADAMS.

ildren of JAMES GAINES and REBECCA ADAMS are:

i. EDWIN[4] GAINES, b. September 26, 1828, Woodford Co. Kentucky; d. August 18, 1901, Platte Co Mo.
ii. CATHERINE GAINES, b. Abt. 1830, Woodford Co, KY; m. JOSEPH F. COONS.
iii. SARAH ANN GAINES, b. February 23, 1830, Woodford Co., Kentucky; d. January 28, 1886, Platte Co., Missouri.

JOHN ROBINSON[3] GAINES *(ROBERT[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born Abt. 1795 in Spotsylvania Co., VA. He married (1) MARGARET ELLIS. He met (2) MARGARET BRECKENRIDGE February 15, 1820 in Harrison Co., KY. He married (3) MARTHA ANN LEATHERS September 27, 1856 in Franklin Co., KY.

ildren of JOHN GAINES and MARGARET ELLIS are:

i. GEORGE[4] GAINES.
ii. BUD GAINES.
iii. OCTAVIA GAINES.
iv. FRANCES GAINES.
v. MALVINA GAINES.
vi. NELLIE GAINES.

ildren of JOHN GAINES and MARGARET BRECKENRIDGE are:

vii. WILLIAM GRIFFIN[4] GAINES.
viii. JAMES HENRY GAINES, b. 1820; m. JURETTA GAINES.
ix. ORANGE REED GAINES, b. May 07, 1828, Woodford Co., Kentucky; d. February 02, 1886, Platte Co., Missouri.
x. EVELIND BRECKENRIDGE GAINES, b. Abt. 1830.

FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages

Find Family | How-To & Articles | Message Boards | Family Origins Tips | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[ Home Page ] [ My Page ] [ Previous Page ] [ Next Page ] [ Last Page ]

## Descendants of William Gaines

Generation No. 2

1. WILLIAM[2] GAINES (WILLIAM[1]) was born in Woodford Co., KY. He married SARAH.

Children of WILLIAM GAINES and SARAH are:

i. THOMAS[3] GAINES.
ii. FRANCIS GAINES.
iii. BARNETT GAINES.
iv. JAMES GAINES.
v. GEORGE GAINES.

2. i. RICHARD[3] GAINES (WILLIAM[2]) was born Abt. 1789 in Virginia, and died September 09, 1832 in Platte Co., Mo.. He married JOANNA [illegible] in Virginia.

Children of RICHARD GAINES and JOANNA [illegible] are:

i. R. FRANK[4] GAINES, d. Platte Co., Mo..
ii. SOPHRONIA GAINES, b. February 19, 1828, Woodford Co., KY.
iii. SIDONIA GAINES, b. February 19, 1828, Woodford Co., Kentucky.

3. ii. JAMES[3] GAINES (FRANCIS[2], WILLIAM[1]) was born Abt. 1795. He married RHODA A. ADAMS March 25, 1814 in Woodford Co., Kentucky, daughter of [illegible] ADAMS and [illegible].

Children of JAMES GAINES and RHODA ADAMS are:

i. EDWIN[4] GAINES, b. September 26, 1825, Woodford Co., Kentucky; d. August 18, 1901, Platte Co., Mo..
ii. CATHERINE GAINES, b. Abt. 1830, Woodford Co., KY; m. JOHN PITT.
iii. SARAH ANN GAINES, b. February 25, 1830, Woodford Co., Kentucky; d. January 28, 1886, Platte Co., Missouri.

4. iii. ROBINSON[3] GAINES (FRANCIS[2], WILLIAM[1]) was born Abt. 1795 in Spotsylvania Co., VA. He married (1) MARGARET ELLIS. He married (2) MARGARET BRIDGEFORTH February 15, 1820 in Harrison Co., KY. He married (3) MARGARET [illegible] ANN LEATHERS September 27, 1856 in Franklin Co., KY..

Children of JOHN GAINES and MARGARET ELLIS are:

i. GEORGE[4] GAINES.
ii. BUD GAINES.
iii. OCTAVIA GAINES.
iv. FRANCES GAINES.
v. MALVINA GAINES.
vi. NELLIE GAINES.

Children of JOHN GAINES and MARGARET BRIDGEFORTH are:

vii. WILLIAM GRIFFIN[4] GAINES.
viii. JAMES HENRY GAINES, b. 1820; m. JUDITH A. GAINES.
ix. ORANGE REED GAINES, b. May 07, 1825, Woodford Co., Kentucky; d. February 02, 1886, Platte Co., Missouri.
x. EVELYN BRIDGEFORD GAINES, b. Abt. 1830.

FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages

My Order

Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[ Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page ]

## *Descendants of William Gaines*

*Generation No. 4*

R. FRANK[4] GAINES *(RICHARD P.[3], ROBERT[2], WILLIAM[1])* died in Platte City, Mo.. He married ANGELINE BRIGHTWELL OLIVER January 02, 1866 in ıtte Co., MO.

ildren of R. GAINES and ANGELINE OLIVER are:

i. JOHN[5] GAINES.
ii. KATE GAINES.

SOPHRONIA[4] GAINES *(RICHARD P.[3], ROBERT[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born February 19, 1828 in Woodford Co., KY. She married (1) HAMP BROWN in Platte ., MO. She married (2) MILES HARRINGTON October 12, 1854 in Platte Co., MO.

ild of SOPHRONIA GAINES and HAMP BROWN is:

i. FRANK[5] BROWN.

. SIDONIA[4] GAINES *(RICHARD P.[3], ROBERT[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born February 19, 1828 in Woodford Co., Kentucky. She married (1) L. WARREN GAINES, ı of WILLIAM GAINES. She married (2) A. B. SHERWOOD April 06, 1845 in Platte Co., MO.

ild of SIDONIA GAINES and L. GAINES is:

i. LEANNA[5] GAINES, b. July 10, 1868.

ildren of SIDONIA GAINES and A. SHERWOOD are:

ii. SOPHRONIA[5] SHERWOOD, m. W. T. DURETT.
iii. JANETTE SHERWOOD.
iv. A. B. SHERWOOD.

. EDWIN[4] GAINES *(JAMES[3], ROBERT[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born September 26, 1828 in Woodford Co. Kentucky, and died August 18, 1901 in Platte Co Mo. married ZERELDA H. HATTON February 17, 1853, daughter of GEORGE HATTON.

ildren of EDWIN GAINES and ZERELDA HATTON are:

i. ARMILDA[5] GAINES, b. October 05, 1855, Platte Co., MO; m. WILLIAM GRISSOM.
ii. ROBERT GAINES, b. 1858, Platte Co., MO.
iii. GEORGE GAINES, b. April 15, 1860, Platte Co., MO; d. May 20, 1912, Platte Co Mo; m. JENNIE STUCKEY.

. SARAH ANN[4] GAINES *(JAMES[3], ROBERT[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born February 23, 1830 in Woodford Co., Kentucky, and died January 28, 1886 in Platte Co., ssouri. She met ORANGE REED GAINES June 13, 1847 in Woodford Co., Kentucky, son of JOHN GAINES and MARGARET BRECKENRIDGE.

ildren of SARAH GAINES and ORANGE GAINES are:

i. JAMES M.[5] GAINES, b. January 26, 1851, Platte County, MO; d. March 08, 1883, Platte County, MO.
ii. MARGARET ELLEN GAINES, b. February 10, 1855, Platte County, MO; m. W. C. HARLAN, March 10, 1881.
iii. GEORGE WILLIAM GAINES, b. February 02, 1857, Platte County, MO; d. October 27, 1872.
iv. SARAH CATHERINE GAINES, b. November 25, 1858, Platte County, MO; d. June 03, 1889, Platte County, MO.

## Descendants of William Gaines

Generation No. 1

1. FRANK[1] GAINES (RICHARD P.[2], ROBERT[3], WILLIAM[4]) died in Plattsburg, Mo.. He married ANGELINE BROOMFIELD. OLIVER January 02, 1866 in Plattsburg, Clinton Co., MO.

Children of R. GAINES and ANGELINE OLIVER are:

i. ROBT[5] GAINES
ii. KATE GAINES

2. SOPHRONIA[1] GAINES (RICHARD P.[2], ROBERT[3], WILLIAM[4]) was born February 19, 1828 in Woodford Co., KY. She married (1) HAMP BROWN in Platte Co., MO. She married (2) MILES HAMILTON on October 12, 1853 in Platte Co., MO.

Children of SOPHRONIA GAINES and HAMP BROWN are:

i. FRANK[5] BROWN

3. WILLIAM[1] GAINES (RICHARD P.[2], ROBERT[3], WILLIAM[4]) was born February 19, 1828 in Woodford Co., Kentucky. He married (1) L. W. ABNER GAINES, daughter of WILLIAM GAINES. She married (2) A. B. SHUCKWOOD on April 06, 1848 in Platte Co., MO.

Children of SIDONIA GAINES and L. GAINES are:

i. LEANNA[5] GAINES, b. July 10, 1868.

Children of SIDONIA GAINES and A. SHUCKWOOD are:

ii. SOPHRONIA[5] SHUCKWOOD, m. W. T. DORSETT.
iii. JANETTE SHUCKWOOD.
iv. A. B. SHUCKWOOD.

4. EDWIN[1] GAINES (LEWIS[2], ROBERT[3], WILLIAM[4]) was born November 26, 1828 in Woodford Co., Kentucky, and died August 18, 1901 in Platte Co., MO. He married ZERELDA H. HATTON February 17, 1853, daughter of ELDRIDGE HATTON.

Children of EDWIN GAINES and ZERELDA HATTON are:

i. ARMILDA[5] GAINES, b. October 05, 1855, Platte Co., MO, m. WILLIAM ORINGAM.
ii. ROBERT GAINES, b. 1858, Platte Co., MO.
iii. ELDRIDGE GAINES, b. April 15, 1860, Platte Co., MO, d. May 20, 1912, Platte Co, Mo; m. BENNIE STUCKEY.

5. SARAH ANN[1] GAINES (LEWIS[2], ROBERT[3], WILLIAM[4]) was born February 22, 1830 in Woodford Co., Kentucky, and died January 28, 1886 in Platte Co., MO. She met ORANGE RILEY GAINES June 13, 1847 in Woodford Co., Kentucky, son of JOHN GAINES and MARGARET PRICE GAINES.

Children of SARAH GAINES and ORANGE GAINES are:

i. JAMES A.[5] GAINES, b. January 26, 1851, Platte County, MO; d. March 08, 1885, Platte County, MO.
ii. MARGARET ELLEN GAINES, b. February 10, 1855, Platte County, MO; m. W. H. HARRAN, March 10, 1881.
iii. GEORGE WILLIAM GAINES, b. February 02, 1857, Platte County, MO; d. October 27, 1872.
iv. SARAH CATHERINE GAINES, b. November 25, 1858, Platte County, MO; d. June 05, 1889, Platte County, MO.

v. HENRY GAINES, b. September 21, 1860, Platte County, MO; d. June 06, 1888, Carrol Twp, Platte County, MO.
vi. MARY REBECCA GAINES, b. October 11, 1862, Platte County, MO; d. Abt. 1940, Camden Point, MO.
vii. JEFFERSON DAVIS GAINES, b. September 02, 1864, Platte County, MO; d. July 28, 1887, Carroll Township, Platte County, MO.
viii. JOHN QUINCY GAINES, b. September 18, 1866, Platte County, MO; d. January 08, 1887, Carroll TWP., Platte County, MO.
ix. ANDREW MACAFEE GAINES, b. November 27, 1868, Platte County, MO; d. July 28, 1887, Carroll TWP., Platte County, MO.
x. ROBERT LEE GAINES, b. December 19, 1870, Platte Co Mo; d. October 1938, Platte Co Mo.

. ORANGE REED[4] GAINES *(JOHN ROBINSON[3], ROBERT[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born May 07, 1828 in Woodford Co., Kentucky, and died February 02, 1886 in ıtte Co., Missouri. He met SARAH ANN GAINES June 13, 1847 in Woodford Co., Kentucky, daughter of JAMES GAINES and REBECCA ADAMS.

ildren of ORANGE GAINES and SARAH GAINES are:

i. JAMES M.[5] GAINES, b. January 26, 1851, Platte County, MO; d. March 08, 1883, Platte County, MO.
ii. MARGARET ELLEN GAINES, b. February 10, 1855, Platte County, MO; m. W. C. HARLAN, March 10, 1881.
iii. GEORGE WILLIAM GAINES, b. February 02, 1857, Platte County, MO; d. October 27, 1872.
iv. SARAH CATHERINE GAINES, b. November 25, 1858, Platte County, MO; d. June 03, 1889, Platte County, MO.
v. HENRY GAINES, b. September 21, 1860, Platte County, MO; d. June 06, 1888, Carrol Twp, Platte County, MO.
vi. MARY REBECCA GAINES, b. October 11, 1862, Platte County, MO; d. Abt. 1940, Camden Point, MO.
vii. JEFFERSON DAVIS GAINES, b. September 02, 1864, Platte County, MO; d. July 28, 1887, Carroll Township, Platte County, MO.
viii. JOHN QUINCY GAINES, b. September 18, 1866, Platte County, MO; d. January 08, 1887, Carroll TWP., Platte County, MO.
ix. ANDREW MACAFEE GAINES, b. November 27, 1868, Platte County, MO; d. July 28, 1887, Carroll TWP., Platte County, MO.
x. ROBERT LEE GAINES, b. December 19, 1870, Platte Co Mo; d. October 1938, Platte Co Mo.

---


© Copyright 1996-2007, The Generations Network.

# *Descendants of William Gaines*

*Generation No. 5*

. MARY REBECCA[5] GAINES *(ORANGE REED[4], JOHN ROBINSON[3], ROBERT[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born October 11, 1862 in Platte County, MO, and died Abt. 40 in Camden Point, MO. She married WILLIAM LEWIS MILLER November 10, 1881, son of JOHN MILLER and EMILY SETTLE.

ildren of MARY GAINES and WILLIAM MILLER are:

i. PATSY[6] MILLER.
ii. LADY MILLER, m. CHARLES WRIGHT.

. JEFFERSON DAVIS[5] GAINES *(ORANGE REED[4], JOHN ROBINSON[3], ROBERT[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born September 02, 1864 in Platte County, MO, and died y 28, 1887 in Carroll Township, Platte County, MO. He married MAGGIE WOOD April 14, 1886 in Platte County, MO.

ild of JEFFERSON GAINES and MAGGIE WOOD is:

i. ARCHIE R.[6] GAINES, b. April 29, 1887, Platte Co, MO; d. 1955, Dearborn, MO.

. ROBERT LEE[5] GAINES *(ORANGE REED[4], JOHN ROBINSON[3], ROBERT[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born December 19, 1870 in Platte Co Mo, and died October 1938 Platte Co Mo. He married LINNIE DELL ST. JOHN Abt. 1895 in Platte Co., MO.

ildren of ROBERT GAINES and LINNIE ST. JOHN are:

i. EDGAR H.[6] GAINES, b. February 20, 1896, Platte Co., Mo.; d. January 03, 1966, Edgerton, Mo.; m. GRETA NOLAND.
ii. ZELLA KATHLEEN GAINES, b. 1898, Platte Co., Mo.; m. HOLEMAN HAM, Platte City, Mo..
iii. ORANGE RAY GAINES, b. July 12, 1902, Camden Point, Mo.; d. January 07, 1967, Camden Point, Mo..
iv. ROBERT L. GAINES, b. 1910, Platte Co., Mo.; d. January 24, 1935, Leavenworth, Kansas.

---


© Copyright 1996-2007, The Generations Network.

FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages
My Order
Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[ Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page ]

## *Descendants of William Gaines*

*Generation No. 6*

. ARCHIE R.[6] GAINES *(JEFFERSON DAVIS[5], ORANGE REED[4], JOHN ROBINSON[3], ROBERT[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born April 29, 1887 in Platte Co, MO, and d 1955 in Dearborn, MO. He married WILLEMMA.

ildren of ARCHIE GAINES and WILLEMMA are:

i. BILLIE FERN[7] GAINES, m. KEEFHAVER.
ii. INFANT SON GAINES, b. February 13, 1915.
iii. RUTH MARGUERITE GAINES, d. January 22, 1918, Platte Co, MO.

. ORANGE RAY[6] GAINES *(ROBERT LEE[5], ORANGE REED[4], JOHN ROBINSON[3], ROBERT[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born July 12, 1902 in Camden Point, Mo., and d January 07, 1967 in Camden Point, Mo.. He married HELEN RUTH TRICE July 02, 1926 in Kansas City, Missouri, daughter of BEDFORD TRICE and LA ELLIOTT.

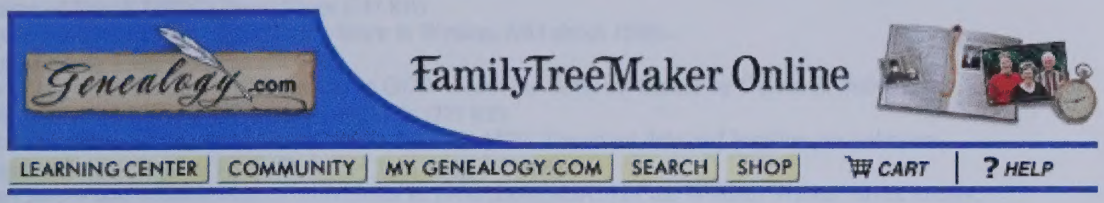
ild of ORANGE GAINES and HELEN TRICE is:

i. VIRGINIA RAY[7] GAINES, b. June 08, 1927, Camden Point, Missouri; m. WILLIAM ALLEN HILLIX, March 23, 1947, St. Louis, Missouri.

[ Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page ]
Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate
© Copyright 1996-2007, The Generations Network.

**Senior Volunteers Wanted** - Peace Corps needs your experience.
No age limit. Apply online now! www.peacecorps.gov

Ads by Google




# "The Gaines Hillix Family's Home Page"

*Jpdated November 9, 2007*

**Gaines A. Hillix**
**ghillix@comcast.net**

Edit Your Page

am descended from James H. Hillix* and Ann B. Walker, of Kentucky and England, m'd in Clermont Co., OH 07 DEC 1815, later of Fayette and Woodford Co's, KY. Ann B. Walker-Hillix came west to Buchanan Co, MO in 1853, then to Leavenworth Co., KS in about 1860 and to Platte Co, MO n about 1867. Their children were; Marian, John W., Henry H., William Walker(my ancestor), Cora Ann, James M., Elizabeth and Charles Hamilton Hillix.

ames H. Hillix served in Stewart W. Megowan's 7th Company of Kentucky Mounted Volunteer Militia during the War of 1812. This unit served with valor at the battle of the Thames in Canada in the fall of 1813. Ann B. Walker-Hillix received two(2) bounty- land grants for his service(1850 & 1855), vhich were later sold, and also a widow's pension.

Henry H. Hillix served in the Mexican War as a blacksmith/farrier.

Hamilton(Ham) Hillix served in Landis' Battery of Missouri Light Artillery in the Confederate States Army. He was killed in action in the Federal siege of Vicksburg, Mississippi in June, 1863 by a cannon shell that exploded above him while he was sleeping behind a redoubt.

'My latest findings are that there was a will probated and filed for Henry Hillock in Fayette Co, Ky dated June 11, 1800 leaving his estate to James Hambleton Hillock. It was recorded in July, 1800. Also, James Hillix's muster role records show the spelling of his name changing from Hillock to Hillix luring his service in the War of 1812. I have also learned of another child of James Hillix and Ann B. Walker, Marian(Mary) Hillix. I'm interested in any nformation that might help lead to a connection with Henry Hillock or on the surname Hillock prior to 1800.

And from James Gaines/Rebecca Adams and John Robinson/Robertson Gaines/Margaret Breckenridge, whose children Sarah(DOB 23FEB 1830, Woodford Co., KY) and Orange Reed Gaines(DOB 07May 1828), 1st cousins, were m'd 13MAY 1849 in Woodford Co, KY, and are my direct ancestors. They came west to Platte Co, MO by river boat landing at Weston, MO on 01AUG 1849. Richard P. Gaines, their uncle, preceded them to Clay Co., MO in 1842 and then to Platte County in 1843. He owned a hotel on the town square in Platte City until his death in 1853. Orange Gaines was a farmer and served in the Paw Paw Militia formed during the civil war under Captain Simpson. The militia was formed to protect the residents of Platte County from raiders and guerillas sometimes called "bushwackers or red legs.". The Paw Paw's were a series of home guard units formed on the union side, but the Platte County company were accused of being southern sympathizers and supporting, if not participating in the infamous Quantrill's Raid on Lawerence, KS. This was in retaliation for raids by federal abolitionists from Kansas, called the "Jayhawkers." The town square of Platte City, MO was burned by union troops in retaliation of the raid on Lawerence, KS. Platte County lost 2/3 of its population during the Civil War because of the border wars.

am looking for any information on these names; James, John Robinson/Robertson, Robert, Richard P., William, Lucy Gaines of Woodford County, KY n the 1800-1850 time period and Robert Gaines, wife Ursula, who died in 1763 in Spotsylvania Co., VA.

Robert Gaines, m. Ann Jenkins, was a Revolutionary War soldier born in Spotsylvania Co, VA in 1765. He served in the Revolution in 1780 in the place of his father, who had been drafted into service. He was only 15 years old. He died in Woodford Co., KY in Dec. 1833. He was the son of William and grandson of Robert Gaines, m. Ursula, who died in 1763 in Spotsylvania Co., VA near the Orange County line. Robert, m. Ursula was believed to be a sibling of William Gaines, m. Isabella Pendelton and a son of Richard Gaines. However, Sutherd's last edition of his book on Gaines indicates that was not proven.

---

**My Family History**

- **Surname List**
- **Index of Individuals**

- InterneTree
- Sources

## Family Photos

- **Hillix Family Circa 1900 - Platte County, MO** (700 KB)
  Family Group picture taken at W. W. Hillix farm north of Weston, MO circa 1900
- **Frank Hillix Drug Store, Weston, MO Circa 1900** (266 KB)
  Main at Thomas St. looking north on Main. Weston, Platte County, MO about 1900. Frank Hillix drug store on the corner on the left.
- **Interior of Frank Hillix's Drug Store** (347 KB)
  Photo taken inside Frank Hillix's Drug Store in Weston, MO about 1900
- **Gaines Family Coat of Arms** (90 KB)
  Coat of Arms MOTTO: "It All Depends on GOD" From the Book on Gaines by Calvin E. Sutherd
- **William W. and Ellen R.(Whittington) Hillix** (297 KB)
  We believe this is W. W. and Ellen R. Hillix in about 1870. The exact date and location are unknown.
- **Legend of Individuals in Hillix Picture Circa 1900** (273 KB)
  Shows names and relationships of individuals in 1900 photo(above) of the William Walker Hillix family.

## Family Tree Maker Reports and Trees

- **InterneTree: Descendant Tree of Henry Hillock**
- **Descendant Tree of Henry Hillock (PDF Format)**
- **User Home Page Genealogy Report: Descendants of William Gaines**
- **Genealogy Report: Descendants of Henry Hillock**

## Related Files

- **Gaines Land Grants in Early Virginia** (13 KB)
  Land grants and patents received by Gaines families in early Virginia. From Cavaliers and Pioneers by Nell Nugent.

Created with Family Tree Maker Find out how!

e content shown on this page has been submitted by a Genealogy.com customer, and is not subject to verification by Genealogy.com. Neither Genealogy.com nor its affiliates 'e responsible for the accuracy of any information contained on this page. The opinions expressed on this page are the author's alone and not the opinions of Genealogy.com.

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2007, The Generations Network.

- InternetTree
- Sources



Family Photos

- Hillis Family Circa 1900 - Plano County, MO - 200 KB
  Family Group picture taken at *W. W.* Hillis farm north of *W*ilson, MO circa 1900
- Frank Hillis Drug Store, *W*ilson, MO - Circa 1900 (206 KB)
  Main at Thomas St. looking south on Main. *W*ilson, Plano County, MO about 1900. Frank Hillis drug store on the corner on the left.
- Interior of Frank Hillis's Drug Store (127 KB)
  Plano taken inside Frank Hillis's Drug Store in *W*ilson, MO about 1900
- Gaines Family Coat of Arms (90 KB)
  Coat of Arms MOTTO: "It All Depends on GOD" From the Book on Gaines by Calvin E. Sanford
- *W*illiam *W*. and Ellen R. (Wardlaw) Hillis (292 KB)
  *We believe this is W. W.* and Ellen R. Hillis in about 1870. The exact date and location are unknown.
- Legend of Jacob Hillis in Hillis Picture Circa 1900 (122 KB)
  Shows names and relationships of individuals in 1900 photo(above) of the *W*illiam *W*alker Hillis family.

Family Tree Maker Reports and Trees

- InternetTree) Descendant Tree of Henry Hillock
- Descendant Tree of Henry Hillock (PDF Format)
- Chart Home Page (Genealogy.com)
- Genealogy Reports: Descendants of Henry Hillock

Related Files

- Gaines Land Grants in Early Virginia (12 KB)
  Land grants and patents issued to Gaines families in early Virginia. From Cavaliers and Pioneers by Nell Nugent

Content above on this page has been submitted by a Genealogy.com member, and is not subject to verification by Genealogy.com. Neither Genealogy.com nor its affiliates are responsible for the accuracy of any information contained on this page. The opinions expressed on this page are the author's alone and not the opinions of Genealogy.com.

© Copyright Genealogy.com. All rights reserved.

# Edmund Pendleton Gaines and Frontier Problems, 1801-1849

By James W. Silver

When the completed story of the westward moving frontier has been written, the achievements of the regular army as a peacetime institution and the contributions of many individuals who are now buried in comparative obscurity will undoubtedly assume more important proportions. This is well illustrated in the work of Edmund Pendleton Gaines, a product of frontier environment, in whose career as an army officer from 1801 to 1849 most of its problems appeared. A study of his life indicates that the attempt to solve these difficulties led to the evolution of a definite frontier philosophy devoted to the protection and internal development of his section as a way to a greater nation. While it is true that General Gaines was not one of the primary American figures of the nineteenth century, it is equally certain that his services to many of the expanding sectors of the country in their early development have not been adequately acknowledged. Particularly was he concerned with problems of the southern and southwestern frontiers.

Most histories of the United States and a great many special studies have mentioned General Gaines but as they have not presented his entire career in its proper perspective, a distorted view is conveyed. Writers who have treated him in one or two isolated episodes have usually seemed oblivious to the fact that the lesser incident might not be adequately explained except in relation to the whole. For this reason Gaines has not only received cursory treatment but has been frequently condemned for actions which, when viewed in the light of his own experience in its entirety, not only appear logical but sometimes deserving of the highest praise. The reason for this unsatisfactory handling seems to lie mainly in the fact that each writer has discovered Gaines as an important though usually secondary character in his own particular field of investigation, and has not known or taken

Sample print.

**Error! Bookmark not**

**defined.**
**Error! Bookmark not defined.**

# "The Gaines Hillix Family's Home Page"

**Gaines A. Hillix**
Error! Bookmark not defined.

*Updated November 9, 2007*

**Error! Bookmark not defined.**
I am descended from James H. Hillix* and Ann B. Walker, of Kentucky and England, m'd in Clermont Co., OH 07 DEC 1815, later of Fayette and Woodford Co's, KY. Ann B. Walker-Hillix came west to Buchanan Co, MO in 1853, then to Leavenworth Co., KS in about 1860 and to Platte Co, MO in about 1867. Their children were; Marian, John W., Henry H., William Walker(my ancestor), Cora Ann, James M., Elizabeth and Charles Hamilton Hillix.

James H. Hillix served in Stewart W. Megowan's 7th Company of Kentucky Mounted Volunteer Militia during the War of 1812. This unit served with valor at the battle of the Thames in Canada in the fall of 1813. Ann B. Walker-Hillix received two(2) bounty- land grants for his service(1850 & 1855), which were later sold, and also a widow's pension.

Henry H. Hillix served in the Mexican War as a blacksmith/farrier.

Hamilton(Ham) Hillix served in Landis' Battery of Missouri Light Artillery in the Confederate States Army. He was killed in action in the Federal siege of Vicksburg, Mississippi in June, 1863 by a cannon shell that exploded above him while he was sleeping behind a redoubt.

*My latest findings are that there was a will probated and filed for Henry Hillock in Fayette Co, Ky dated June 11, 1800 leaving his estate to James Hambleton Hillock. It was recorded in July, 1800. Also, James Hillix's muster role records show the spelling of his name changing from Hillock to Hillix during his service in the War of 1812. I have also learned of another child of James Hillix and Ann B. Walker, Marian(Mary) Hillix. I'm interested in any information that might help lead to a connection with Henry Hillock or on the surname Hillock prior to

**Error! Bookmark not defined.**

**defined.**
**Error! Bookmark not defined.**

# "The Gaines Hillix Family's Home Page"

Updated November 9, 2007

**Error! Bookmark not defined.**

1800.

And from James Gaines/Rebecca Adams and John Robinson/Robertson Gaines/Margaret Breckenridge, whose children Sarah(DOB 23FEB 1830, Woodford Co., KY) and Orange Reed Gaines(DOB 07May 1828), 1st cousins, were m'd 13MAY 1849 in Woodford Co, KY, and are my direct ancestors. They came west to Platte Co, MO by river boat landing at Weston, MO on 01AUG 1849. Richard P. Gaines, their uncle, preceded them to Clay Co., MO in 1842 and then to Platte County in 1843. He owned a hotel on the town square in Platte City until his death in 1853. Orange Gaines was a farmer and served in the Paw Paw Militia formed during the civil war under Captain Simpson. The militia was formed to protect the residents of Platte County from raiders and guerillas sometimes called "bushwackers or red legs.". The Paw Paw's were a series of home guard units formed on the union side, but the Platte County company were accused of being southern sympathizers and supporting, if not participating in the infamous Quantrill's Raid on Lawerence, KS. This was in retaliation for raids by federal abolitionists from Kansas, called the "Jayhawkers." The town square of Platte City, MO was burned by union troops in retaliation of the raid on Lawerence, KS. Platte County lost 2/3 of its population during the Civil War because of the border wars.

I am looking for any information on these names; James, John Robinson/Robertson, Robert, Richard P., William, Lucy Gaines of Woodford County, KY in the 1800-1850 time period and Robert Gaines, wife Ursula, who died in 1763 in Spotsylvania Co., VA.

Robert Gaines, m. Ann Jenkins, was a Revolutionary War soldier born in Spotsylvania Co, VA in 1765. He served in the Revolution in 1780 in the place of his father, who had been drafted into service. He was only 15 years old. He died in Woodford Co., KY in Dec. 1833. He was the son of William and grandson of Robert Gaines, m. Ursula, who died in 1763 in Spotsylvania Co., VA near the Orange County line. Robert, m. Ursula was believed to be a sibling of William Gaines, m. Isabella Pendelton and a son of Richard Gaines. However, Sutherd's last edition of his book on Gaines indicates that was not proven.

unty of Christian, Kentucky. Historical and Biographical. Edited by
lliam Henry Perrin. F. A. Battey Publishing Co., 1884, p. 371.

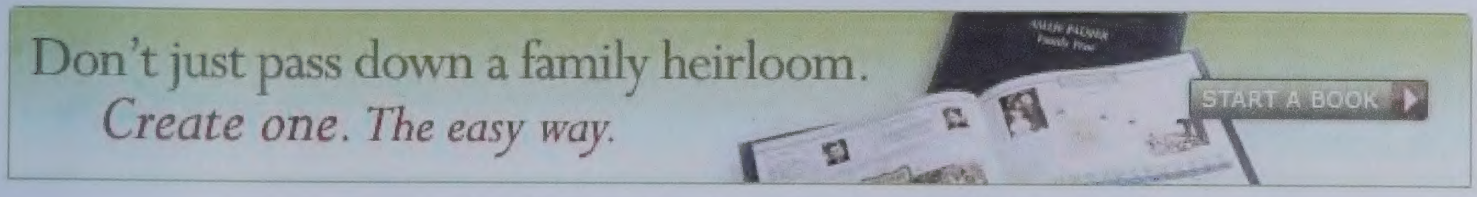
CHARD W. GAINES, M. D., one of the oldest and worthiest physicians of
e city, as born in Charlotte County, Va., July 5,1815; he is the only
ild of Richard W. and Nancy (Morton) Gaines, both of whom were natives
Virginia. His mother died of pulmonary disease when he was but a few
eks old, and his father afterward married Miss Anna White, who bore
n seven children; the eldest of these was Gen. John W. Gaines, who
ed in Trigg County, Ky., January 13, 1884. Dr. R. W. Gaines was
ared on the farm under the beneficient influence of pious parents, and
s educated in the Randolph Macon College of Mecklenburgh County, Va.,
which his father was an early patron and founder. He graduated in
33, and in 1834 entered the Transylvania Medical College of Lexington,
., graduating in 1837. From the latter date to 1853 he practiced his
ofession in Charlotte Court House, Va., during which time he acquired
enviable reputation; he came to Hopkinsville, Ky., in 1853, since
ich time he has had a very successful practice, in which he is still
tively engaged; he possesses, to a remarkable degree, the sympathetic
ture and refined sensibilities so neessary to the true physician,
riving vastly more enjoyment in being able to relieve the suffering
an in receiving their remuneration for his services. He is an ex-
esident of the State Medical Society, is a member of the American
dical Association, and also of the Christian County Medical
sociation; he is a member of the Masonic fraternity and of the
uthern Assembly of the Presbyterian Church. He was first married in
rginia to Sarah E., daughter of Col. James P. Marshall. She was born
Charlotte County, Va., and died in 1861, leaving no children. He
terward married Mary C., daughter of Richard I. Gaines of the same
unty. She died in Hopkinsville in August, 1880. His present wife,
llie M. Adkerson, to whom he was married June 28, 1883, is a daughter
John H. Adkerson, of Murfreesboro, Tenn., where she was born in 1855.

ines Morton White Marshall Adkerson

arlotte-VA Trigg-KY Mecklenburgh-VA Lexington-Fayette-KY TN

tp://www.rootsweb.com/~kygenweb/kybiog/christian/gaines.rw.txt

ootsweb Finding our roots together.
AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY
Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in
DISCOVER MORE >
Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help




# 760

**Entries:** 651 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 14:03:06 2001 **Contact:** Unknown gthompson@houston.rr.com

Index | Individual | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM

Display pedigree in text format

8 James GAINES =>
B: ABT. 1620
P: Aberdeen, Brecon, Wales
M: WFT Est. 1679-1714
P:
D:
P:

4 Richard GAINES
B: 1686
P: Culpepper Co., VA (or Wales??)
M:
P: Culpepper Co., VA
D: 1756
P: Culpeper Co., VA

9 Jane UNKNOWN
B: WFT Est. 1646-1673
P:
D: WFT Est. 1689-1761
P:

2 William Henry GAINES
B: ABT. 1705
P:
M: ABT. 1730
P: Culpeper Co., VA
D: ABT. 1796
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5 Dorothy RAWLINGS
B: ABT. 1686
P:
D: WFT Est. 1730-1781
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

Wm. Henry GAINES
B: ABT. 1735
P:
D: WFT Est. 1736-1825
P:

12 Philip PENDLETON =>
B: 26 Mar 1654
P: Norwich co., Norfolk, England
M: 1682
P: Va.
D: 9 Nov 1721
P: King and Queen Co., VA

6 Henry PENDLETON
B: 15 May 1683
P: Caroline Co. Va.
M: ABT. 1701
P: Caroline Co. Va.
D: May 1721
P: King & Queen Co. Va.

13 Isabella HURT =>
B: 26 Apr 1654
P: New Kent, VA
D: WFT Est. 1687-1753
P:

3 Isabella PENDLETON
B: ABT. 1712
P:

14 James TAYLOR II =>
B: 14 Mar 1673/74
P: Carlisle, Lancaster, England

D: ABT. 1790
P:

7 Mary Bishop TAYLOR
B: 29 Jun 1688
P: Caroline Co., VA
D: 10 Jun 1770
P: Culpepper, Virginia

M: 10 Aug 1682
P:
D: 30 Apr 1698
P: King & Queen Co., VA

15 Mary Bishop GREGORY =>
B: 1665
P: Rappahannock Co., VA
D: 1747
P: VA

ıer Parents

- and Isabella PENDELTON

---

**Index | Individual | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

---

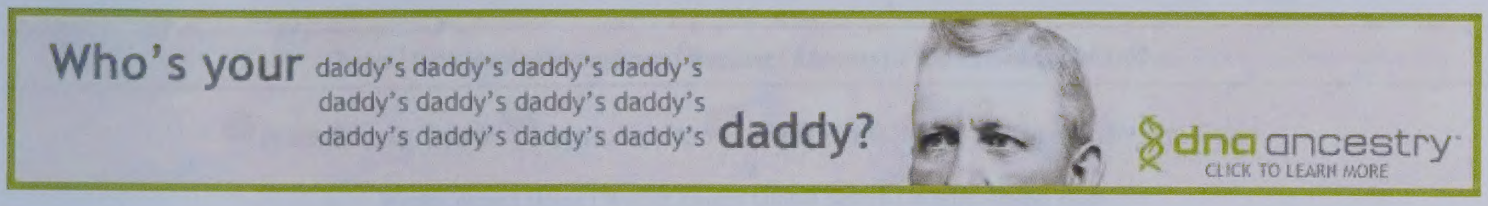
RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

ootsweb Finding our roots together. AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help


Who's your daddy's daddy's daddy's daddy's
daddy's daddy's daddy's daddy's
daddy's daddy's daddy's daddy's daddy?
dna ancestry
CLICK TO LEARN MORE

# Kane-Robinson

**Entries:** 9989 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 17:46:53 2001 **Contact:** Linda Squires kahuna2000@juno.com

Index | Individual | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM

Display pedigree in text format

8 James GAINES =>
B: ABT. 1630
P: Wales, England
M:
P:
D: ABT. 1705
P: Virginia

4 Richard GAINES
B: ABT. 1686
P: Virginia
M:
P:
D: 1755
P: Culpepper County, Virginia

9 Jane GAINES
B:
P:
D:
P:

2 William Henry GAINES
B: 1705
P: King & Queen County, Virginia
M:
P:
D: 1792
P: Culpepper County, Virginia

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5 Catherine RAWLINS
B:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

Richard GAINES
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

6 Henry PENDLETON
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

3 Isabella PENDLETON
B:
P:

14
B:
P:

D:
P:

7 Mary Bishop TAYLOR
B:
P:
D:
P:

M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

**Index | Individual | Descendancy | Register | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the World Connect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You may have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

# COMPARATIVE DESCENT

Prepared by Paul E. Pennebaker

**The GAINES, STROTHER and THORTON genealogical data although based on the work of several other researchers and not entirely proven does agree with each other.**

## Wyand P. PENNEBAKER's descent from William (The Immigrant) STROTHER

William (The Immigrant) STROTHER 1630 - 1702
...+Dorothy SAVAGE 1635 - 1702
William (VII) STROTHER 1653 - 1726
...+Margaret THORNTON 1678 - 1756 (*Francis*², *William*¹)
Francis STROTHER 1700 - 1752
...+Susannah DABNEY 1703 -
Ann STROTHER 1745 - 1820
...+William Nathaniel GAINES 1737 - 1827
Mary "Polly" GAINES 1763 - 1830
...+George FINLEY 1747 - 1817
Sarah FINLEY 1799 - 1877
...+Samuel W. PENNEBAKER 1796 - 1835
Wyand P. PENNEBAKER 1820 - 1887

## President Zachary TAYLOR's descent from William (The Immigrant) STROTHER

William (The Immigrant) STROTHER 1630 - 1702
...+Dorothy SAVAGE 1635 - 1702
William (VII) STROTHER 1653 - 1726
...+Margaret THORNTON 1678 - 1756 (*Francis*², *William*¹)
Francis STROTHER 1700 - 1752
...+Susannah DABNEY 1703 -
William Dabney STROTHER 1726 - 1808
...+Sarah BAYLY 1730 - 1774
Sarah Dabney STROTHER 1760 - 1822
...+Col. Richard TAYLOR 1744 - 1829
President (12th) Zachary TAYLOR 1784 - 1850

## President John TYLER's descent from William (The Immigrant) STROTHER

William (The Immigrant) STROTHER 1630 - 1702
...+Dorothy SAVAGE 1635 - 1702
William (VII) STROTHER 1653 - 1726
...+Margaret THORNTON 1678 - 1756 (*Francis*², *William*¹)
William (VIII) STROTHER 1697 -
...+Margaret WATTS 1700 -
Alice STROTHER
...+Henry TYLER
Gov. John TYLER 1747 - 1813
...+Mary Marot ARMISTEAD
President (10th) John TYLER 1790 - 1862

## President Jimmy CARTER's descent from William (The Immigrant) STROTHER

William (The Immigrant) STROTHER 1630 - 1702
...+Dorothy SAVAGE 1635 - 1702
Robert STROTHER 1680 -1735
...+Elizabeth BERRY 1698-
Priscilla Elizabeth STROTHER 1738-
...+Robert KAY 1742-1804
James KAY 1763-
...+Grace ELGIN
James KAY, Jr. 1787-1857
...+Elizabeth Ann CLINKSCALES 1787-1850
Mary KAY 1809-1892
...+John PLATT 1808-1888
James E. PLATT 1830-1911
...+Sophronia COWEN 1835-1865
Nina PLATT 1863-1939
...+William Archibald CARTER 1858-1903
James Earl CARTER CARTER 1894-1953
...+Lillian "Bessie" GORDY 1898-
President (39th) James Earl CARTER, Jr. 1924-

## Wyand P. PENNEBAKER's descent from Thomas (The Immigrant) GAINES

Thomas (The Immigrant) GAINES 1595 -
...+Blanch KEMIS 1590 -
Francis GAINES 1622 - 1656
...+unknown
Richard GAINES
...+Dorrity _____
William Nathaniel GAINES 1737 - 1827
...+Ann STROTHER 1745 - 1820
Mary "Polly" GAINES 1763 - 1830
...+George FINLEY 1747 - 1817
Sarah FINLEY 1799 - 1877
...+Samuel W. PENNEBAKER 1796 - 1835
Wyand P. PENNEBAKER 1820 - 1887

## President James MADISON's descent from Thomas (The Immigrant) GAINES

Thomas (The Immigrant) GAINES 1595 -
...+Blanch KEMIS 1590 -
Col. Daniel GAINES 1614 - 1684
...+Margaret BERNARD 1636 -1690
Mary Elizabeth GAINES
...+John Catlett, Jr. 1670 - 1724
Rebecca CATLETT 1702 - 1760
...+Francis CONWAY 1696 - 1733
Eleanor (Nellie) Rose CONWAY 1731 - 1829
...+Col. James MADISON 1723 - 1801
President (4th) James MADISON, Jr. 1750 - 1836

## Wyand P. PENNEBAKER's descent from William (The Immigrant) THORNTON

William (The Immigrant) THORNTON 1620 - 1708
...+Elizabeth ROWLAND 1627
Francis (II) THORNTON 1651 - 1726
...+Alice Stafford SAVAGE 1653 - 1701
Margaret THORNTON 1678 - 1756
...+William (VII) STROTHER 1653 - 1726
Jeremiah Francis STROTHER 1700 - 1752
...+Susannah DABNEY 1703 - 1752
Ann STROTHER 1745 - 1820
...+William Nathaniel GAINES 1737/38 - 1827
Mary "Polly" GAINES 1763 - 1830
...+George FINLEY 1747/48 - 1817

## Meriwether LEWIS' descent from William (The Immigrant) THORNTON

William (The Immigrant) THORNTON 1620 - 1708
...+Elizabeth ROWLAND 1627 -
Francis (II) THORNTON 1651 - 1726
...+Alice Stafford SAVAGE 1653 - 1701
Francis THORNTON, Jr. 1681/82 - 1736/37
...+Mary TALIAFERRO 1685 -
**Elizabeth THORNTON**
...+Thomas MERIWETHER 1713 - 1756
Lucy MERIWETHER 1750/51 - 1837
..+William LEWIS 1735 - 1781
Meriwether LEWIS 1774 - 1809

# COMPARATIVE DESCENT

Prepared by [illegible]

The GAINES, STROTHER and THORNTON genealogical data although based on the work of several other researchers and not entirely proven does agree with each other.

Wyand P. PENNEBAKER's descent
from William (The Immigrant) STROTHER

President John TYLER's descent
from William (The Immigrant) STROTHER

President Zachary TAYLOR's descent
from William (The Immigrant) STROTHER

President James MADISON's descent
from Thomas (The Immigrant) GAINES

Wyand P. PENNEBAKER's descent
from Thomas (The Immigrant) GAINES

President Jimmy CARTER's descent
from William (The Immigrant) STROTHER

Wyand P. PENNEBAKER's descent
from William (The Immigrant) THORNTON

Merriwether LEWIS' descent
from William (The Immigrant) THORNTON

Sarah FINLEY 1799 - 1877
...+Samuel W. (I) PENNEBAKER 1796 - 1835
Wyand P. PENNEBAKER 1820 - 1887

## NOTABLES

**Sarah FINLEY PENNEBAKER and Lucinda FINLEY PENNEBAKER are descendants of Thomas GAINES, William STROTHER and William THORNTON as are notables listed below.** (Notable Pennebaker Kinships)

| -- NOTABLE -- | -- LINEAGES -- | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| President James Earl CARTER, Jr., | | STROTHER | |
| Meriwether LEWIS | | | THORNTON |
| President James MADISON, Jr. | GAINES | | THORNTON |
| General George Catlett MARSHALL | GAINES | | THORNTON |
| General George Smith PATTON, Jr. | GAINES | STROTHER | THORNTON |
| President Zachary TAYLOR | | STROTHER | THORNTON |
| President John TYLER | | STROTHER | THORNTON |

**References:**

- President James Earl CARTER, Jr.
- Thomas (The Immigrant) GAINES of Virginia, Notable Descendants
- Meriwether LEWIS Genealogy
- President James MADISON, Jr. Ancestors
- George Smith PATTON, Jr. Genealogy
- STROTHER (et al) Genealogy
- STROTHER Lineage
- The STROTHER Family - Tyler's Quaterly
- William (The Immigrant) STROTHER of Virginia, Notable Descendants
- William STROTHER Society
- President Zachary TAYLOR Ancestors
- William THORNTON Genealogy
- William (The Immigrant) THORNTON of Virginia, Notable Descendants
- President John TYLER Ancestors
- U. S. Presidential Ancestor Tables
- U. S. Presidential Genealogies

Prepared by Paul E. Pennebaker, 22-May-2000

## NOTABLES

Sarah FINLEY PENNEBAKER and Lucinda FINLEY PENNEBAKER are descendants of Thomas GAINES.
William STROTHER and William THORNTON as are notables listed below.

| – NOTABLE – | – LINEAGES – | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| President James Earl CARTER, Jr. | | STROTHER | |
| Meriwether LEWIS | | | THORNTON |
| President James MADISON, Jr. | GAINES | | THORNTON |
| General George Catlett MARSHALL | GAINES | | THORNTON |
| General George Smith PATTON, Jr. | GAINES | STROTHER | THORNTON |
| President Zachary TAYLOR | | STROTHER | THORNTON |
| President John TYLER | | STROTHER | THORNTON |

- 8. Philip Taylor, born February 17, 1732, died September 7, 1765, married Mary Walker.
- 9. Elizabeth Taylor, born July 9, 1735, married (1) James Lewis, and (2) William Bullock.
- 10. William Taylor, born December 19, 1735, died November 5, 1803, married July 28, 1763, Elizabeth Anderson.
- 11. Joseph Taylor, born February 19, 1742, married Frances Anderson.

## 5. Pendleton Line

ef: "*Genealogies of Virginia Families*", Vol. IV., pp. 646-654.

ef: "*Some Prominent Virginia Families*," Vol II-IV, Chapter X., pp. 224-231.

ef: Harleian, 1552, folios 241 and 246, "*Visitation of Norfolk, 1613.*", Harleian Society, Vol. 32, page 219.

he following is taken from "*Some Prominent Virginia Families*," Vol II-IV, Chapter X., pp. 224:

*Three miles from Manchester, in co. Lancashire, England, is the town of Pendleton, known as a portion of Salfordborough. Over the door of one of the ins swings the arms of the Pendleton family, exactly like those brought to the America by the emigrant, Philip Pendleton. Some little distance off is the anor house, occupied still by a family of Pendletons, and around the old church are the tombs of the departed Pendletons. Here we pause, feeling urselves aliens in our father's house. Under that roof truss are the records that would carry us back along the line of English history until we found the ncestor whose bravery in the Crusades, won him the right to place upon his shield the silver pilgrim's shells, which form a distinctive feature of the coat-f-arms. The family evidently belonged to English gentry, a purer and prouder distinction oftentimes than many of the titles which have changed hands nd family names many times as they come down the avenue of ages."*

rom "*Virginia Families*," we find the following:

*The name of Pendleton seems to have been originally Pen-Hulton, meaning "top of the hill;" then Pen-Elton and finally Pendleton. The anme id from wo Gaelic words, pendle and dun, meaning summit (or top) and hill, respectively. In Lancashire the name appears as early as 1246 when Siward de enelton, deceased, was mentioned. The same year in the Assize Rolls of Lancashire, mention was made of Thomas de Parva Pendleton, who was surety or Adam. Rochard and Roger de Penelton, sons of Matilda de Penelton, who was probably the widow of Siweard de Penelton. In 1332 Adam de Penelton aid taxes there. The town of Pendleton was a portion of Salfordborough. Judge Edmund Pendleton of Virginia, in his Family Chronology of 1792 stated hat "About the year 1674 Nathaniel Pendleton, a Minister, and Philip Pendleton, a school master, sons of Henry Pendleton of the City of Norwich, co. Norfolk, in England, came thence to Virginia in America.....In 1469 Thomas Pendleton was living in Lancashire, in which county he held lands; at the ame time were two brothers, William and Robert Pendleton, who were probably his sons. Another member of the family was the Rev. Henry Pendleton 1521-1557), who may have been a brother of George Pendleton, Sr., who lived in the town of Pendleton during the reign of King Henry VII. (1485-509). Thomas Pendleton, who died in 1534, was a nephew of the Rev. Henry Pendleton; he had five sons: George, Edward, etc.....George Pendleton, Esq., Sr., of the town of Pendleton, was living in the reign of King Henry VIII. (1509-1547)."*

he first name upon the Virginia record is that of George Pendleton, Esquire, of the town of Pendleton, Lancashire, England.

- 1. **George Pendleton, Sr**, Esq., married about 1557. He had a son, George Pendleton, Jr.
- 2. **George Pendleton, Jr**, born about 1558, died in 1603, buried at St. Stephen's, Norwich, on October 27, 1603, the family having moved to Norfolk. He was admitted to the Freedom of Norwich as a Scrivener's apprentice on September 21, 1578. He married at St. Peters Mancroft, Norwich, co. Norfolk, England, on July 29, 1579, **Elizabeth Pettingale**, born about 1562, in Swardiston, co. Norfolk, England, died January 27, 1625, in Norwich, co. Norfolk, buried at St. Stephen's, Norwich, on January 27, 1625, daughter of John Pettingale, a Gentleman, of Swardiston (Norwich), co. Norfolk. They had the following children:
  - 1. George Pendleton, died young.
  - 2. **Henry Pendleton, Sr**. See below.
  - 3. Francis Pendleton, buried at St. Stephen's, in Norwich, October 8, 1618, married, in 1610, Anne _____. They had six children, all baptized at St. Stephens's: Elizabeth, Anne, Susan, Mary, Elizabeth, and Enoch.
  - 4. Anne Pendleton.
  - 5. George Pendleton, buried at St. Simon and St. Jude's, June 1, 1621, married February 13, 1614, Elizabeth Osborne.

- 3. **Henry Pendleton, Sr**, born in 1583, Norwich, co. Norfolk, died in 1635, buried July 15, 1635, in St. Stevens, Norwich, co. Norfolk, England, married in St. Simon & St. Jude's, on September 30, 1605, **Susan Camden**, born about 1584, daughter of Humphrey Camden, born in 1562, married September 13, 1581 to Cecily Pettus, born in 1560, in Norwich, co. Norfolk. Susan was the granddaughter of Sir Thomas Pettus, Mayor of Norwich in 1591, who married Christian Dethick, daughter of Simon Dethick, Esq. of North Elmham, Norfolk. Sir Thomas Pettus was a son of John Pettus, Esq., whose father was Thomas Pettus, an opulent citizen of Norwich, who was buried in St. Edmund's, Lombard Street, London. See this lineage under the Pettus Line. Henry had the Freedom of Norwich as a Sciptor on September 6, 1605. They had the following thirteen children:
    - 1. George Pendleton, baptized at St. Stephen's, April 1, 1607, buried there June 2, 1607.
    - 2. Cecily Pendleton, baptized at St. Stephen's, July 3, 1608, married, February 19, 1625, Thomas Fitton.
    - 3. John Pendleton, baptized at St. Stephen's, July 27, 1609, buried there January 9, 1637.
    - 4. Susan Pendleton, baptized at St. Stephen's, July 27, 1609, buried there January 9, 1637. The coincidence of the birth and death date of John and Susan seem to suggest an error.
    - 5. Henry Pendleton, born September 19, 1613, Norwich, co. Norfolk, England, baptized at St. Stephen's, September 19, 1613, buried there September 26, 1613.
    - 6. **Henry Pendleton, Jr**, born in 1614. See below
    - 7. Anne Pendleton', baptized at St. Stephen's, June 20, 1615.
    - 8. Abigail Pendleton, baptized at St. Stephen's, October 20, 1617, buried there December 28, 1617.
    - 9. Thomas Pendleton, baptized at St. Stephen's, February 29, 1619. Note the Leap Year birthdate.
    - 10. Matilda Pendleton, baptized at St. Stephen's, February 23, 1619.
    - 11. Mary Pendleton, baptized at St. Stephen's, July 27, 1623.
    - 12. Matthew Pendleton, baptized at St. Stephen's, November 30, 1624. buried there January 23, 1626.
    - 13. George Pendleton, baptized at St. Stephen's, December 13, 1626.
- 4. **Henry Pendleton, Jr**, born in 1614, baptized December 26, 1614, in St. Stephen's, Norwich, co. Norfolk, England, died in 1682, married in 1636, (1) **Hanna _____**, died in 1648, buried April 15, 1648, St. Peters Mancroft, Norwich, co. Norfolk, England. On September 8, 1637, he had the Freedom of Norwich as a grocer. They had the following children:
    - 1. Henry Pendleton, baptized at St. Peter's Mancroft, March 4, 1637, died before 1676. He was married and had two children: Henry Pendleton and John Pendleton.
    - 2. John Pendleton, baptized at St. Peter's Mancroft, December 7, 1640.
    - 3. Matthew Pendleton, baptized at St. Peter's Mancroft, December 22, 1642.
    - 4. Samuel Pendleton, born September 6, 1647, baptized at St. Peter's Mancroft, September 14, 1647, buried there November 30, 1647.

      Henry Pendleton, Jr., married in 1649, (2) Elizabeth Douglas (Douglass), who probably died in 1708. She survived him and was granted administration on his estate, December 20, 1682, in Norwich. They had the following children:

        - 1. Rev. Nathaniel Pendleton, born March 31, 1650, baptized at St. Peter's Mancroft, April 7, 1650. He was admitted to the Merchant Taylor's School, London, in 1661; in 1669 he was admitted sizar Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, as a son of "Henry Pendleton, Merchant, of Norwich." He was an A.B. of Corpus Christi in 1672. On September 20, 1673, he was ordained Deacon in the Church of England by the Bishop of Norwich; he became Curate of Badwell Ask in Suffolk and in 1674 came to Virginia with his younger brother, Philip. He died very soon, leaving no children.
        - 2. **Phillip Pendleton**, born in 1654. See below
    - 5. **Philip Pendleton**, born March 26, 1654, in Norwich, co. Norfolk, England, baptized April 2, 1654, in St. Peter's Mancroft, Norwich,

in died November 9, 1721, in King and Queen County, Virginia, the same year that his son Henry died, and the same year that his grandson, Edmund Pendleton, was born. At the age of 20, in 1674, with his brother, the Rev. Nathaniel Pendleton, he migrated to Virginia, where he was apprenticed to Edmund Craske, Clerk of Rappahannock County, and in 1678 he was Deputy Clerk of that county. He later lived in Essex County, and about the beginning of the 18th century he moved to King and Queen County. In 1704 his name appears on the Rent Roll of King and Queen County, as owning 300 acres. In the same year his son, Henry Pendleton, was taxed for 700 acres. His emigration to Virginia in 1674 from England, was influenced, according to one record, by a cousin, Thomas Pettus, son of either John or Thomas Pettus, brothers. This Thomas Pettus was one of the early councilors of the Virginia Colony. About 1682 Philip returned to England, at the terminal illness and death of his father, and tradition says he was married, and his wife died. There may be no foundation for this. In 1682 he returned to the colony and married **Isabella Hurt, or Hart**. Her parentage is unknown. Philip Pendleton was a schoolmaster. He and his wife are said to have lived in New Kent County, but the parish records of that county, which are very early and very full, do not contain the names of any Pendletons. It is more probable that they lived in King and Queen County, Virginia. He signed a deed in Essex County in 1677, and his son, Henry, signed one there in 1719, and is designated as being from King and Queen County, VA. He was probably a man of quiet tastes and not progressive enough to build up a large estate, as many of his contemporaries did. They had the following children:

- 1. Henry Pendleton, eldest son, born in 1683, in Rappahannock, Virginia, died in 1721, in King and Queen County, VA., the same year his youngest son, Edmund, was born. He married in 1701, Mary Taylor, daughter of James Taylor, of Carlisle, England, who died April 30, 1698, and his second wife (whom he married August 10, 1682), Mary Gregory, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Bishop?) Gregory of Farnham and Sittingbourne Parishes, Rappahannock County, of which he was a Vestryman in 1665. Henry was eighteen and Mary thirteen years of age at the time of their marriage. On February 20, 1663, Henry had a grant of 600 acres in Rappahannock County. He was referred to as Captain on May 24, 1676. He died late in the year of 1676. His wife, Mary Taylor, after his death in 1721, married in 1723, (2) Edward Watkins. Almost all the Pendletons of Virginia trace their descent from Henry Pendleton and Mary Taylor. Henry and Mary (Taylor) Pendleton of St. Stephen's Parish, King and Queen County, had seven children as follows:
  - 1. James Pendleton, born in 1702, died in 1761 or 1763, married Mrs. Mary Lyall, of Lancaster County, Virginia. They had four children as follows:
    - 1. James Pendleton, born in 1735 and died in 1793; he was a Member of the House of Burgesses from Culpepper County, Justice of that county in 1762-3-4, and High Sheriff in 1762. He was one of the Culpepper Minute Men and later a Colonel of the Culpepper Militia in the Revolutionary War. On May 21, 1763, he succeeded his brother, Henry Pendleton, as Surveyor of the Roads. From 1782 to 1788 he was a member of the House of Delegates. In 1788 he was Sheriff of Culpepper County. In 1763 he married Catherine Bowie (1747-1795), daughter of John and Judith (Catlett) Bowie. They had the following children:
      - 1. John Pendleton (1766-1807), married on November 9, 1785, his cousin, Elizabeth Taylor, daughter of James and Anne (Pendleton) Taylor (see below). There are many descendants from them.
      - 2. Margaret Pendleton, who married three times; (1) in 1783, Robert Slaughter (1762-1803); (2) John Lightfoot; and (3) Rev. Joshua Morris.
      - 3. Catherine Bowie Pendleton, died in 1818, married Archibald Tutt.
      - 4. James Bowie Pendleton, died unmarried.
      - 5. Thomas Pendleton, married Jane Farmer.
      - 6. William Pendleton, married Nancy Strother.
      - 7. Elizabeth Coleman Pendleton, married her cousin, Henry Pendleton.
      - 8. Catlett Pendleton, died unmarried, was an Ensign in the Virginia Troops during the War of 1812.
      - 9. Nancy Pendleton, married (1) William C. Brown, and (2) Col. Valentine Johnson.
    - 2. Henry Pendleton (1733-1798), married Anne Thomas.
    - 3. Philip (1745-1811), married Martha Awbrey.
    - 4. Anne Pendleton (1745-1811), married her cousin, James Taylor (1738-1808), one of ten brothers who served in the Revolutionary War. They had a daughter Elizabeth Taylor, who married John Pendleton, her cousin (see above).
  - 2. Philip Pendleton, born in 1704, died in 1770 or 1778, married Martha Ruffin (?). They had five daughters, all of



Check children Bd. ?

whom married and had issue. One of the daughters was Elizabeth Pendleton, who married Samuel Clayton, of Caroline County, Virginia. They had a son, Major Philip Clayton, of Catalpa, who married Anne Coleman, by whom there were five children: Philip, Lucy, Susan, and two other daughters.

- 3. Mary Pendleton, born about 1703, married James Gaines. There were at least descendants to the fourth generation.
- 4. Isabella Pendleton, born before 1715, married William Henry Gaines, born in 1710, died in 1799. There were many children.
- 5. Nathaniel Pendleton, born 1715, died in August, 1793, married his first cousin, _____Clayton. He had several children and grandchildren.
- 6. John Pendleton, born 1719, died in April, 1799, married (1) _____ James, (2) _____Madison. He had children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren.
- 7. Edmund Pendleton, born September, 1721, died October 26, 1805, a patriot and jurist. He married in January, 1743, (1) Elizabeth Roy, who died in child-birth, the same year. He married in June, 1743, (2) Sarah Pollard, born in 1725, living in 1792, daughter of Joseph Pollard, born in 1701, and died in 1791. The second marriage was also childless.

- 2. Elizabeth Pendleton, married Samuel Clayton, of Caroline County, Virginia. Issue: Philip Clayton, of Catalpa.
- 3. Isabella Pendleton, married Richard Thomas. The descendants of these are numerous.
- 4. John Pendleton, married Mary Tinsley, of Madison County, Virginia.
- 5. Rachel Pendleton, married John Vass
- 6. Philip Pendleton, born in 1695, married Elizabeth Pollard.
- 7. **Catherine Pendleton**, born December 8, 1699. See below.

- 6. **Catherine Pendleton**, born December 8, 1699, died July 26, 1774, married February 14, 1716, **John Taylor**, son of James Taylor, of Carlisle, England, and brother of Mary Taylor.

See continuation of this lineage under the Taylor Line.

Contents] [Next] [Previous] [Top] [Home] [Mail]

whom married and had issue. One of the daughters was Elizabeth Pendleton, who married Samuel Clayton, of Caroline County, Virginia. They had a son, Major Philip Clayton, of Orange, who married Anne Coleman, by whom there were five children: Philip, Lucy, Susan, and two other daughters.

- 2. Mary Pendleton, born about 1700, married James Gaines. There were at least descendants to the fourth generation.
- 4. Isabella Pendleton, born before 1715, married William Henry Gaines, born in 1710, died in 1790. There were many children.
- 5. Stephanie Pendleton, born 1715, died in August, 1793, married his first cousin, ____Clayton. He had several children and grandchildren.
- 6. John Pendleton, born 1719, died in April, 1799, married (1) _____ James, (2) ____Madison. He had children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren.
- 7. Edmund Pendleton, born September, 1721, died October 26, 1803, a patriot and jurist. He married in January, 1744, (1) Elizabeth Roy, who died in grid-birth, the same year. He married in June, 1753, (2) Sarah Pollard, born in 1725, living in 1792, daughter of Joseph Pollard, born in 1701, and died in 1791. The second marriage was also childless.

- 2. Elizabeth Pendleton, married Samuel Clayton, of Caroline County, Virginia. Issue: Philip Clayton, of Orange.
- 3. Isabella Pendleton, married Richard Thomas. The descendants of these are numerous.
- 4. John Pendleton, married Mary Tinsley, of Madison County, Virginia.
- 5. Rachel Pendleton, married John Vass.
- 6. Philip Pendleton, born in 1695, married Elizabeth Pollard.
- 7. Catherine Pendleton, born December 8, 1699. See below.

6. Catherine Pendleton, born December 8, 1699, died July 26, 1774, married February 14, 1716, John Taylor, son of James Taylor of Carlisle, England, and brother of Mary Taylor.

See continuation of this lineage under the Taylor Line.

[Main] [Next] [Previous] [Top] [Home] [Mail]

iosted by rootsweb AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY

Contents] [Next] [Previous] [Bottom] [Home] [Mail]

urnames: ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ
Jo Surnames: ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ

# Vol V File 4: The Genealogy of Genevieve Simmons James

## 4. Taylor Line

Ref: Mormon Church Ancestral File Records.

- 1. John Taylor, married Susan Rowland.
- 2. Rowland Taylor, born October 5, 1510, in Rothbury, co. Northumberland, England, died February 5, 1555, in Hadleigh, co. Suffolk, England, married Margaret Tyndale, born 1526. They had the following children:
    - 1. Thomas Taylor, born September 19, 1548, in Hadley, co. Middlesex, England. See below.
    - 2. Mary Taylor, born about 1550, in Hadleigh, co. Suffolk, England.
    - 3. Elizabeth Taylor, born about 1552, in Hadleigh, co. Suffolk, England.
    - 4. Ann Taylor, born about 1554, in Hadleigh, co. Suffolk, England.
- 3. Thomas Taylor, born September 19, 1548, of Hadley, co. Middlesex, England, married Elizabeth Burwell, born about 1552, of Hadley, co. Middlesex. They had one son, Thomas.
- 4. Thomas Taylor, born March 15, 1574, of Hadley, Middlesex, died about 1618, married October 9, 1599, Margaret Swinderry (Swinderby), born about 1578, from Copenhagen, Denmark, daughter of Andrew Swinderby, born about 1552. They had the following children:
    - 1. Robert Taylor, born November 7, 1601, Carlisle, co. Cumberland, England.
    - 2. Margaret Taylor, born September 10, 1603, Carlisle, co. Cumberland, England.
    - 3. William Taylor, born July 8, 1605, Carlisle, co. Cumberland, England.
    - 4. John Taylor, born August 10, 1607, Carlisle, co. Cumberland, England.
    - 5. Jane Taylor, born December 25, 1609, Carlisle, co. Cumberland, England.
    - 6. James Taylor the Elder, born February 12, 1610, Carlisle, co. Cumberland, England. See below.
    - 7. Ann Taylor, born about 1611.
    - 8. William Taylor, born in 1613.
    - 9. Richard Taylor, born in 1615.
        - 1. James Taylor the Elder, born February 12, 1610, of Carlisle, England, died April 30, 1698, in Caroline County, Virginia, married about 1666, Francis Walker, born in 1610, died in 1680, daughter of Thomas Walker. James Taylor emigrated to America in 1635 on the "Truelove." They had the following children:
            - 1. James Taylor, born December 27, 1668, in Orange County, VA., died in infancy.
            - 2. Jane Taylor, born December 27, 1668, a twin, in Orange County, VA., died in infancy.

# Vol V File 4: The Genealogy of Genevieve Simmons James

- 3. James Taylor II, born March 14, 1674. Lived in Caroline County, VA. See below.
- 4. Sarah Taylor, June 30, 1676, in Orange County, VA.
- 5. Martha Taylor, born about 1670, in Orange County, VA.

- 2. James Taylor II, born March 14, 1674, died June 23, 1729, lived in Caroline County, Virginia and King's and Queen's County, Virginia, married February 23, 1699, (1) Martha Thompson. The following children resulted from the first marriage:
  - 1. Frances Taylor, born August 30, 1700, died November 25, 1761, married August 24, 1721, Ambrose Madison, a planter, son of John Madison and Isabella Minor Todd, died August 27, 1732. They had the following children:
    - 1. James Madison, a planter, born March 27, 1723, died February 27, 1801, married Nelly R. Conway, daughter of Francis Conway, son of Edwin Conway and Elizabeth Thornton, and his wife Rebecca Catlett, daughter of John Catlett.
      - 1. James Madison, married Mrs. Dorothy Paine Todd. James Madison was the 4th President of the United States. He was born March 16, 1751, at Port Conway, on the Rappahannock River, in Virginia. He died June 28, 1836, at Montpelier, VA.
      - 2. Francis Madison, born June 18, 1753, died April 5, 1800.
      - 3. Ambrose Madison, born January 27, 1755, died October 3, 1793.
      - 4. Catlett Madison, born February 10, 1758, died March 18, 1758.
      - 5. Nelly Madison, February 14, 1760, died February 11, 1829.
      - 6. William Madison, born May 1, 1762.
      - 7. Sarah Madison, born August 17, 1764.
      - 8. Elizabeth Madison, born February 19, 1768, died May 17, 1775.
      - 9. Rueben Madison, born September 19, 1771, died June 5, 1775.
      - 10. Frances Taylor Madison, born October 4, 1774.
    - 2. Elizabeth Madison, born June 14, 1725, married John Willis.
    - 3. Frances Madison, born March 6, 1726, married Taverner Beale.
  - 2. Martha Taylor, born January 27, 1702, married Thomas Chew.
  - 3. James Taylor.
  - 4. Zachary Taylor, born April 17, 1707, died in 1768, married Elizabeth Lee. They had a son, Richard.
    - 1. Richard Taylor, died January 29, 1829, married Sarah Dabney Strother. He was a Colonel of a Virginia regiment in the Revolutionary War and removed to Kentucky in 1785, where he purchased a large plantation near Louisville and became an influential citizen; he was a member of the convention that framed the Constitution of Kentucky; served in both branches of the legislature; was Collector of the port of Louisville under President George Washington; as a Presidential elector, voted for Jefferson, Madison, Monroe, and Clay. He died January 19, 1829. They had two sons as follows:
      - 1. Hancock Taylor, the eldest son.
      - 2. Zachary Taylor was born September 24, 1784, in Orange County, Virginia, died July 9, 1850, married _____ Smith. Zachary Taylor remained on his father's plantation until 1808, in which year (May 3) he was appointed First Lieutenant in the 7th Infantry, to fill a vacancy occasioned by the death of his older brother, Hancock. Up to this point he had received but a limited education. [Copy from

reproduced material from "Presidents of the United States", as collected by Bobbye Miniard.] He fought in the Indian Wars all over the United States. He commanded troops in Corpus Christi, TX. and later in Mexico against General Santa Anna. He was in possession of the Rio Grande Valley until November 1847. He was nominated by the Whig Party for President in June 7, 1848. Zachary Taylor was the 12th President of the United States, from 1849 to 1850. They had two daughter, one married Colonel W. W. S. Bliss, Adjutant-General for President Taylor, as well as the Chief of Staff in Florida and Mexico, and also his Private Secretary during the presidency; the other, Sarah Knox Taylor, married in 1833, Jefferson Davis, born in 1808, in Christian (now Todd), Kentucky, died in 1889. Jefferson Davis was the President of the Southern Confederacy.

- 5. Tabitha Taylor, born March 2, 1713, married Thomas Wild.
- 6. Erasmus Taylor, born September 5, 1715, died December 1794, married October 13, 1749, Jane Moore.
- 7. Hannah Taylor, born March 15, 1718, married Nicholas Battaile.
- 8. Milley Taylor, born December 11, 1724, married Richard Thomas.

James Taylor II., married (2) **Mary Gregory**, born in 1665, died after 1745, daughter of John Gregory, of old Rappohannock County (now Essex County, Virginia), probably married several times. In January 1674, the name of his wife was Elizabeth. Mary had two brothers: John Gregory, Jr. and Richard Gregory; and a sister, Elizabeth Gregory, who married Thomas Wheeler. (Ref: "*Winston and Allied Families*," pp. 237-242, also see notes prepared by Bobbye Miniard). Mary Gregory married (2) Rowland Thomas of Caroline County, Virginia. To this second marriage of James Taylor II., the following children were born:

- 1. Anne Taylor, born January 12, 1685, married about 1704, Edward Eastman.
- 2. Elizabeth Taylor, born January 12, 1685, died in infancy.
- 3. Mary Taylor, born January 21, 1686, died in infancy.
- 4. Mary Bishop Taylor, born June 29, 1688, died in 1770, married (1) Henry Pendleton, and (2) Edward Watkins.
- 5. Edmund Taylor, born July 5, 1690, married Sarah Brooking

  * 6. John Taylor, born in July 1692, died in infancy.

- 7. Elizabeth Taylor, born June 10, 1694.
- 8. **John Taylor** , born November 18, 1696. See below.

- 2. **John Taylor**, born November 18, 1696, died March 22, 1780, in Granville. North Carolina, married February 14, 1716, **Catherine Pendleton**, born December 8, 1699, died July 26, 1774, daughter of Phillip Pendleton and his wife, Isabella Hurt. They had the following children (from Bobbye Jo Miniard's records):
  - 1. **Mary (Elizabeth?) Taylor**, born May 30, 1718, died September 22, 1757, married February 3, 1735, **Joseph Penn**. See continuation of this lineage under the Penn Line.
  - 2. Catherine Taylor, born December 30, 1719, died November 4, 1774, married July 4, 1739, Moses Penn. They had a son, John Penn, who married Susannah Lynne. He was the signer of the Declaration of Independence from the Virginia Colony.
  - 3. Ann Taylor, born May 10, 1721, died August 10, 1761. Marriage status unknown.
  - 4. Edmund Taylor, born May 12, 1723, married Ann Lewis
  - 5. Isabella Taylor, born June 26, 1725, married January 25, 1750, Samuel Hopkins.
  - 6. John Taylor, born July 17, 1727, died October 26, 1787, married Betsy Lynn.
  - 7. James Taylor, born September 7, 1729, died September 26, 1756(?), married Anne Pollard.

- 5. Tabitha Taylor, born March 2, 1713, married Thomas Wyatt.
- 6. Frances Taylor, born September 5, 1715, died December 1794, married October 15, 1739, John Moore.
- 7. Hannah Taylor, born March 15, 1718, married Nicholas Hamlin.
- 8. Milley Taylor, born December 11, 1724, married Richard Thomas.

James Taylor II, married (2) Mary Chilton, born in 1663, died after 1745, [illegible] Taylor II, the following children were born:

- 1. Anne Taylor, born January 12, 1685, married about 1704, Edward Eastman.
- 2. Elizabeth Taylor, born January 12, 1685, died in infancy.
- 3. Mary Taylor, born January 21, 1686, died in infancy.
- 4. Mary Bishop Taylor, born June 26, 1688, died in 1770, married (1) Henry Pendleton, and (2) Edward [illegible].
- 5. Edmund Taylor, born July 5, 1690, married Sarah Hawkins.
- 6. John Taylor, born in July 1692, died in infancy.
- 7. Elizabeth Taylor, born June 10, 1694.
- 8. John Taylor, born November 18, 1696. See below.
- 9. John Taylor, born November 15, 1696, died March 22, 1770, in Greenville County, married February 14, 1716, Catherine Pendleton, born December 8, 1699, died July 26, 1774 [illegible]. They had the following children (from Bobby Allmand's records):

  - 1. Mary (Elizabeth?) Taylor, born May 30, 1718, died September 22, 1752, married February 3, 1733, Joseph Penn. See continuation of this lineage under the Penn Line.
  - 2. Catherine Taylor, born December 30, 1719, died November 1, 1774, married July 4, 1739, Moses Penn. They had 3 son, John Penn, who married Susannah Lyons [illegible] of Independence from the Virginia Colony.
  - 3. Ann Taylor, born May 10, 1721, died August 10, 1741. Marriage status unknown.
  - 4. Edmund Taylor, born May 12, 1723, married Ann Lewis.
  - 5. Isabella Taylor, born June 26, 1725, married January 25, 1750, Samuel Hopkins.
  - 6. John Taylor, born July 12, 1727, died October 26, 1777, married Betsy Lynn.
  - 7. James Taylor, born September 7, 1730, died September 26, 1750(?), married Anne Pollard

**WILLIAM4 GAINES (RICHARD3, HENRY2, RICHARD1) was born December 07, 1780 in Culpepper Co., Va., and died February 12, 1867 in rtow Co., Ga.. He married NANCY DAVIS Abt. 1804 in Culpepper Co., Va.. She was born Abt. 1780, and died February 22, 1815.**

**ildren of WILLIAM GAINES and NANCY DAVIS are:**

i. HENRY5 GAINES, b. February 08, 1805.
ii. MARGARET GAINES, b. September 22, 1806, Culpeper Co., Va.
iii. ELIZABETH GAINES, b. October 18, 1808, Culpeper Co., Va.
iv. RICHARD GAINES, b. December 15, 1810, Culpeper Co., Va.
v. MARY E. GAINES, b. November 15, 1812, Culpeper Co., Va.

**Generation No. 2**

**RICHARD5 GAINES (WILLIAM4, RICHARD3, HENRY2, RICHARD1) was born December 15, 1810 in Culpeper Co., Va., and died February 20, 91 in Bartow Co., Ga.. He married (1) MARY ANN DANIEL December 29, 1836 in Laurens Co., S.C., daughter of JESSE DANIEL and SARAH. e was born Abt. 1813 in Laurens Co., S. C., and died April 24, 1873 in Bartow Co., Ga.. He married (2) EMILY MADDEN December 06, 1874 Bartow Co., Ga.. She died May 28, 1886 in Bartow Co., Ga.**

**ildren of RICHARD GAINES and MARY DANIEL are:**

i. EFFORD ERWIN6 GAINES, b. November 06, 1837, Bartow Co., Ga.
ii. WYLIE ANDERSON GAINES, b. October 09, 1839, Bartow Co., Ga.
iii. SARAH SAMANTHA GAINES, b. January 20, 1842, Bartow Co., Ga.
iv. NANCY JANE GAINES, b. March 31, 1844, Bartow Co., Ga.
v. WILLIAM PRESTON GAINES, b. January 11, 1846, Bartow Co., Ga.
vi. YOUNG TAYLOR GAINES, b. July 30, 1848.
vii. CAROLINE PEACHY GAINES, b. July 27, 1850, Bartow Co., Ga.
viii. EMILY ELIZABETH GAINES, b. Abt. 1852.
ix. JAMES HENRY GAINES, b. Abt. 1854.

## GARNER

**STURDY1 GARNER was born 1785 in N.C., and died Aft. 1870 in Franklin Co., Ga.. He married KATHERINE DAVIS. She was born 1792 in ., and died Abt. 1868 in Franklin Co., Ga.**

**ildren of STURDY GARNER and KATHERINE DAVIS are:**

i. NANCY2 GARNER, b. December 16, 1806, Union Co., S.C.
ii. JOHN GARNER, b. July 24, 1808, S.C.; d. June 16, 1879, Polk Co., Ga.
iii. SARAH GARNER, b. 1812.
iv. JAMES GARNER, b. 1814, S.C.; d. 1856, Franklin Co., Ga.
v. JOSEPH GARNER, b. 1815, Franklin Co., Ga.
vi. MARY GARNER, b. 1817.
vii. HENRY GARNER, b. 1818, Franklin Co., Ga.
viii. WILLIAM GARNER, b. 1822, Franklin Co., Ga.
ix. ELIZABETH GARNER, b. 1825; m. B. T. ISBELL.
x. GEORGE W. GARNER, b. 1827, Franklin Co., Ga.; m. MARTHA SMITH,.
xi. ANDREW J. GARNER, b. 1831.
xii. LUCINDA GARNER, b. 1832; m. WILLIAM CLARK HARRISON, October 17, 1844.

## Generation No. 2

1. **RICHARD GAINES** and **MARY DANIEL** were:

i. RENNOLDS GAINES, b. February 08, 1805.
ii. MAGDALENE GAINES, b. September 25, 1806, Culpeper Co., Va.
iii. ELIZABETH GAINES, b. October 18, 1808, Culpeper Co., Va.
iv. RICHARD GAINES, b. December 15, 1810, Culpeper Co., Va.
v. MARY E. GAINES, b. November 13, 1812, Culpeper Co., Va.

## Generation No. 3

2. **RICHARD GAINES (WILLIAM4, RICHARD3, HENRY2, RICHARD1)** was born December 15, 1810 in Culpeper Co., Va., and died February 20, 1880 in Barrow Co., Ga.. He married (1) MARY ANN DANIEL December 25, 1830 in Laurens Co., S.C., daughter of JESSE DANIEL and SARAH BARAM. She was born Abt. 1813 in Laurens Co., S. C., and died April 24, 1873 in Barrow Co., Ga.. He married (2) EMILY MADDOX December 06, 1874 in Barrow Co., Ga.. She died May 23, 1888 in Barrow Co., Ga..

i. EDMOND GAINES, b. November 05, 1837, Barrow Co., Ga..
ii. WILLIS BRANNON GAINES, b. October 03, 1839, Barrow Co., Ga..
iii. SARAH EMALETTA GAINES, b. January 30, 1842, Barrow Co., Ga..
iv. NANCY JANE GAINES, b. March 31, 1844, Barrow Co., Ga..
v. WILLIAM ERASTUS GAINES, b. January 13, 1846, Barrow Co., Ga..
vi. JOHN TAYLOR GAINES, b. July 30, 1848.
vii. CAROLINE PEACHY GAINES, b. July 27, 1850, Barrow Co., Ga..
viii. EMILY RIDGEWAY GAINES, b. Abt. 1852.
ix. JAMES HENRY GAINES, b. Abt. 1854.

## GARNER

2. **STURDY GARNER** was born 1785 in N.C., and died Abt. 1870 in Franklin Co., Ga.. He married KATHERINE DAVIS. She was born 1793 in N.C., and died Abt. 1868 in Franklin Co., Ga..

i. HENRY GARNER, b. December 16, 1810, Macon Co., N.C..
ii. JOHN GARNER, b. 1817, 1808, N.C.? Abt 16, 1879, Polk Co., Ga..
iii. SARAH GARNER, b. 1812.
iv. JAMES GARNER, b. 1814, N.C.?, d. 1858, Franklin Co., Ga..
v. JOSEPH GARNER, b. 1818, Franklin Co., Ga..
vi. MARY GARNER, b. 1819.
vii. BENNO GARNER, b. 1818, Franklin Co., Ga..
viii. WILLIAM GARNER, b. 1822, Franklin Co., Ga..
ix. ELIZABETH GARNER, b. 1823?, d. ?, [illegible].
x. EMORE W. GARNER, b. 1827, Franklin Co., Ga.? m. MARTHA BRYAN.
xi. ANDREW J. GARNER, b. 1831.
xii. LUCINDA GARNER, b. 1832? d. WILLIAM CRANE BURRISS, October 17, 1854.

iii. MORGAN DENMAN, b. Abt. 1792, Franklin Co., Ga.; d. February 25, 1873.
iv. FELIX GILBERT DENMAN, b. September 21, 1797, Franklin Co., Ga.
v. ELIZA DENMAN, b. Abt. 1800, Franklin Co., Ga.; d. Abt. 1865, Ga.
vi. MOSES HAMPTON DENMAN, b. May 08, 1803, Franklin Co., Ga.
vii. WILLIAM LAFAYETTE DENMAN, b. September 25, 1805, Franklin Co., Ga.
viii. CELIA DENMAN.

**ildren of CHRISTOPHER DENMAN and SARAH CAGLE are:**

ix. MARGARETTE2 DENMAN, b. Abt. 1828, Franklin Co., Ga.
x. SUSANNAH DENMAN, b. Abt. 1830, Franklin Co., Ga.; d. Abt. 1869.
xi. JAMES LEONARD DENMAN, b. March 05, 1832, Franklin Co., Ga.

**Generation No. 2**

**MARGARETTE2 DENMAN (CHRISTOPHER1) was born Abt. 1828 in Franklin Co., Ga.. She married JAMES J. WOOD December 06, 1856 in anklin Co., Ga..**

**ildren of MARGARETTE DENMAN and JAMES WOOD are:**

i. JOHN T.3 WOOD, b. Abt. 1858.

ii. LOUIZA A. WOOD, b. Abt. 1859.

**SUSANNAH2 DENMAN (CHRISTOPHER1) was born Abt. 1830 in Franklin Co., Ga., and died Abt. 1869 in Jackson Co., Al.. She married MES R. BRYAN November 01, 1849 in Franklin Co., Ga.**

**ildren of SUSANNAH DENMAN and JAMES BRYAN are:**

i. JOEL PRESTON3 BRYAN, b. Abt. 1850.
ii. THOMAS H. BRYAN, b. Abt. 1854.
iii. NANCY E. BRYAN, b. Abt. 1857.
iv. ALEXANDER W. BRYAN, b. Abt. 1863.
v. WILLIAM SIDNEY BRYAN, b. Abt. 1865.
vi. SUSAN C. BRYAN, b. Abt. 1866.

**JAMES LEONARD2 DENMAN (CHRISTOPHER1) was born March 05, 1832 in Franklin Co., Ga., and died December 01, 1862 in Petersburg, .. He married LUCYANN MARTHA STOVALL September 04, 1851 in Franklin Co., Ga., daughter of JAMES STOVALL and NANCY GARNER. She is born February 05, 1832 in Franklin Co., Ga., and died 1866 in Franklin Co., Ga.**

**ildren of JAMES DENMAN and LUCYANN STOVALL are:**

i. SARAH CATHERINE3 DENMAN, b. June 13, 1852, Franklin Co., Ga.
ii. NANCY E. DENMAN, b. September 28, 1853, Franklin Co., Ga.
iii. GEORGE ANDREW DENMAN, b. April 26, 1855, Franklin Co., Ga.
iv. JAMES PATRICK DENMAN, b. February 15, 1857, Franklin Co., Ga.
v. JUDGE HARRISON DENMAN, b. September 08, 1858, Franklin Co., Ga.
vi. ALVIN J. DENMAN, b. May 17, 1862, Franklin Co., Ga.

**Generation No. 2**

**NANCY2 GARNER (STURDY1) was born December 16, 1806 in Union Co., S.C., and died January 22, 1899 in Bartow Co., Ga.. She married MES STOVALL November 25, 1824 in Franklin Co., Ga., son of GEORGE STOVALL and SUSANNA CHANDLER. He was born September 24, 99 in Caswell Co., N.C., and died April 03, 1851 in Bartow Co., Ga.**

**ildren of NANCY GARNER and JAMES STOVALL are:**

i. SUSAN3 STOVALL, b. October 16, 1825, Franklin Co., Ga.
ii. CATHERINE STOVALL, b. October 03, 1827, Franklin Co., Ga.
iii. SARAH ANN STOVALL, b. August 29, 1829, Franklin Co., Ga.
iv. LUCYANN MARTHA STOVALL, b. February 05, 1832, Franklin Co., Ga.
v. MARY JANE STOVALL, b. January 25, 1834, Franklin Co., Ga.
vi. ELIZABETH STOVALL, b. January 14, 1837, Franklin Co., Ga.
vii. PATRICK HENRY STOVALL, b. July 04, 1839, Bartow Co., Ga.
viii. PERMELLIA ARMINDA STOVALL, b. August 12, 1842, Bartow Co., Ga.
ix. NANCY STOVALL, b. March 14, 1848, Bartow Co., Ga.
x. FRANCES REBECCA STOVALL, b. August 16, 1851, Bartow Co., Ga.

**JOHN2 GARNER (STURDY1) was born July 24, 1808 in S.C., and died June 16, 1879 in Polk Co., Ga.1. He married MARTHA GILLIAM ISBELL nuary 01, 1832 in Franklin Co., Ga.. She was born May 24, 1811 in S.C., and died November 15, 1887 in Polk Co., Ga..**

**ildren of JOHN GARNER and MARTHA ISBELL are:**

i. MARY KATE3 GARNER, b. August 07, 1833, Franklin Co., Ga.
ii. NANCY ANN GARNER, b. July 10, 1835.
iii. MARTHA JANE GARNER, b. July 10, 1835.
iv. WILLIAM JACKSON GARNER, b. February 22, 1839, Franklin Co., Ga.
v. SARAH ELIZABETH GARNER, b. January 24, 1841.
vi. JAMES SAMUEL GARNER, b. January 16, 1843.
vii. REBECCA LUCINDA GARNER, b. January 21, 1845.
viii. RUTH PERRY GARNER, b. November 04, 1847.
ix. JOHN THOMAS GARNER, b. January 16, 1849, Franklin Co., Ga.
x. GEORGE FRANKLIN GARNER, b. April 02, 1851.

**JAMES2 GARNER (STURDY1) was born 1814 in S.C., and died 1856 in Franklin Co., Ga.. He married KIZIAH BALDWIN August 13, 1843 in nklin Co., Ga.. She was born Abt. 1825.**

**ildren of JAMES GARNER and KIZIAH BALDWIN are:**

i. MARY A.3 GARNER.
ii. SARAH JANE GARNER, b. 1844.
iii. MARTHA C. GARNER, b. 1846.
iv. THOMAS JEFFERSON GARNER, b. January 01, 1849, Franklin Co., Ga.
v. WILLIAM OSBORNE GARNER, b. August 26, 1850, Franklin Co., Ga
vi. NANCY M. GARNER, b. Abt. 1852.
vii. ELIZA E. GARNER, b. Abt. 1855.

**OSEPH2 GARNER (STURDY1) was born 1815 in Franklin Co., Ga.. He married SARAH UNK.. She was born Abt. 1824 in Ga.**

**ldren of JOSEPH GARNER and SARAH UNK. are:**

i. SARAH C.3 GARNER, b. Abt. 1842.
ii. HARRIETT GARNER, b. Abt. 1843.
iii. LOUISA GARNER, b. Abt. 1845.
iv. JOHN T. GARNER, b. Abt. 1846.
v. WILLIAM GARNER, b. Abt. 1848.
vi. JAMES H. GARNER, b. Abt. 1851.
vii. MARY GARNER, b. Abt. 1852.
viii. NANCY D. GARNER, b. Abt. 1854.
ix. ANDREW GARNER, b. Abt. 1859.

**ildren of MARY DANIEL and RICHARD GAINES are:**

i. EFFORD ERWIN7 GAINES, b. November 06, 1837, Bartow Co., Ga.
ii. WYLIE ANDERSON GAINES, b. October 09, 1839, Bartow Co., Ga.
iii. SARAH SAMANTHA GAINES, b. January 20, 1842, Bartow Co., Ga.
iv. NANCY JANE GAINES, b. March 31, 1844, Bartow Co., Ga.
v. WILLIAM PRESTON GAINES, b. January 11, 1846, Bartow Co., Ga.
vi. YOUNG TAYLOR GAINES, b. July 30, 1848.
vii. CAROLINE PEACHY GAINES, b. July 27, 1850, Bartow Co., Ga.
viii. EMILY ELIZABETH GAINES, b. Abt. 1852.
ix. JAMES HENRY GAINES, b. Abt. 1854.

**ROBERT6 DANIEL (JESSE5, JOHN4, JOHN3, JAMES2, JAMES1) was born January 16, 1825 in Laurens Co., S.C., and died December 23, 90 in Dickson Co., Tn.. He married (1) IRENA TABETHA JONES July 09, 1853. He married (2) LYDIA MARGARET CHEW January 06, 1867 in vidson Co., Tn.. She was born August 18, 1847 in Lewiston, NY, and died August 02, 1936 in Dickson Co., Tn.**

**ildren of ROBERT DANIEL and IRENA JONES are:**

i. ALLSEY MILLARD7 DANIEL, b. December 23, 1854.
ii. WILLIAM ALVA DANIEL, b. August 22, 1857.
iii. LEOLAR R. DANIEL, b. March 02, 1864.

**ildren of ROBERT DANIEL and LYDIA CHEW are:**

iv. ARTHUR CHARLIE7 DANIEL, b. October 1870.
v. ROBERT DANIEL, JR., b. December 15, 1872.
vi. ISABELLE DANIEL, b. August 22, 1875.
vii. CLARKE W. DANIEL, b. August 30, 1878.
viii. JAMES S. DANIEL, b. July 13, 1881.
ix. DOLLIE STARR DANIEL, b. April 06, 1884.
x. KATE DANIEL, b. June 04, 1887.
xi. JOHN WILEY DANIEL, b. February 02, 1867.

**JOSEPH KELSEY6 DANIEL (JESSE5JOHN4, JOHN3, JAMES2, JAMES1) was born 1830 in Laurens Co., S.C., and died April 13, 1894 in Cobb ., Ga.. He married ELIZABETH JANE WEST May 1849 in Cobb Co., Ga.. She was born May 30, 1833 in S.C., and died February 28, 1910 in bb Co., Ga.**

**ildren of JOSEPH DANIEL and ELIZABETH WEST are:**

i. JOHN KELSEY7 DANIEL, b. October 05, 1851.
ii. SARAH E. DANIEL, b. January 1854.
iii. M. DANIEL, b. January 1854.
iv. JAMES RILEY DANIEL, b. August 28, 1856.
v. MARY CLEMENTINE DANIEL, b. November 20, 1858.
vi. JOSEPHONE J. DANIEL, b. May 19, 1862.
vii. VIRGIL L. DANIEL, b. January 06, 1865.
viii. ELIZABETH C. DANIEL, b. March 02, 1867.
ix. ROBERT DANIEL, b. Abt. 1870.
x. WILLIAM L. DANIEL, b. Abt. 1872.
xi. EVIE LILLA DANIEL, b. October 24, 1873.
xii. SUCKIE DANIEL, b. Abt. 1876.

## DENMAN

**CHRISTOPHER1 DENMAN was born Abt. 1765, and died 1834 in Franklin Co., Ga.. He married (1) NANCY MORGAN. He married (2) SARAH GLE November 08, 1827 in Franklin Co., Ga.. She was born Abt. 1813 in N.C..**

**ildren of CHRISTOPHER DENMAN and NANCY MORGAN are:**

i. RICHARD2 DENMAN.
ii. JOHN DENMAN, b. April 08, 1791, Franklin Co., Ga.; d. 1863.

rch: The Web Tripod Search Jobs

Report Abuse « Previous | Top 100 | Next »

Hosted tripod

ichard gaines geneal GO GET IT!

share: del.icio.us | digg | reddit | furl | facebook

Ads by Google

Gaines County Records
Public Records Access County, State or Municipal Archives
governmentregistry.org

Trace your Ancestry
Discover your roots. World wide family tree. Find your ancestors.
www.genebase.com

Discover Your Genealogy
Find Rare Family Records Search 200+ Million Names
www.GenealogyBank.com

All Public Records ®
Official. Find All Public Records. Using the Database of Government!
Official.PublicRecordsFinder.org

MORE GENEALOGY

DANIEL DENMAN GAINES GARNER STOVALL TRIPLETT

# DANIEL

**JESSE5 DANIEL (JOHN4, JOHN3, JAMES2, JAMES1) was born Abt. 1807 in Laurens Co., S.C.. He married SARAH. She was born Abt. 1790 in :.**

**ildren of JESSE DANIEL and SARAH are:**

i. JAMES6 DANIEL, b. September 10, 1811, Laurens Co., S.C..
ii. MARY ANN DANIEL, b. Abt. 1813, Laurens Co., S. C.; d. April 24, 1873.
iii. DAVID DANIEL, b. Abt. 1824.
iv. ROBERT DANIEL, b. January 16, 1825, Laurens Co., S.C.
v. JOSEPH KELSEY DANIEL, b. 1830, Laurens Co., S.C.; d. April 13, 1894.
vi. WILLIAM M. DANIEL, b. Abt. 1833.
vii. JESSE EFFORD O. DANIEL, b. January 09, 1837, Laurens Co., S.C.

**Generation No. 2**

**JAMES6 DANIEL (JESSE5, JOHN4, JOHN3, JAMES2, JAMES1) was born September 10, 1811 in Laurens Co., S.C., and died March 06, 1889 in urens Co., S.C.2. He married EMILY R. UNK.. She was born Abt. 1820, and died September 26, 1902 in Laurens Co., S.C.**

**ildren of JAMES DANIEL and EMILY UNK. are:**

i. JANE7 DANIEL, b. Abt. 1839.
ii. SARAH DANIEL, b. Abt. 1842.
iii. ZEOMA C. DANIEL, b. Abt. 1844.
iv. NANCY DANIEL, b. Abt. 1846.
v. MARY C. DANIEL, b. Abt. 1848.
vi. EMILY W. DANIEL, b. Abt. 1850.
vii. ELIZABETH A. DANIEL, b. Abt. 1852.
viii. MARGARET JOSEPHINE DANIEL, b. February 02, 1856.
ix. MATTIE DANIEL, b. Abt. 1860.

**MARY ANN6 DANIEL (JESSE5, JOHN4, JOHN3, JAMES2, JAMES1) was born Abt. 1813 in Laurens Co., S. C., and died April 24, 1873 in rtow Co., Ga.. She married RICHARD GAINES December 29, 1836 in Laurens Co., S.C., son of WILLIAM GAINES and NANCY DAVIS. He was rn December 15, 1810 in Culpeper Co., Va., and died February 20, 1891 in Bartow Co., Ga.**

Ads by Google

Daines County Records
Free Records Access County, State, Municipal Archives

Trace your Ancestry
Discover your roots. Build your family tree. Find your ancestors.

Discover Your Genealogy
Find Rare Family Records Search 200+ Million Names

All Public Records
Official Free All Public Records. Using the Database of Government

# MORE GENEALOGY

DANIEL DENMAN DAINES GARNER STOVALL TARPLETT

## DANIEL

**DAINES DANIEL (JOHN4, JOHN3, JAMES2, JAMES1)** was born Abt. 1807 in Laurens Co., S.C.. He married SARAH . She was born Abt. 1790 in .

**Children of JESSE DANIEL and SARAH are:**

i. JAMES DANIEL, b. September 10, 1821, Laurens Co., S.C..
ii. MARY ANN DANIEL, b. Abt. 1812, Laurens Co., S.C., d. April 24, 1873.
iii. DAVID DANIEL, b. Abt. 1814.
iv. ROBERT DANIEL, b. January 16, 1820, Laurens Co., S.C..
v. JOSEPH MCLEAN DANIEL, b. 1830, Laurens Co., S.C., d. April 13, 1844.
vi. WILLIAM M. DANIEL, b. Abt. 1833.
vii. JESSE LAWSON O. DANIEL, b. January 09, 1837, Laurens Co., S.C.

Generation No. 2

**JESSE DANIEL (JESSE5, JOHN4, JOHN3, JAMES2, JAMES1)** was born September 10, 1812 in Laurens Co., S.C., and died March 06, 1899 in Laurens Co., S.C.2. He married EMILY R. DUNN . She was born Abt. 1820, and died September 26, 1902 in Laurens Co., S.C..

**Children of JAMES DANIEL and EMILY DUNN are:**

i. JAMES DANIEL, b. Abt. 1839.
ii. SARAH DANIEL, b. Abt. 1840.
iii. EDGAR C. DANIEL, b. Abt. 1844.
iv. NANCY DANIEL, b. Abt. 1846.
v. MARY C. DANIEL, b. Abt. 1848
vi. EMILY W. DANIEL, b. Abt. 1850
vii. ELIZABETH A. DANIEL, b. Abt. 1852.
viii. REBECCA ROBERTA DANIEL, b. January 03, 1856.
ix. MATTIE DANIEL, b. Abt. 1860

**MARY ANN DANIEL (JESSE5, JOHN4, JOHN3, JAMES2, JAMES1)** was born Abt. 1812 in Laurens Co., S.C., and died April 24, 1873 in Laurens Co., Ga.. She married RICHARD GAINES December 29, 1836 in Laurens Co., S.C., son of WILLIAM GAINES and NANCY DAVIS. He was born December 15, 1810 in Culpeper Co., Va., and died February 20, 1891 in Berrien Co., Ga..

**HENRY2 GARNER (STURDY1) was born 1818 in Franklin Co., Ga.. He married MARY A. UNK.. She was born Abt. 1827 in Ga.**

**ildren of HENRY GARNER and MARY UNK. are:**

i. MARTHA3 GARNER, b. Abt. 1842.
ii. WILLIAM GARNER, b. Abt. 1844.
iii. NANCY GARNER, b. Abt. 1846.
iv. LUCINDA CAROLINE GARNER, b. Abt. 1848.
v. SUSAN GARNER, b. Abt. 1851.
vi. JOHN GARNER, b. Abt. 1854.
vii. ELLENDER GARNER, b. Abt. 1857.

**WILLIAM2 GARNER (STURDY1) was born 1822 in Franklin Co., Ga.. He married SUSANAH JACKSON February 14, 1843 in Franklin Co., Ga.. e was born Abt. 1825 in Ga.**

**ildren of WILLIAM GARNER and SUSANAH JACKSON are:**

i. JOSEPH3 GARNER, b. Abt. 1844.
ii. NANCY GARNER, b. Abt. 1846.
iii. SARAH GARNER, b. Abt. 1847.
iv. MARTHA GARNER, b. Abt. 1849.

## STOVALL

**GEORGE M.4 STOVALL (BARTHOLOMEW3, JOHN2, BARTHOLOMEW1) was born July 20, 1768 in Granville Co., N.C., and died January 30, 47 in Bartow Co., Ga.. He married SUSANNA CHANDLER November 10, 1790 in Granville Co., N.C.. She was born April 25, 1768 in Granville ., N.C., and died July 28, 1854 in Bartow Co., Ga.**

**ildren of GEORGE STOVALL and SUSANNA CHANDLER are:**

i. LUCY ANN MARTHA5 STOVALL, b. Abt. 1794, Granville Co., N.C.
ii. MARY G. STOVALL, b. February 03, 1793, Granville Co., N.C.
iii. FERDINAND STOVALL, b. November 23, 1797, Granville Co., N.C.
iv. JAMES STOVALL, b. September 24, 1799, Caswell Co., N.C.
v. JOHN M. STOVALL, b. January 31, 1801, N.C.; d. Bef. 1850.
vi. WILLIAM STOVALL, b. March 29, 1802, Caswell Co., N.C.
vii. LEWIS STOVALL, b. January 17, 1804, Caswell Co., N.C.
viii. SARAH STOVALL, b. December 21, 1805, Franklin Co., Ga.
ix. SUSANNAH STOVALL, b. February 09, 1809, Franklin Co., Ga.
x. WILKINS STOVALL, b. August 05, 1810, Franklin Co., Ga.

**Generation No. 2**

**LUCY ANN MARTHA5 STOVALL (GEORGE M.4, BARTHOLOMEW3, JOHN2, BARTHOLOMEW1) was born Abt. 1794 in Granville Co., N.C., and ed 1847 in Ga.. She married (1) JAMES O'GRADDY in Franklin Co., Ga.. She married (2) JOSEPH REED August 13, 1808 in Franklin Co., Ga.**

**ild of LUCY STOVALL and JAMES O'GRADDY is:**

i. ELIZABETH6 O'GRADDY.

**HENRY2 GARNER** (STUBOY1) was born 1819 in Franklin Co., Ga.. He married **MARY A. LUNN**. She was born Abt. 1822 in Ga..

Children of HENRY GARNER and MARY LUNN are:

i. MARTHA2 GARNER, b. Abt. 1842.
ii. WILLIAM GARNER, b. Abt. 1844.
iii. NANCY GARNER, b. Abt. 1846.
iv. LUCRETIA CAROLINE GARNER, b. Aug. 1848.
v. SUSAN GARNER, b. Abt. 1851.
vi. JOHN GARNER, b. Abt. 1856.
vii. MILLEDGE GARNER, b. Abt. 1857.

**WILLIAM2 GARNER** (STUBOY1) was born 1822 in Franklin Co., Ga.. He married **SUSANAH JACKSON** February 24, 1843 in Franklin Co., Ga.. She was born Abt. 1825 in Ga..

Children of WILLIAM GARNER and SUSANAH JACKSON are:

i. JOSEPH2 GARNER, b. Abt. 1844.
ii. NANCY GARNER, b. Abt. 1846.
iii. SARAH GARNER, b. Abt. 1847.
iv. MARTHA GARNER, b. Abt. 1849.

## STOVALL

**GEORGE M.4 STOVALL** (BARTHOLOMEW3, JOHN2, BARTHOLOMEW1) was born July 20, 1798 in Granville Co., N.C., and died January 30, 1847 in Barlow Co., Ga.. He married **SUSANNA CHANDLER** November 10, 1820 in Granville Co., N.C.. She was born April 20, 1802 in Granville Co., N.C., and died July 26, 1864 in Barlow Co., Ga.

Children of GEORGE STOVALL and SUSANNA CHANDLER are:

i. LUCY ANN MARTHAS STOVALL, b. Abt. 1822, Granville Co., N.C.
ii. MARY O. STOVALL, b. February 03, 1823, Granville Co., N.C.
iii. FRANCINGO STOVALL, b. November 23, 1827, Granville Co., N.C.
iv. JAMES STOVALL, b. September 24, 1830, Caswell Co., N.C.
v. JOHN W. STOVALL, b. January 31, 1801, N.C., d. Bef. 1880.
vi. WILLIAM STOVALL, b. March 28, 1802, Caswell Co., N.C.
vii. LEWIS STOVALL, b. January 17, 1824, Caswell Co., N.C.
viii. SARAH STOVALL, b. December 21, 1805, Franklin Co., Ga..
ix. SUSANNAH STOVALL, b. February 09, 1809, Franklin Co., Ga..
x. WILKINS STOVALL, b. August 05, 1810, Franklin Co., Ga..



**LUCY ANN MARTHAS STOVALL** (GEORGE M.4, BARTHOLOMEW3, JOHN2, BARTHOLOMEW1) was born Abt. 1794 in Granville Co., N.C., and died 1847 in Ga.. She married (1) JAMES O'GRADDY in Franklin Co., Ga.. She married (2) JOSEPH REED August 13, 1808 in Franklin Co., Ga..

Child of LUCY STOVALL and JAMES O'GRADDY is:

i. ELIZABETH2 O'GRADDY.

**MARY G.5 STOVALL (GEORGE M.4, BARTHOLOMEW3, JOHN2, BARTHOLOMEW1) was born February 03, 1793 in Granville Co., N.C., and :d May 26, 1886 in Henry Co., Ga.. She married JOHN BROWN December 25, 1808 in Franklin Co., Ga.. He was born April 27, 1788 in Wilkes ., Ga., and died January 04, 1831 in Henry Co., Ga.**

**ildren of MARY STOVALL and JOHN BROWN are:**

JIMMY6 BROWN, b. December 09, 1809.
ii. ELIZABETH L. BROWN.
iii. GIDEON BROWN, b. February 13, 1813.
iv. MEREDITH G. BROWN, b. December 01, 1814.
v. SUSANNA BROWN, b. December 29, 1816.
vi. ANNY M. BROWN.
vii. SARAH BROWN, b. September 16, 1820.
viii. ELLENDER BROWN.
ix. MARTHA S. BROWN, b. January 16, 1824.
x. MARY ANN BROWN, b. January 16, 1824.
xi. GEORGE WILKINS BROWN.
xii. CATHERINE BROWN, b. April 28, 1828.
xiii. JOHN F. BROWN.

**JAMES5 STOVALL (GEORGE M.4, BARTHOLOMEW3, JOHN2, BARTHOLOMEW1) was born September 24, 1799 in Caswell Co., N.C., and died ril 03, 1851 in Bartow Co., Ga.. He married NANCY GARNER November 25, 1824 in Franklin Co., Ga., daughter of STURDY GARNER and .THERINE DAVIS. She was born December 16, 1806 in Union Co., S.C., and died January 22, 1899 in Bartow Co., Ga.**

**ildren of JAMES STOVALL and NANCY GARNER are:**

i. SUSAN6 STOVALL, b. October 16, 1825, Franklin Co., Ga.
ii. CATHERINE STOVALL, b. October 03, 1827, Franklin Co., Ga.
iii. SARAH ANN STOVALL, b. August 29, 1829, Franklin Co., Ga.
iv. LUCYANN MARTHA STOVALL, b. February 05, 1832, Franklin Co., Ga.
v. MARY JANE STOVALL, b. January 25, 1834, Franklin Co., Ga.
vi. ELIZABETH STOVALL, b. January 14, 1837, Franklin Co., Ga.
vii. PATRICK HENRY STOVALL, b. July 04, 1839, Bartow Co., Ga.
viii. PERMELLIA ARMINDA STOVALL, b. August 12, 1842, Bartow Co., Ga.
ix. NANCY STOVALL, b. March 14, 1848, Bartow Co., Ga.
x. FRANCES REBECCA STOVALL, b. August 16, 1851, Bartow Co., Ga.

## TRIPLETT

**THOMAS6 TRIPLETT (WILLIAM5, FRANCIS4, FRANCIS3, FRANCIS2, JOHN1) was born Abt. 1765 in Loudoun Co., Va., and died Abt. 1851 in lkes Co., N.C.. He married JANE FERGUSON February 25, 1788 in Wilkes Co., N.C., daughter of JOHN FERGUSON and FRANCES TRIPLETT. e was born Abt. 1762.**

**ildren of THOMAS TRIPLETT and JANE FERGUSON are:**

i. WILLIAM7 TRIPLETT, b. March 30, 1789, Wilkes Co., N.C.
ii. FRANCES TRIPLETT, b. Abt. 1791, Wilkes Co., N.C.; d. Abt. 1885.
iii. LEWIS TRIPLETT, b. Abt. 1793, Wilkes Co., N.C.
iv. NANCY TRIPLETT, b. Abt. 1795, Wilkes Co., N.C.
v. MARTIN TRIPLETT, b. Abt. 1797, Wilkes Co., N.C.
vi. SARAH TRIPLETT, b. Abt. 1799, Wilkes Co., N.C.
vii. JOEL TRIPLETT, b. September 17, 1802, Wilkes Co., N.C.
viii. JOHN TRIPLETT, b. September 23, 1804, Wilkes Co., N.C.
ix. AMELIA TRIPLETT, b. October 24, 1807, Wilkes Co., N.C.
x. EDITH TRIPLETT, b. February 10, 1810, Wilkes Co., N.C.
xi. THOMAS TRIPLETT, JR., b. January 22, 1815, Wilkes Co., N.C.

RY G.S STOVALL (GEORGE M.4, BARTHOLOMEW3, JOHN2, BARTHOLOMEW1) was born February 03, 1793 in Granville Co., N.C., and
May 20, 1858 in Henry Co., Ga.. She married JOHN BROWN December 25, 1808 in Franklin Co., Ga.. He was born April 22, 1788 in Wilkes
Co., and died January 04, 1831 in Henry Co., Ga.

ren of MARY STOVALL and JOHN BROWN are:

| | |
|---|---|
| i. | LEMUEL BROWN, b. December 09, 1809. |
| ii. | ELIZABETH E. BROWN. |
| iii. | GIDEON BROWN, b. February 23, 1812. |
| iv. | MARGRITH S. BROWN, b. December 02, 1814. |
| v. | SUSANNA BROWN, b. December 23, 1816. |
| vi. | ANNY M. BROWN. |
| vii. | SARAH BROWN, b. September 16, 1820. |
| viii. | ELIZBITH BROWN |
| ix. | MARTHA S. BROWN, b. January 16, 1824. |
| x. | MARY ANN BROWN, b. January 16, 1826. |
| xi. | GEORGE MILTONS BROWN. |
| xii. | CATHERINE BROWN, b. April 29, 1828. |
| xiii. | JOHN T. BROWN. |

MES STOVALL (GEORGE M.4, BARTHOLOMEW3, JOHN2, BARTHOLOMEW1) was born September 24, 1799 in Caswell Co., N.C., and died
03, 1857 in Barrow Co., Ga.. He married NANCY GARNER November 25, 1824 in Franklin Co., Ga., daughter of STURDY GARNER and
ERINE DAVIS. She was born December 16, 1806 in Union Co., S.C., and died January 22, 1900 in Barrow Co., Ga..

ren of JAMES STOVALL and NANCY GARNER are:

| | |
|---|---|
| i. | SUSANNA STOVALL, b. October 16, 1825, Franklin Co., Ga.. |
| ii. | CATHERINE STOVALL, b. October 03, 1827, Franklin Co., Ga.. |
| iii. | SARAH ANN STOVALL, b. August 29, 1829, Franklin Co., Ga.. |
| iv. | LUCYANN MARTHA STOVALL, b. February 06, 1832, Franklin Co., Ga.. |
| v. | MARY JANE STOVALL, b. January 25, 1834, Franklin Co., Ga.. |
| vi. | ELIZABETH STOVALL, b. January 24, 1837, Franklin Co., Ga.. |
| vii. | PATRICK HENRY STOVALL, b. July 04, 1839, Barrow Co., Ga.. |
| viii. | FERMOLILLA RHODICA STOVALL, b. August 12, 1842, Barrow Co., Ga.. |
| ix. | NANCY STOVALL, b. March 14, 1846, Barrow Co., Ga.. |
| x. | FRANCES REBECCA STOVALL, b. August 18, 1851, Barrow Co., Ga.. |

TRIPLETT

OMAS TRIPLETT (WILLIAM5, FRANCIS4, FRANCIS3, FRANCIS2, JOHN1) was born Abt. 1765 in Loudoun Co., Va., and died Abt. 1821 in
s Co., N.C.. He married JANE FERGUSON February 25, 1788 in Wilkes Co., N.C., daughter of JOHN FERGUSON and FRANCES TRIPLETT.
as born Abt. 1762.

ren of THOMAS TRIPLETT and JANE FERGUSON are:

| | |
|---|---|
| i. | WILLIAM TRIPLETT, b. March 30, 1789, Wilkes Co., N.C.. |
| ii. | FRANCES TRIPLETT, b. Abt. 1792, Wilkes Co., N.C.; d. Abt. 1860. |
| iii. | LEWIS TRIPLETT, b. Abt. 1793, Wilkes Co., N.C. |
| iv. | NANCY TRIPLETT, b. Abt. 1795, Wilkes Co., N.C. |
| v. | MARTIN TRIPLETT, b. Abt. 1797, Wilkes Co., N.C. |
| vi. | SARAH TRIPLETT, b. Abt. 1799, Wilkes Co., N.C. |
| vii. | JOEL TRIPLETT, b. September 17, 1802, Wilkes Co., N.C. |
| viii. | JOHN TRIPLETT, b. September 23, 1804, Wilkes Co., N.C. |
| ix. | AMELIA TRIPLETT, b. October 24, 1807, Wilkes Co., N.C. |
| x. | EDITH TRIPLETT, b. February 10, 1810, Wilkes Co., N.C. |
| xi. | THOMAS TRIPLETT, JR., b. January 22, 1815, Wilkes Co., N.C. |

**Generation No. 2**

**WILLIAM7 TRIPLETT (THOMAS6, WILLIAM5, FRANCIS4, FRANCIS3, FRANCIS2, JOHN1) was born March 30, 1789 in Wilkes Co., N.C., and :d Bef. 1880 in Gilmer Co., Ga.. He married (1) DIANNA HOLMAN October 06, 1810 in Wilkes Co., N.C., daughter of THOMAS HOLMAN and SA TUGMAN. She was born April 18, 1793 in Wilkes Co., N.C.. He married (2) MARY BISHOP April 21, 1827 in Wilkes Co., N. C.. She was rn Abt. 1809 in Wilkes Co., N.C., and died Bef. 1870 in Gilmer Co., Ga..**

**ildren of WILLIAM TRIPLETT and DIANNA HOLMAN are:**

i. CHARLOTTE8 TRIPLETT, b. June 12, 1812, Wilkes Co., N.C.
ii. IRENE TRIPLETT, b. February 04, 1814, Wilkes Co., N.C.
iii. HORTON TRIPLETT, b. December 15, 1816, Wilkes Co., N.C.
iv. REBECCA TRIPLETT, b. November 15, 1818, Wilkes Co., N.C.
v. ASA TRIPLETT, b. March 01, 1821, Wilkes Co., N.C.
vi. EMELINE TRIPLETT, b. July 22, 1824, Wilkes Co., N.C.; m. JOHN COTTRELL.

**ildren of WILLIAM TRIPLETT and MARY BISHOP are:**

vii. HANSON F.8 TRIPLETT, b. Abt. 1828.
viii. WILLIAM NELSON TRIPLETT, b. Abt. 1831, Gilmer Co., Ga.; m. MARTHA.
ix. ELIZA TRIPLETT, b. Abt. 1833.
x. MARY TRIPLETT, b. Abt. 1834.
xi. LOUISA TRIPLETT, b. Abt. 1835.
xii. PERMELIA TRIPLETT, b. Abt. 1836.
xiii. JANE TRIPLETT, b. Abt. 1840.
xiv. MILLY TRIPLETT, b. Abt. 1842.
xv. THOMAS HARVEY TRIPLETT, b. Abt. 1847.

**FRANCES7 TRIPLETT (THOMAS6, WILLIAM5, FRANCIS4, FRANCIS3, FRANCIS2, JOHN1) was born Abt. 1791 in Wilkes Co., N.C., and died t. 1885 in Fannin Co., Ga.. She married THOMAS FOSTER Abt. 1810 in Wilkes Co., N.C., son of GEORGE FOSTER and SARAH CHILDRESS. He ıs born Abt. 1788 in Wilkes Co., N.C., and died February 19, 1865 in McMinn Co., Tn.**

**ildren of FRANCES TRIPLETT and THOMAS FOSTER are:**

i. GEORGE WASHINGTON8 FOSTER, b. June 15, 1813, Wilkes Co., N.C.
ii. WILSON FOSTER, b. Abt. 1815, Wilkes Co., N.C.; d. 1883.
iii. NANCY FOSTER, b. Abt. 1817, Wilkes Co., N.C.; d. Aft. 1860.
iv. SARAH FOSTER, b. Abt. 1819.
v. JANE FOSTER, b. Abt. 1821.
vi. ELIZABETH FOSTER, b. Abt. 1825.
vii. ELBERT FOSTER, b. Abt. 1827, Wilkes Co., N.C.
viii. TRIPLETT FOSTER, b. Abt. 1829.
ix. ROBERT S. FOSTER, b. 1832, Wilkes Co., N.C.; m. MAHALA AKINS.
x. THOMAS FOSTER, b. Abt. 1835, Wilkes Co., N.C.; d. Fannin Co., Ga.
xi. WILLIAM M. FOSTER, b. March 18, 1838, Wilkes Co., N.C.

**LEWIS7 TRIPLETT (THOMAS6, WILLIAM5, FRANCIS4, FRANCIS3, FRANCIS2, JOHN1) was born Abt. 1793 in Wilkes Co., N.C.. He married TSY CHURCH.**

**ildren of LEWIS TRIPLETT and BETSY CHURCH are:**

i. LUKE8 TRIPLETT, b. 1814, Wilkes Co., N.C.; m. MARTHA HAMPTON.
ii. CYNTHIA TRIPLETT, b. 1817, Wilkes Co., N.C.
iii. CHARLOTTE TRIPLETT, b. 1819, Wilkes Co., N.C.; m. CLEVELAND CARRILL.
iv. TENA TRIPLETT, b. Abt. 1821, Wilkes Co., N.C.; m. ELI RYMER.
v. MILLIE TRIPLETT, b. 1823, Wilkes Co., N.C.; m. JOEL TRIPLETT.
vi. PERNINA TRIPLETT, b. January 07, 1825, Wilkes Co., N.C.
vii. NANCY TRIPLETT, b. 1829, Wilkes Co., N.C.; m. LEX HALL.

viii. ELIZABETH TRIPLETT, b. 1828, Wilkes Co., N.C.; m. THOMAS WATSON.

**NANCY7 TRIPLETT (THOMAS6, WILLIAM5, FRANCIS4, FRANCIS3, FRANCIS2, JOHN1) was born Abt. 1795 in Wilkes Co., N.C.. She married [LLIAM BROOKSHIRE November 13, 1817 in Wilkes Co., N.C.. He was born Abt. 1793 in Randolph Co., N.C.**

**ildren of NANCY TRIPLETT and WILLIAM BROOKSHIRE are:**

i. ELIZABETH8 BROOKSHIRE, b. 1828.
ii. ENOCH BROOKSHIRE, b. 1830.
iii. ELISHA BROOKSHIRE, b. 1835.
iv. MARY BROOKSHIRE, b. 1835.
v. BRYON BROOKSHIRE, b. 1837.
vi. NOAH BROOKSHIRE, b. 1840.

**SARAH7 TRIPLETT (THOMAS6, WILLIAM5, FRANCIS4, FRANCIS3, FRANCIS2, JOHN1) was born Abt. 1799 in Wilkes Co., N.C.. She married EL DYER December 18, 1820 in Wilkes Co., N.C., son of ELIJAH DYER. He was born November 18, 1797.**

**ildren of SARAH TRIPLETT and JOEL DYER are:**

i. WILLIAM8 DYER, b. 1821.
ii. H. T. DYER, b. 1823.
iii. ELIJAH DYER, b. 1825.

**JOEL7 TRIPLETT (THOMAS6, WILLIAM5, FRANCIS4, FRANCIS3, FRANCIS2, JOHN1) was born September 17, 1802 in Wilkes Co., N.C., and :d April 27, 1864 in Wilkes Co., N.C.. He married REBECCA GILREATH December 05, 1831 in Wilkes Co., N.C.. She was born June 25, 1797 Wilkes Co., N.C., and died June 22, 1876 in Wilkes Co., N.C.**

**ildren of JOEL TRIPLETT and REBECCA GILREATH are:**

i. MARTHA JANE8 TRIPLETT, b. August 10, 1833.
ii. SUSAN MATILDA TRIPLETT, b. August 24, 1835.
iii. SARAH ELIZA TRIPLETT, b. November 16, 1837.
iv. WILLIAM TRIPLETT, b. 1844.

**JOHN7 TRIPLETT (THOMAS6, WILLIAM5, FRANCIS4, FRANCIS3, FRANCIS2, JOHN1) was born September 23, 1804 in Wilkes Co., N.C., and :d June 09, 1891 in Wilkes Co., N.C.. He married SUSANNAH GILREATH February 28, 1827 in Wilkes Co., N.C.. She was born March 03, 00, and died May 09, 1889 in Wilkes Co., N.C..**

**ildren of JOHN TRIPLETT and SUSANNAH GILREATH are:**

i. SUSAN JANE8 TRIPLETT, b. March 28, 1828.
ii. SARAH ELIZA TRIPLETT, b. 1829.
iii. THOMAS L. TRIPLETT, b. 1830.
iv. MARTHA REBECCA TRIPLETT, b. 1833.
v. MARY AMELIA TRIPLETT, b. 1834.
vi. ANN CATHERINE TRIPLETT, b. April 27, 1835.
vii. LUCY ELEANOR TRIPLETT, b. 1838.
viii. ADDELINE TRIPLETT, b. 1840.
ix. EDITH MATILDA TRIPLETT, b. October 17, 1843.

**AMELIA7 TRIPLETT (THOMAS6, WILLIAM5, FRANCIS4, FRANCIS3, FRANCIS2, JOHN1) was born October 24, 1807 in Wilkes Co., N.C., and d January 13, 1861 in Dent Co., Mo.. She married WILLIAM WALTON HAGLER January 26, 1828 in Wilkes Co., N.C., son of JOHN HAGLER d ELIZABETH MULLINS. He was born February 06, 1806.**

**ldren of AMELIA TRIPLETT and WILLIAM HAGLER are:**

i. WILLIAM8 HAGLER, b. 1831.
ii. THOMAS HAGLER, b. 1833.
iii. GREENWELL HAGLER, b. 1835.
iv. JOHN HAGLER, b. 1841.
v. ELIZABETH HAGLER, b. 1848.

**. EDITH7 TRIPLETT (THOMAS6, WILLIAM5, FRANCIS4, FRANCIS3, FRANCIS2, JOHN1) was born February 10, 1810 in Wilkes Co., N.C., and :d March 28, 1901 in Lawrence Co., Mo.. She married JOHN HAGLER October 11, 1829 in Wilkes Co., N.C.. He was born January 02, 1808, d died January 26, 1898 in Lawrence Co., Mo..**

**ildren of EDITH TRIPLETT and JOHN HAGLER are:**

i. MARTHA8 HAGLER, b. 1831.
ii. SARAH HAGLER, b. 1833.
iii. ISABELLA HAGLER, b. 1835.
iv. LINDSAY HAGLER, b. 1837.
v. JONES LARKIN HAGLER, b. May 26, 1839.
vi. ORILLA JANE HAGLER, b. 1840.
vii. THOMAS HAGLER, b. 1842.
viii. JOHN F. HAGLER, b. 1844.
ix. LORONZO DOW HAGLER, b. January 14, 1846.

**. THOMAS7 TRIPLETT, JR. (THOMAS6, WILLIAM5, FRANCIS4, FRANCIS3, FRANCIS2, JOHN1) was born January 22, 1815 in Wilkes Co., C. He married THEODOCIA CAROLYN DULA February 01, 1836 in Wilkes Co., N.C.**

**ildren of THOMAS TRIPLETT and THEODOCIA DULA are:**

i. WILLIAM8 TRIPLETT, b. 1837.
ii. JANE APPALINE TRIPLETT, b. May 30, 1838.
iii. PICKING TRIPLETT, b. 1840.
iv. MARTHA TRIPLETT, b. 1842.
v. ASA L. TRIPLETT, b. January 15, 1843.
vi. JOHN C. TRIPLETT, b. 1844.
vii. SARAH ELIZABETH TRIPLETT, b. 1846.
viii. ANN TRIPLETT, b. 1847.
ix. MARY TRIPLETT, b. 1849.
x. RUFUS CALVIN TRIPLETT, b. 1850.
xi. VIRGINIA TRIPLETT, b. 1852.
xii. JOEL C. TRIPLETT, b. October 05, 1854.
xiii. JAMES TRIPLETT, b. 1856.
xiv. CHARLEY TRIPLETT, b. 1859.
xv. MARGARET TRIPLETT, b. 1861.

Site Sponsors
Ringtones Gamesville Rhapsody WIRED

P #204 - PIONEER SOLDIERS, 1778 TO 1781

chived with permission of Sandi Gorin "sgorin@glasgow-ky.com"
tp://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Ky/Tips

P #204: PIONEER SOLDIERS, 1778 TO 1781

wis Collins, in his wonderful history of Kentucky, has aided us greatly in ecing together the names and locations of our earliest settlers in Kentucky. ntucky did not reach statehood until 1792, but even while we were still a part Virginia, the hearty pioneers were blazing out trails into this wonderful mmonwealth.

cording to Collins, the following is a "large portion of those who were rolled as pioneer soldiers of Kentucky." Some name were spelled incorrectly.

ptain Joseph Bowman's Company 24 January 1778. Located at Harrodsburg and ighboring stations:

s. Bowman, Capt., Isaac Bowman, Lt., Abr. Keller, 2nd Lt., Dan. Dust, Sgt., mes Bentley, Wm. Berry, Ed. Bulger, Nathan Cartmell, Henry Chrisman, Thomas ifton, Jacob Cogar, Peter Cogar, Patrick Doran, Henry Funk, Philip Harbin, nry Honaker, Elijah Huston, Abr. James, Isaac Kellar, George King, George vingston, Philip Long, Isaac McBride, Robert McClanahan, Chas. McGlack, Alex. Intyre, Abraham Miller, George Miller, Wm. Montgomery, Barney Morter, Edward rray, Joseph Pendergrast, Michael Pendergrast, Thos. Pendergrast, Thos. Perry, nry Prather, John Setser, Michael Setser, Joseph Simpson, Wm. Slack, Jacob ears, Samuel Stroud, H. Vance, Barnaby Walters. Those shown as deserters were: mes Gonday, Samuel Dust, Wm. Berry and Zeb Lee. Total of 48.

ptain Benjamin Logan's Company, in now Lincoln County at or near Logan's ation, ca 1779:

pt. Benjamin Logan, Lt. John Logan, Ensign Alex. Montgomery, Ensign Azariah vis, Sgt. Benj. Pelton, Sgt. Wm. Menifee, Sgt. Roswell Stevens, Sgt. George ark. Robt. Barnet, Wm. Barton, Samuel Bell, Arthur Blackburn, Alex. Bohannon, hn Bohannon, Benj. Briggs, Samuel Briggs, James Brown, John Canterbury, Caspar sener, Wm. Casey, John Castillo, Pierce Castilio, Philip Conrad, Azariah vis, Samuel Deason, Ogden Devers, Ben. Drake, Isaac Drake, John Drake, nathan Drake, John Ealor, Chas. English, Stevens English, John Fain, rtholomew Fenton, George Flinn, Lee Garrett, John Gibson, Richard Glover, John imes, Wm. Grimes, Jacob Gunn, David Hawkins, Jacob Herman, Roger Hines, ephen Haston, John Johns, James Johnson, John Jones, John Kennedy, James Knox, gh Leeper, James Leeper, Wm. Logan, Thos Loveledd, Joseph Lusk, John Cormick, John McElhon, James McElwain, John McKaine, Archibald Mahone, James nifee, Jarrett Menifee, Joseph Menifee, John Martin, Joseph Martin, Samuel rtin, James Mason, Samuel Mayes, Andrew Miller, Henry Miller, Wm. Miller, vid Mitchell, Wm. Mitchell, Alex. Montgomery, John Montgomery, Wm. Montgomery, . Neal, Wm. Patton, Samuel Phelps, Wm. Phelps, Chas. Philips, John Philips, ch. Proctor, Sr., Nich. Proctor, Jr., Chas. Runsle, James Russell, Julius nders, Alex. Sinclair, George Scott, John Story, John Summers, Arch. Thomason, cholas Tramel, Philip Tramel, George White, Wm. Whitley. Total: 99.

. Harrod's Company, 1780, at the Station near the Falls, in now Jefferson and elby Counties.

pt. Wm. Harrod, Lt. James Patton, Ensign Ed. Balger, Peter Balance, Alex. rr, James Brand, John Buckras, A. Cameron, Amos Carpenter, Sol. Carpenter, nj. Carter, Thomas Carter, Reuben Case, Thomas Cochran, John Conway, John rbley, John Crable, Robert Dickey, Daniel Driskill, Isaac Dye, John Eastwood, nuel Forrester, Joseph Frakes, Samuel Frazee, John Galloway, Wm. Galloway, mes Garrison, Joseph Goins, Isaac Goodwin, Samuel Goodwin, James Guthrie, niel Hall, Wm. Hall, John Hatt, Evan Henton, Thomas Henton, A. Hill, Andrew ll, Samuel Hinck, Fred. Honaker, Joseph Hughes, Rowland Hughes, Michael nble, John Hunt, Abram James, John Kenny, Val. Kinder, Moses Kuykendall, John wis, John Lincant, Samuel Lyon, Pat. McGee, Samuel Major, Amos Mann, Edward rdoch, John Murdoch, Richard Morris, Wm. Morris, Wm. Oldham, John Paul, George elps, Joseph Phelps, Samuel Pottinger, F. Potts, Reuben Preble, Urb. Ranner, nj. Rice, Reed Robbins, Thos Settle, Wm. Smiley, Jacob Speck, John Stapleton, mes Stewart, James Stewart, Daniel Stull, Miner Sturgis, Peter Sturgis, James llivan, Wm. Swan, Joseph Swearingen, Samuel Swearingen, Van Swearingen, Robt. orn, John Tomton, Bev. Trent, Thos. Tribble, Robert Tyler, Abr. Vanmetre, chael Valleto, Joseph Warford, James Welch, Abram Whitaker, Aquilla Whitaker,

cob Wickersham, Ed. Wilson. Total: 96.

ptain John Boyle's Company, 1 April 1780, at stations near and or on Dick's ver, in now Garrard, Lincoln and Boyle counties:

pt. John Boyle, Lt. Samuel Davis, Ensign Elisha Clary, Sgt. Barney Boyle, Sgt. nathan Marshall, Jacob Anderson, James Anderson, Thomas Arbuckle, James Coyle, . Crawford, James Davis, Robert Desha, Dennis Diven, Owen Diven, Hugh lbreath, Evandon Gordon, Peter Higgins, John Hicks, Wm. Hicks, Sr., Wm. Hicks, than McClure, Wm. Marshall, Basil Maxwell, Wm. Menifee, Wm. Mitchell, Robert ore, Samuel Moore, Nehemiah Poore, John Poynter, James Reeves, Wm. Rowan, John rdeman, Alex. Walker, Wm. Whitley, John Wilkinson, Wm. Young. Total: 36.

ptain John Holder's Company, 10 June 1779 - in now Madison County, at and near onesborough:

pt. John Holder, Uriel Ark, Thos. Bailey, Bland Ballard, John Baughman, G. chael Bedinger, James Berry, James Bryan, James Bunten, John Butler, John llaway, Elijah Collins, Josiah Collins, Wm. Collins, John Constant, David ok, Wm. Coombs, Wm. Cradlebaugh, John Dumpord, James Estill, Edmund Fear, vid Gass, Stephen Hancock, Wm. Hancock, John Hawiston, Wm. Hays, Jesse Hodges, remiah Horn, Robert Kirkham, Samuel Kirkham, John Lee, Charles Lockhart, John Collum, Wm. McGee, Ralph Morgan, Wm. Morris, James Perry, John Pleck, Samuel rter, Nicholas Proctor, Reuben Proctor, Pemberton Rollins, Hugh Ross, Bartlett arcy, Reuben Searcy, John South, Sr., John South, Jr., John South, younger, os. South, Barney Stagner, Jacob Stearns, John Stephenson, Bennoi llandigham, John Weber, Daniel Wilcoxson, Moses Wilson. Total: 56.

ptain Isaac Ruddle's Company 1779-890 at Ruddles and Martin's stations, near w Cynthiana.

pt. Isaac Ruddle, Lt. John Haggin, Ensign John Mather, Quartermaster Joseph aacs, Sgt. John Waters, Andrew Baker, George Baker, Andrew Bartle, John Bird, orge Bronker, Caspar Brown, Reuben Boughner, John Burger, Sr., John Burger, ., Peter Call, Leonard Croft, Wm. Dehlinger, David Ederman, Thos. Emory, Paul shes, George Hatfall, John Hatton, Jacob Leach, Sr., Edward Low, George Loyl, nry Loyl, Peter Loyl, Thomas Machen, Wm. Marshall, Chas. Munger, Wm. Munger, ., Wm. Munger, Jr., Andrew Pirtenbustle, Henry Pirtenbustle, H. Pirtenbustle, ., Len. Pirtenbustle, Peger Rough, George Ruddell, Stephen Ruddell, James ddle, Patrick Ryan, Wm. Sandidge, Wm. Scott, John Smith, Sr., John Smith, Jr., mes Stuart, Frederick Tanner, Martin Tuffelman, Moses Waters, John Cloyd, ummer. Total: 50.

ptain Squire Boone's Company, 23 June 1780 - partial list, stationed at ainted Stone," near now Shelbyville.

pt. Squire Boone, Alex. Bryant, John Buckles, Richard Cates, Chas. Doleman, hn Eastwood, Joseph Eastwood, Jeremiah Harris, John Henton, Abraham Holt, rgan Hughes, Evan Kenton, John McFadden, John Nichols, Peter Paul, John apleton, Robert Tyler, Abraham Vanmeter, Adam Wickersham, Jacob Wickersham, ter Wickersham, James Wright, George Yunt. Total: 23.

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
) Copyright 3 December 1998, Sandra K. Gorin, All Rights Reserved,
orin@glasgow-ky.com
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
GENWEB NOTICE: In keeping with our policy of providing free genealogical formation on the Internet, data may be freely used for personal research d by non-commercial entities as long as this message remains on all copied terial. These electronic pages may not be reproduced in any format or esentation by other organizations or persons.Persons or organizations siring to use this material for profit or any form of presentation, must tain the written consent of the file submitter, or his legal representative d then contact the listed USGENWEB archivist with proof of this consent.

Tenn Confederate Pension Applications

NAME: Gaines, J.H. PENSION #: S6686 COUNTY: Hamilton UNIT: 38th Ga. Inf.

NAME: Gaines, John Henry WIDOW: Gaines, Elizabeth Ann PENSION #: W3142 COUNTY: Hamilton

NAME: Gaines, Marcellus R. PENSION #: S10949 COUNTY: Carroll UNIT: 20th (Russell's) Cav.

NAME: Gaines, R.K. PENSION #: S2953 COUNTY: Grainger UNIT: 59th Inf.

NAME: Gaines, Thomas E. PENSION #: S8535 COUNTY: Grainger UNIT: 13th Cav.

NAME: Gaines, Thomas Elvin WIDOW: Gaines, Martha PENSION #: W4357 COUNTY: Grainger

# OBITUARIES

## Phyllis Ann McKay

March 11, 1943 - June 9, 2019

ANDERSON — Phyllis Ann McKay, 76, of Anderson, passed away Sunday, June 9, 2019, at St. Vincent Hospital in Carmel.

She was born on March 11, 1943, in Somerset, Kentucky, to James and Dorothy (Gill) Beasley.

Phyllis was known for her glass art. She enjoyed working, making people happy, and liked talking politics. She was a proud mother who doted on her grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

She is survived by her husband, Ira Ashley McKay; son, Rodney B. (wife, Diane) Creamer; special niece/daughter, Brandi (wife, Andrea Moll) Wallace; stepson, Bret (wife, Sandy) McKay; grandchildren, Ashley (husband, Jon) Ireland, Kayla (husband, Matt) Linkous, Grace Creamer, Kylee Hosier, and Corey Smith; great-grandchildren, Ashton, Kyeson, Drew, Evan, Kora, Ella, and Myles; special friends, Lori and Dean Townsend and Sharon Livingston.

She was preceded in death by her parents; and sister and brother-in-law, Linda and Dennis Wallace.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Brown-Butz-Diedring Funeral Service & Crematory, with Pastor Jim Harrison officiating. Burial will be in Anderson Memorial Park Cemetery.

Visitation will be from noon until services at the funeral home.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the St. Vincent Anderson Foundation, Cancer Center.

The family would like to extend their gratitude toward Dr. Sharief, the staff at the St. Vincent Anderson Regional Cancer Center, and Dr. Agapios, for the care they showed Phyllis through her fight.

www.brownbutzdiedring.com.

Brown Butz Diedring

TE

# properties manager

during the 2020 budget discussions.

"These are key positions," Phipps said. "Their pay is low when compared to comparable positions working for other local units of government in the state.

"We're competing with private companies," he said. "Baltimore was recently hit with a ransomware demand that shut down their government operations."

Phipps also said that the County Council's hiring freeze resolution adopted in 2018 exceeded their authority.

The commissioners are trying to fill the vacant drainage coordinator position, which has not been before the County Council's Personnel Committee for approval.

Phipps said numerous other officeholders have not followed the guidelines established by the council when vacant positions were filled.

"I disagree with the resolution," he said. "It goes beyond the authority of the county council as the fiscal body."

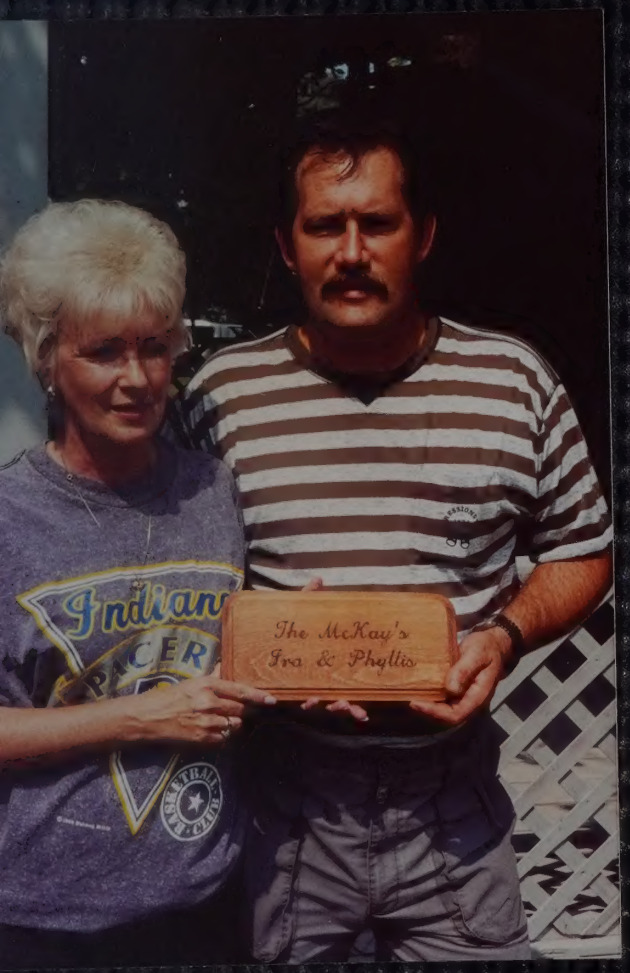
Kelly Gaskill, president of the Madison County Board of Commissioners, said several people have applied for the job, but the Personnel Committee has not met.

"We've kicked the can down the road," she said. "We need to fill the position."

Follow **Ken de la Bastide** on Twitter @KendelaBastide, or call 640-4863.

# Man accused of 3 felonies involving juveniles

## Former Elwood resident arrested


The McKay's
Ira & Phyllis

# Anna Ogle McKay

Sept. 4, 1922 - July 12, 2012

FORTVILLE — Anna Ogle McKay, 89, Fortville, passed away July 12, 2012.

She was born Sept. 4, 1922, in McCordsville, to the late Everett and Lula (Camp) Ogle. Anna had been employed at Delco Remy in Anderson and also at General Electric retiring in 1975. She was a member of Kappa Delta Phi Sorority.

Survivors include granddaughter, Jennifer Cain (husband, Chuck Hawkins) of Anderson.

She was preceded in death by husband, M. Barry McKay; son, Barry Lee McKay; daughter, Vikki McKay Cain; and sisters, Mable Sobbe, Elizabeth Steffen and Jenny Dobbins.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Monday at Seals Funeral Home & Cremation Services. Burial will take place in Gravel Lawn Cemetery, Fortville.

Visitation will be 2 to 6 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home.

Post online condolences at www.sealsfuneralhome.com or www.theheraldbulletin.com.

tenance personnel replace burned-out lights over the tenn
l Anderson Tennis Classic tournament that finishes up this

# te woman sentenced
# in baby theft attempt

prosecutors said faked

Loose Funeral Home & Crematory

# Ruth Ann Reed

December 10, 1940 - September 18, 2020

ANDERSON — Ruth Ann cKay) Reed, 79, of Ander- , passed away unexpected- on Friday, Sept. 18, 20.

She was born on De- mber 10, 1940, in derson, the daugh- of Loren E. and He- Lavon (Cade) cKay. She served in U.S. Air Force, ril 6, 1959 through t. 24, 1960. She re- ed from the U.S. stal Service after 33 ars of employment d attended the Free ethodist Church in nderson.

She was involved with Girl outs, CYC Teacher, Sunday hool Teacher, Meals on heels, PTA at North Ander- n Elementary School, and ntact Help Hotline. Ruth nn loved to read, knit, and ok big meals for her family.

She is survived by four ughters, Lorie A. (Anthony) urns of Alabama, Cherri A. antroup, Barbara (Mark) ermillion and Bonita L. Reed, l of Anderson; two sisters, eanette Beck and Helen Fisher, both of Anderson, and brother, Jerry (Karla) McKay of Pendleton; 13 grandchildren, 15 great-grandchildren, one great-great-grandson and numerous nieces, nephews and cousins.

She is preceded in death by her parents; her stepfather, Harold Lauderbaugh; brother, Lloyd McKay; nephew, Kenny Beck; and special friend, Jerri McClintock.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday, Sept. 23, 2020 at 11 a.m. at Rozelle-Johnson Funeral Service. Burial will follow at East Maplewood Cemetery with military rites.

Friends may visit with the family on Tuesday, Sept. 22, 2020, from 4 to 7 p.m. at the funeral home.

Memorial contributions may be given to the American Heart, Cancer or Diabetes associations.

Post online condolences at www.rozelle-johnson.com.

## crash

KOKOMO — Three people were killed Sunday in a plane crash at an airport in the central Indiana city of Kokomo, authorities said.

Deputies were dispatched around 11:30 a.m. to the Glenndale Airport and found a plane on fire in a field, the Howard County sheriff's department said in a statement.

Three people died and one other person survived, Howard County Coroner Steve Seele said.

Authorities said they were withholding details about the victims, including names and ages, pending notification of family.

## Indiana: Volunteer on Public Lands Day

INDIANAPOLIS — The Indiana Department of Natural Resources says Hoosiers can celebrate National Public Lands Day on Saturday by supporting their favorite state property with volunteer work or simply visiting.

National Public Lands Day, on Sept. 26, is the nation's largest single-day volunteer effort involving public lands. State park properties will have programs for visitors to volunteer as individuals or as part of many events across Indiana, [illegible] also choose

## APD officers shown appreciatio on Thank an Officer Day

**TRACI L. MILLER**
FOR THE HERALD BULLETI

ANDERSON — Of cer Jake Clegg's face lit with surprise when Pam Novotney handed him dozen brightly bounci mylar balloons outside t Anderson Police Depar ment.

Novotney said she coo dinated efforts on Saturd during National Thank Officer Day to show Ande son police officers they we appreciated for all the work. She got the idea aft reading a post about th national day of appreciati on social media.

"I believe they aren thanked enough and, these uncertain times th we are in right now, we hav to keep their morale up said Novotney. "I know ho much just saying thank yo to someone really make your day so much better."

Novotney said she bega planning the event abou a week before the nationa day of recognition, whic is celebrated every year o the third Saturday of Sep tember.

## OBITUARIES

# Lloyd E. McKay

Oct. 6, 1936 - May 4, 2014

PENDLETON — Lloyd E. McKay, 77, of Pendleton died May 4, 2014, at Community Northview Nursing Home after an extended illness.

He was born Oct. 6, 1936, in Anderson. He served in the Indiana National Guard and United States Army Reserves from 1954 to 1962.

He graduated from Anderson High School and General Motors apprentice school. He worked as an engineer for Guide Lamp for 44 years before retiring in 1998.

He was a member of South Meridian Church of God. He worked for Riley & Sons Collision Repair.

He loved his grandchildren and loved to fish.

He is survived by his mother, Lavon Lauderbaugh of Anderson; his two sons, Jeff (Connie) McKay of Pendleton and Mike (Linda) McKay of Austin, Texas; three sisters, Ruth Ann Reed, Jeanette Beck and Helen Fisher, all of Anderson; his brother, Jerry (Karla) McKay of Pendleton; five grandchildren, Justin McKay, Jason McKay, Jessica (Patrick) Whitehead, Brandon McKay and Brittany McKay; and several nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by his father, Loren McKay, and his wife, Judith C. McKay, whom he married June 10, 1956, died Aug. 10, 2013.

Graveside services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at East Maplewood Cemetery.

As per his wishes, there will be no visitation.

Rozelle-Johnson Funeral Service handled the arrangements.

Post online condolences at www.rozelle-johnson.com or www.theheraldbulletin.com.

# COMMENTARY

READ

## Impaired drivi

By Christine Ogle Erotas

Are we becoming numbed to realities of impaired driving?

McKay
New Albany Ledger Index 1849-1889

Births - Deaths

W H McKay & wife girl 9-27-1887 Birth

Death Christiana McKay 7-1-1881
Edwin Edwin 4-18-1850

Divorce August a Tsing from Wm A 9-27-1884

Marriage Wm A McKay to Augusta Tsing 9-18-1888

marriage Edward W Stanwick to Emma McKay 9-13-1885

Jackson Co. Mo

Monroe, Jeff Co I
1819

Photo

Robert McKay
6/20/1844
m. Margaret Chambers 1822/1883

2-7/1897 Mulberry Crawford Co

Reside: 1850 Monroe Jeff Co
1860 " " "
1870 Ereerina Grundy Ill
1880 Ozark Barton Missouri
1897 Death Crawford Kansas

Parents: David McKay 1785 – 1870 m Sophia Smith
Shen Va 10-21

father Robert McK 1760 – 1835 m Lydia Leith 1763-1830
Switz Co I

James MacKay 1710/1797 m Mary Chester 1724/1797

8-11 1822 Jeff Co I
5-9 1914 Barton Co Mo

Thomas Benton McK — Mary Watts
moves Grundy Co Ill

Children:
10-14-1869

Mary 1870-1872
Wm 1872-1940
Robert -1873-1897
Thomas Benton Jr. 1880-1962
Mahitabel

John Sprague 1875-1964
Alfred 1878-1940
Allen J 1878-1940

Charles 1883-1932
Dora 1887-1887
Dorsey 1887-1887
Frances 1888-1955
Naoma 1891-1965

4/17-1847 Jeff Co I

11/4/1848 Elizabeth Ann

4/18-1852-1896 Isaac David

6/18 1855. 3-27 1839 John Jarrett

(over)

Ft Scott Bourbon Co KS
1860-1940 12-17 Soy. Nancy Ohioe McK

~~James Ray~~

Ben McKay Sr. / Tues July 24 2007

Englewood OH

mem. service 2:00pm Sat 7/22/07
Presbyterian Church Union City Ind
Arrang Hale Larver 714 W. Milton OH.

Turkey TN
6-24-1927

(F) Boyd Vernon McKay 80 of Martin
died Sat Jan 26 2008
father Delbert Walker McKay - Lillie Ethel Rutherford
wife - Grace Lilly Wiley
Sis Bobby, Boyd Lynn,
Brother Howard
Sis Alene
Ruby May

Philip J McKay
313-03 4112

Robert Elliott
401-03-6833
42726 Clarkson Grayson C
2/16/1919
12/5/1999 Ky
Boyn. Vol 70 certif 34871
death Clarkson

866-255 1858

Obits Notice from
Watchman of the South

Rev Thomas D Baird died at residence of Rev
Henry Brown in Dauphin Co NC on 7th ___
late Editor of the Christian Herald Pittsburg Pa.
had been on business to the state of Georgia
On his return took cold which settled on his
kidneys & brought on inflammation (17 Jan 1839)

P. 140?

David Steavenson came into Ct & made oath that
he imported himself Canon, Jane Thomas &
Wm Steavenson also Agnes, Wm & James McKay
from Ireland to Phila & thence to this Colony
28 Feb 1735

52yr
52yr
52yr

Va Gen. Genl.
Vol. 17
#2

Chas C White

| WWII | Madison Co. | Pg | yr. | Book | Vol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McKay | E R | 211·302 | 1944 | 1 | 2 |
| | Ernest R | 3; 47 | 1943 | | 1 |
| | Marion B | 295 | 1944 | 2 | 2 |
| | Marion B | 142 | 1943 | | |
| | Phillip | 363 | 1944 | 3 | 3 |
| | Phillip | 151 | 1944 | 2 | 2 |
| | " 7 | 7 | 1945 | 2 | |
| | " Fisher | 118 | 1943 | | 2 |
| | Stanley Charles | 241 242 | 1944 | 2 | 2 |